

PUBLISHED 1st NOVEMBER, 1908

18.698  
(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST



OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA  
(Corrected to 1st October, 1908.)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty

1908

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st October, 1908.

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.  
II.—The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.  
III.—Department of Militia and Defence.  
(1) Militia Council.  
(2) Head-Quarters Staff.  
IV.—Commands and Districts.  
V.—Establishments.  
(1) Educational and Training.  
(2) Manufacturing.  
VI.—Graduates from Royal Military College.  
VII.—Gentlemen Cadets attending Royal Military College.  
VIII.—Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.  
IX.—List of Officers holding Temporary Commissions.  
X.—List of Honorary Colonels and Honorary Lieutenant-Colonels of Regiments.  
XI.—Seniority List—Generals and Field Officers.  
XII.—Warrant Officers.  
XIII.—Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment.  
XIV.—Regimental Lists. Permanent Force.—  
(1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.  
(2) " " Mounted Rifles.  
(3) " " Artillery.  
(4) " " Engineers.  
(5) " " Regiment.  
(6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.  
(7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.  
(8) Canadian Ordnance Corps.

- (9) Canadian Army Pay Corps.  
(10) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
XV.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—  
(1) Cavalry.  
(2) Artillery.  
(3) Engineers.  
(4) Corps of Guides.  
(5) Infantry and Rifles.  
(6) Signalling Corps.  
(7) Canadian Army Service Corps.  
(8) Militia Army Medical Services.  
XVI.—Unattached List.  
XVII.—Reserve of Officers.  
XVIII.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.  
XIX.—War Services of Officers.  
XX.—Royal United Service Institution.  
XXI.—List of Retired Field Officers.  
(Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.)  
XXII.—Deaths.  
XXIII.—Index.—(Names and Places.)  
XXIV.—Cadet Corps.  
XXV.—Rifle Associations.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	66, 67
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor General.	1	Medical Services.....	243
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	88	Medical Services, Retired List.....	313
"    "    Horse.....	89	Medical Corps.....	243
"    "    Garrison.....	90	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	after index	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	97
Cadet Instructors.....	268	Nursing Sisters.....	245
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	97	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental Establishment	86
"    "    Service Corps (Perm'tn). ..	94	Permanent Force.....	95
"    "    Service Corps (Militia)... ..	237	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	88
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	118	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
"    Artillery (Field).....	121	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
"    "    (Garrison).....	134	Reserve of Officers.....	256
"    Engineers.....	142	Retired List, Field Officers.....	305
"    Ordnance Corps.....	96	"    Medical Officers.....	313
Cavalry.....	87, 98	Rifle Associations.....	after Cadets
Commands and Districts.....	11	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	88
Deaths.....	315	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	87
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	87
Depots and Companies.....	93	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	91
Dominion Arsenal.....	25	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	92
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	87	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	23
Establishments.....	22	Royal Military College.....	22
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	91	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	34
"    Canadian.....	142	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	269
Field Artillery.....	121	Royal Military College Graduates.....	26
Field Ambulances.....	247	Royal United Service Institution—Prize.....	304
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.	34	Seniority List.....	68
Governor General and Staff.....	1	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	5
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	36	Signalling Corps.....	236
Guides, Corps of.....	144	Unattached List.....	255
Infantry and Rifles.....	146	Warrant Officers.....	82
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	269	War Service of Officers.....	275
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	65		

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.
col.....	Colonel.	s s Eng....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
l c.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.
maj.....	Major.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
capt.....	Captain.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
p s c Eng.	Passed final examination, Staff College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
o Eng....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
g s Eng...	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	temp....	Temporary rank.
r s a Lg...	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	A.D.C....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
r s c Lg...	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	G.G.H.S...	Hon. Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
r s i Lg...	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
r m c....	Graduate Royal Military College.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
s m Eng...	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	R.L.F.A...	Regimental List, Field Artillery.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
		U.L.....	Unattached List.
		[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
		R.R.C....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;C.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.I.E....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O...	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B...	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O...	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
K.C.B....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O...	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I...	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
G.C.M.G.:p	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.O.....	Victoria Cross.
C.M.G....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
G.C.I.E...	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.		

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Head-Quarters Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

“The Greatest Service Boot in the World.”  
The “Strathcona” Boot

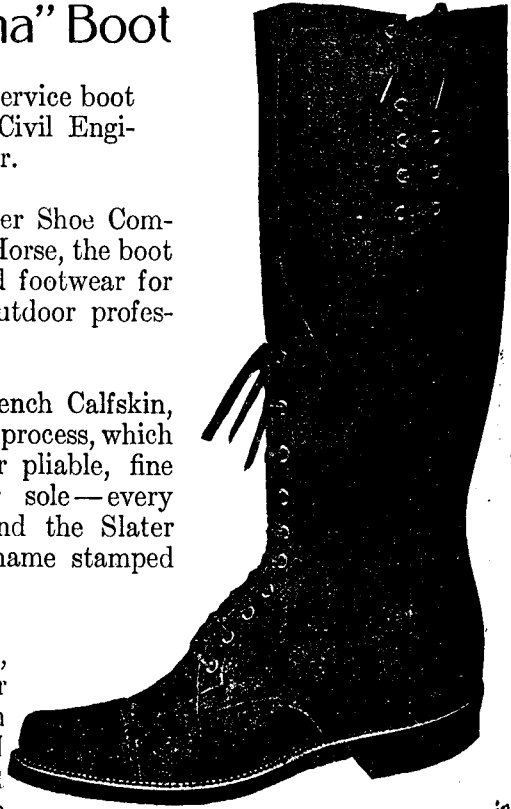
is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company’s name stamped on every boot.

Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: “I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van

Wyck’s Vlet where we had three days’ continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen.”



SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES:

THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.

335

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE  
Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND.

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

"British Warm", lined Lambswool, price	- - -	\$10.50.
Service "Gabarnette" Waterproof, price	- - -	\$12.00.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

“Prototype” Band Instruments with Enharmonic Valves are the last word in Band Instrument Manufacture.

AT EVERY LEADING CONTEST THROUGHOUT THE EMPIRE  
BANDS EQUIPPED WITH THEM HAVE TAKEN THE

## HIGHEST PRIZES.

EASE OF BLOWING,

BRILLIANCY OF TONE,

PERFECT TUNE,

DURABILITY,

These are the points in which

The Besson “PROTOTYPE” Instruments stand Supreme.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

ORME & SON, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
165 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT\_HILL, MONTREAL.

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND



# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.)

London and Birmingham, England.

CANADIAN BRANCH AND SHOW ROOMS:

104 Lindsay Building, 518 St. Catherine St. West,

**MONTREAL.**

TELEPHONE UPTOWN 865.


**MANUFACTURERS OF**

**MILITARY EQUIPMENT,**

BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, SWORDS,  
GOLD LACE & EMBROIDERY,  
HELMETS, CAPS, BELTS, &c.

MILITARY, NAVAL, CREST, CLUB AND ALL KINDS OF  
UNIFORM BUTTONS AND BADGES.

CONTRACTORS TO THE BRITISH, CANADIAN  
AND FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS.

 100-page Illustrated Catalogue on application.

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

Militia Orders (twice weekly).....	\$1.00	per annum.
General Orders (whenever promul- gated).....	.50	“ “
Militia List (quarterly issue).....	1.00	“ “
Militia List (single copies).....	.30	“ copy.

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H. Q 207-6-3).

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9-3 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page . . . . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

# THE KING.

FIELD MARSHAL - - - - -

29 May 75

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY,

✕ Hanbury-Williams, Col Sir John. *K. C. V. O., C.V.O., C. M. G.*, 19 Nov 1904

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

✕ Newton, Capt. D.O.C., <i>M.V.O.</i> , Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).....	10	Dec 04
✕ Pickering, Lt. F. A. U., 2 Dns.....	1	Mar 07
Lascelles, Lt., <i>Visct.</i> , H. G. C., R.O. (Grenadier Guards).....	19	Oct 07

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

✕ Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , R.O.....	11	Jan 05
✕ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , R.O.....	11	Jan 05
✕ Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , 8 Inf. Brig.....	11	Jan 05
✕ Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., R.O.....	9	Mar 05
✕ Lessard, Colonel F. L., <i>C.B.</i> , Adjutant General.....	5	Apr 05
✕ Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C.W., <i>C.B.</i> , Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	5	Apr 05
✕ Fellatt, Colonel Sir Henry M., <i>Knt.</i> , 2 Regt.....	29	May 05
✕ Williams, Lieut.-Colonel, V.A.S., R.C.D.....	29	May 05
✕ Buchanan, Colonel L., (temp. Brig.-Gen.) <i>C.M.G.</i> , Commanding Quebec Command.....	29	July 05
✕ Wilson, Hon. Major General J. F., <i>ret.</i> .....	17	May 06
✕ Roy, Lieut.-Colonel A., <i>M.V.O.</i> , C.S.O., Quebec Command.....	17	May 06

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

✕ Fiset, Colonel E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.....	9	Mar 05
✕ Jones, Lieut.-Colonel G. C., D.G.M.S.....	26	Mar 06

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS - - - - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ (D) The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Private Secretary ..... Panet, Chas. L. Esq

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

∞ FISER, Colonel E. D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

- 
- (D) Borden *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.,* President  
 Fiset, Colonel E., *D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.,* Deputy Minister, Vice-President.  
 (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) *W. D., C. V. O., C.B.,* (First Military Member).  
 Lessard, Colonel F. L., *C.B., A.D.C.,* Adjutant General (Second Military Member)  
 (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-General) *D. A., I.S.O., C.O.C.,* Quartermaster-General  
 (Third Military Member).  
 Rutherford, Colonel R. W. (*g s Eng*) (*O Eng*) Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military  
 member).  
 Borden, J. W., Esq., Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member)

## SECRETARY

Jarvis E. F. Esq

---

 BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL
 

---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE..... Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.  
*Secretary of the Dept. of Militia and Defence.* ..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk Director of Contracts.* ..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.* ..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.



## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	∞ (D) Otter, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W.D., <i>C.V.O</i> <i>C.B.</i>	1	Apr	08
Director of Operations and Staff duties.....	Gwatkin, Brev. Col. W. G., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	5	Oct	05
Director of Training.....	∞ Eaton, Major D. I. V., R.C.A., <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	1	Apr	08
Asst. Director of Intelligence.....	∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E.	1	July	05
Asst. Director of Surveys.....				
	Wright, Brev. Capt. G. B., R.C.E.	1	Jan	04
	Stephenson, Lt. W. E. B. R.	1	Feb	04
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenants.....	Osler, Lt. S. H., R.C.E.	12	May	04
	Van Tuyl, Lt. L. G., R.C.E.	19	July	06
Railway Intelligence (unpaid)...	∞ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.	19	Nov	03

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

---

ADJUTANT-GENERAL .....	✂ Lessard, Colonel F.L., C.B., A.D.C.....	1	Apr 07
Dep.-Adjutant-General.....	✂ Panet, Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. ....	1	Feb 07
Dep.-Asst.-Adjutant-General.....	✂ (D) Winter, Major C. F.....	25	Oct 07
Dep. Asst.-Adjutant-General for Musketry.....	*Helmer, Major R. A., 43rd Regt. (actg).....	27	Apr 06
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	✂ Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.....	22	Dec 06
Specially Employed .....	✂ Smith, Lt.-Colonel H.		

---

Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq.

## NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.

---

Asst. Adjutant General for Sig- nalling.....	✂ Carruthers, Major W.B.M., 20 Mar 06.....	Kingston, Ont
Dep.-Asst. Adjutant General for Signalling.....	Lister, Capt. F. A., R.C.R. 20 Mar 06.....	Quebec, Que

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) D A., I.S.O., C.O.C.....	1 Nov 04
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	∞ Scott, Lt.-Col. R. K., D.S.O., C.O.C.....	31 Mar 08
Director of Transport and Supplies.....	∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.P.A.S.C.	1 Dec 04

---

 BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.
 

---

MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.	∞	Rutherford, Colonel R. W. ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> )..	1	Apr 06
<i>Director of Artillery</i> .....	∞	Thacker, Major H. C., R.C.A.....	15	Nov 07
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> ....		Maunsell, Major G. S., R.C.E.....	1	Apr 07
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Ser-</i>				
<i>VICES</i> .....		Simon, Capt. M. St. L., R.C.E.....	29	Mar 06
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	∞	Long, Lt. (D O) C. E., R.C.A.....	6	Oct 07

---

 NOT AT HEADQUARTERS.
 

---

<i>Inspector of Small Arms and Machine</i>				
<i>Guns</i> .....		Pym, Major J. B., R.M.L.I. ( <i>o Eng</i> ).22	Feb 06	Quebec. Que
			6	Dec 02

---

BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL... Borden, J. W., Esq.....  
ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL..... Ward, Major W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT..... Holt, E. B., Esquire.....

## BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	∞ Lake, Major-General (temp. Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) P. H. N., C.B., C.M.G. (p.s.c. Eng).....	1 Apr 08
Staff Officer to Inspector-General.....	∞ Heward, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. H. T., U.L. (actg).	1 Nov 04
†INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	∞ Williams, Lt.-Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C., Com- md'g R.C.D. and R.S. of C.....	1 Aug 07
†INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	Benson, Colonel T., Commd'g R.C.A. and Com- md't R.S. of A.....	1 Apr 08
†ASST-INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY.....	∞ English, Lt.-Colonel C. E., R.C.A., Ch'f Instr R.S. of A.....	13 Nov 06
†INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....	Officer Administering Royal Canadian Engineers (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ARMY SERVICE CORPS SERVICES.....	Officer Administering Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES..	Director General Medical Services (actg).....	17 June 08
†INSPECTOR OF ORDNANCE SERVICES	Principal Ordnance Officer (actg).....	17 June 08

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only.

COMMANDS AND DISTRICTS.

WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 1 and 2.)

Military District No. 1.—The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce.  
 Military District No. 2.—The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma; and Nipissing, north of Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Toronto, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 1 Headquarters—London, Ont.  
 M. D. No. 2 Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Cotton, Colonel (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H...	1 Apr 08
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 2 also).	
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 1.....	∞ Peters, Brevet Colonel J.....	1 Apr 01 (Ext'd to 1 Apr 11)
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Denison, Brevet Lt-Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G., R.C.R.....	1 May 05 1 May 05
Deputy Asst. Adjt.-Genl.....	(D) Galloway, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1 Sept 06
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 1.....	*Shannon, Major L. W. (actg).....	

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Lindsay, Capt. W. B., R.C.E.....	20 Apr 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Langton, Lt.-Colonel J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	M. D. No. 1: Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg).....	5 May 05
"	M. D. No. 2: Fotheringham, Lt.-Colonel J. T., A.M.C.....	1 May 05
"	M. D. No. 1: Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C.....	2 May 08
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 2.....	∞ Macdonald, Major J. F., C.O.C.....	2 May 08
Command Paymaster.....	Shanly, Capt. C. N., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Asst.-Paymaster.....	∞ Laybourn, Capt. S. P., C.A.P.C.....	4 Feb 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Hall, Hon. Vet. Lt., Col. W. B., R.C.D.....	1 May 05

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.

Royal Canadian Dragoons, ("B" Squadron)

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

LIUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Denison, Lt.-Colonel C. A. K.....	26 Nov 07 11 June 98
-------------------------------	---	-------------------------

Brigade Major.....  
 The Governor General's Body Guard, 1st Hussars, 2nd Dragoons, 9th Mississauga Horse and 24th Regiment.

Artillery.

1st and 2nd Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
 6th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery.

## WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company (Nos. 1 and 2 Sections)  
2nd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

Royal Canadian Regiment ("I" and "K" Companies).

## 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Munro, Lt.-Colonel J., R.O.....	1	May	05
	(Ext'd 1)	May	09
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) McEwen, Lt.-Colonel R., R.O.....	1	May	05
	(Ext'd 1)	May	09

22nd, 26th, 27th and 28th Regiments.

## 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G.....	1	May	07
	7	Jan	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A.....	18	Feb	07
	24	Dec	99

29th, 30th 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Bertram, Lt.-Colonel A.....	23	Dec	05
	2	Dec	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... McGillivray, Major T. A., 34th Regt.....	2	Mar	07
	24	Mar	05

12th 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Mason, Lt.-Colonel J.....	1	Mar	06
	1	Dec	93
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... Orr, Major J. E., 77th Regt.....	10	Jan	07
	15	Dec	05

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	13	Oct	05
	25	Feb	99
<i>Brigade Major</i> ..... (D) Mewburn, Major S. C., 13th Regt.....	5	Sept	05

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.



WESTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—Continued.

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Gibson, Colonel the Hon. J. M., R.O....	26	Nov	04
Brigade Major.....	Domville, Captain P., 13th Regt.....	13	Feb	05

13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.

16TH (TORONTO) INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	∞ (D) Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel W. C.....	20	Feb	08
		29	May	00
Brigade Major.....	Wyatt, Capt. H. F.....	1	Jan	07
		21	Dec	96

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W.....	23	Feb	02
		22	Feb	07
Brigade Major.....	Smith, Capt. W. S.....	23	Feb	07
		1	Feb	99

7th, 21st, 24th and 25th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

97th Regiment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Nos. 1, 2, 9 and 12 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
 Army Medical Corps. (Nos. X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV and XV Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 1 and 2 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

05  
99  
03  
96

07  
99  
07  
99

05  
99  
03  
96

06  
99  
03  
96

05  
99  
03  
96

## EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 3 and 4.)

Military District No. 3.—The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac and Haliburton.

Military District No. 4.—The Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing, south of Mattawa river (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Kingston, Ont.

*M. D. No. 3 Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.*M. D. No. 4 Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Gordon, Colonel W. D.....	1 May 05
(District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 3 also.)		
District Officer Commanding <i>M. D. No. 4</i> .....	∞ (D) Hodgins, Lt.-Colonel W. E.....	17 Aug 03
	(Ext'd to 17 Aug 1913)	
Chief Staff Officer.....	Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Colonel T.D.R., R.C.R..	1 Aug 07
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	Young, Brevet Lt.-Colonel D. D., R.C.R. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
District Staff Adjutant, <i>M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Clarke, Captain E. E.....	10 Aug 04

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....		1 May 05
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	(D) White, Major W. J. B., C.A.S.C.....	1 May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg.</i> )	1 May 05
(Of <i>M. D. No. 3</i> also.)		
Principal Medical Officer <i>M. D. No. 4</i> .....	Gorrell, Lt.-Colonel C. W. F., A.M.C.....	22 Jan 07
Senior Ordnance Officer <i>M. D. No. 3</i> .....	Strange, Lt.-Col. F., C.O.C.....	2 May 05
<i>M. D. No. 4</i> .....	S. O. O., Headquarters Stores ( <i>actg.</i> ).....	2 May 05
Command Paymaster.....	Conger, Capt. W. S., C.A.P.C.....	17 Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	∞ Massie, Hon. Vet. Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.A.....	1 May 05

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

## 2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ (D) Clyde, Lt.-Colonel T.....	1 Mar 06
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....		16 Nov 99
3rd Dragoons 4th Hussars and 5th Dragoon Guards.		

*Artillery.*

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ("A" and "B" Battery).  
8th, 9th and 10th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Cobourg Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

EASTERN ONTARIO COMMAND—*Continued.*

*Engineers.*

Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd Fortress Company, (No. 3 Section).  
3rd Field Company, Canadian Engineers.  
No. 1 Section, Field Telegraphs, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

*Infantry.*

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Clarke, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J..... 1 Mar 06  
10 Nov 94

*Brigade Major*.....

15th, 16th 40th and 45th Regiments.

7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Edwards, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 1 Mar 06  
11 May 00

*Brigade Major*.....

14th, 46th, 47th, 49th and 57th Regiments.

8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING..... (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O.  
A.D.C. 30 Jan 06  
22 June 98

*Brigade Major*.....

41st, 42nd, 43rd, 56th and 59th Regiments.

*Not Brigaded.*

The Governor General's Foot Guards and Glengarry Highlanders.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 3 and 5 Companies.

*Army Medical Services.*

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. II. and III. Field Ambulances.)

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 3 and 4 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Detachment.

## QUEBEC COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 5, 6 and 7.)

Military District No. 5.—The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateaugay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers.

Military District No. 6.—The Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

Military District No. 7.—The Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Montreal, P.Q.

*M. D. No. 5 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 6 Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*M. D. No. 7 Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	∞ Buchan, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) L., C.M. G., A.D.C.....	1	May 05
	(District Officer Commanding M. D. Nos. 5 and 6 also.)		
District Officer Commanding M.D.No. 7.....	∞ Pelletier, Lt.-Colonel O. C. C.....	10	Aug 06
Chief Staff Officer.....	∞ Roy, Lt.-Colonel A., M.V.O., A.D.C.....	10	Aug 06
Deputy Asst. Adjt. General.....	∞ Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S.....	30	Jan 06
District Staff Adjutant M.D. No. 7.....	∞ Leduc, Capt. L., R.C.R.....	1	Apr 06

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....	Carey, Brev. Capt. W. L. de M., R.C.E.....	10	May 07
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	1	May 05
Principal Medical Officer.....	∞ (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel A. N., A.M.C.....	1	May 05
(Of M. D. No. 6 also.)			
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 5.....	Birkett, Lt.-Colonel H. S., A.M.C.....	10	Nov 06
Principal Medical Officer, M.D. No. 7.....	Brousseau, Major J. D., P.A.M.C. (actg.).....	22	Mar 07
Senior Ordnance Officer M.D. Nos. 5 and 6.....	Anderson, Major A. H., C.O.C.....	2	May 06
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 7.....	Morin, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.O.C.....	2	May 06
Command Paymaster.....	Lambert, Capt. A. O., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan 07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Piché, Veterinary Major M. A.....	12	Aug 06

TROOPS IN COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Royal Canadian Dragoons ("A" Squadron).

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	∞ V.C., Turner, Lt.-Colonel R.E.W., D.S.O.....	3	Feb 07
Brigade Major.....		17	May 07

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" 7th Hussars, 11th Hussars and  
13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

QUEBEC COMMAND—Continued.

Not Brigaded.

10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars," 17th The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, (Nos. 3 and 4 Cos.)  
5th, 6th and 7th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
Ammunition Park.  
2nd and 6th Regiments, Canadian Garrison Artillery.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers 2nd Fortress Company, (Nos. 4 and 5 Sections).  
4th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

Royal Canadian Regiment ("G" Co.)

9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Mackay, Lt.-Colonel F. S.....	1	Mar	06
		22	Mar	02
Brigade Major.....	Roy, Captain J.N., 61st Regt.....	22	May	07
	11th, 64th, 80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.	3	June	04

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Scott, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	May	07
		1	Feb	00
Brigade Major.....	(D) Roy, Major H. O., 87th Regt.....	1	May	06
		16	Mar	94

4th, 17th, 18th and 55th Regiments.

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P.....	11	Mar	07
		1	Aug	01
Brigade Major.....	Gibson, Captain G. F., 8th Regt.....	1	May	02
	61st, 87th, 89th and 92nd Regiments.			

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	(D) Ibbotson, Lt.-Colonel E. B.....	1	Mar	06
		4	Jan	98
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ostell, Major J. T., 65th Regt.....	1	Mar	06
	1st, 3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.			

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

LIEUT.-COLONEL COMMANDING.....	Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.....	8	Mar	07
		24	Sept	97
Brigade Major.....	Ouellet, Captain J. P. G.....	16	July	07
		(maj	7	Apr 03)

8th, 9th, 53rd, 84th and 86th Regiments.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (Detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps, Nos 4, 6 and 10 companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachment).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. IV, V, VI and VII Field Ambulances.)

Canadian Ordnance Corps

Nos. 5 and 7 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND.

(Military Districts Nos. 8, 9 and 12).

Military District No. 8.—The Province of New Brunswick.

Military District No. 9.—The Province of Nova Scotia.

Military District No. 12.—The Province of Prince Edward Island.

COMMAND HEADQUARTERS—Halifax, N.S.

*M. D. No. 8 Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*M. D. No. 9 Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*M. D. No. 12 Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## COMMAND AND DISTRICT STAFF.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	Drury, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W., C.B., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1	May	06
	(District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 9 also.)			
District Officer Commanding M.D. No. 8.....	White, Brev.-Colonel G. R.....	17	Oct	09
	(Ext'd to 17 Sept 09)			
" " " M.D. No. 12(D) Moore, Brev.-Colonel F. S.....		17	Oct	09
	(Ext'd to 1 Sept 09)			
Chief Staff Officer.....	Humphrey, Lt.-Colonel W. M.....	1	Apr	08
Deputy Asst.-Adit. Gen.....	*Benyon, Captain J. A., R.O. ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )... Hill, Captain C. H., R.C.R. ( <i>temp</i> ).....	1 20	Apr Feb	08 08
Deputy Asst. Quartermaster Gen.....	Macdonell, Major A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. ( <i>p s c Eng</i> ).....	7	Jan	08
District Staff Adjutant, M.D. No. 8.....	Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, G.H., R.C.A.....	15	May	07

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

Command Engineer.....				
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. ( <i>actg</i> )....	11	Jan	06
Principal Medical Officer.....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., P.A.M.C. ( <i>actg</i> )....	1	Oct	07
	(of M.D. No. 9 also.)			
Principal Medical Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Maclaren, Lt.-Colonel M., A.M.C.....	15	Apr	07
	M. D. No. 12.....	29	Oct	08
Senior Ordnance Officer M. D. No. 8.....	Armstrong, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. A. J., C.O. 2	2	May	08
" " " M. D. No. 9.....	Curren, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. J. E., C.O.C. 2	2	May	08
" " " M. D. No. 12.....	Villard, Conductor J. A., C.O.C. ( <i>actg</i> ).....	17	Jan	07
Command Paymaster.....	Sircorn, Major S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Assistant Paymaster.....	Forbes, Capt. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	17	Jan	07
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Simon, Vet. Captain W. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars, .....	1	May	06

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Cavalry.

8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars," 14th King's Canadian Hussars, Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

## Artillery.

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (Nos. 1 and 2 Companies).  
3rd and 4th Brigades, Canadian Field Artillery.  
1st 3rd, 4th and 7th Regiments Canadian Garrison Artillery

MARITIME PROVINCES COMMAND—Continued.

Engineers.

Royal Canadian Engineers (1st Fortress Company)  
1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

Infantry.

The Royal Canadian Regiment ("A" to "F" and "H" Companies).

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) McLean, Lt.-Colonel H. H.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H.M.....	2	Sept	97
		1	Mar	06
		26	Aug	99

73rd, 74th and 82nd Regiments.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Vince, Lt.-Colonel D. McL.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major.....	(D) Sturdee, Lt.-Colonel E. T.....	23	Aug	97
		1	Mar	06
		2	Sept	02

62nd, 67th and 71st Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Weston, Lt.-Colonel B. A.....	1	Mar	06
Brigade Major.....	Creighton, Capt. H. D.....	7	Apr	98
		11	Dec	06
		8	Jan	01

68th, 69th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel Commanding.....	(D) Crane, Lt.-Colonel J. N.....	4	Jan	07
Brigade Major.....	Letcher, Lt.-Colonel W.....	28	Nov	98
		28	Aug	07
		28	Aug	01

63rd, 66th and 75th Regiments.

Canadian Army Service Corps.

Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps (detachment).  
Canadian Army Service Corps. Nos. 7 and 8 Companies.

Army Medical Services.

Permanent Army Medical Corps (detachments).  
Army Medical Corps. (Nos. I, VIII and IX Field Ambulances).

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

Canadian Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....

Principal Medical Officer.....  $\times$  Devine, Ma, or J. A., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. (actg). 1 Mar 08

Senior Ordnance Officer.....  $\times$  Bliss, Lt.-Col. D. C. F., C.O.C..... 2 May 08

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry and Rifles.	Canadian Army Service Corps.	Army Medical Services.
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. 11 Company.	Permanent Medical Corps (detachment).
12th Manitoba Dragoons.	Canadian Field Artillery.	95th "		Army Medical Corps.
The 16th Mounted Rifles.		96th "		(No. XVI. Field Ambulance.)
The 18th Mounted Rifles.		98th "		
20th Mounted Rifles.	Corps of Guides.	99th "		
22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse.		100th "		Canadian Ordnance Corps No. 10 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....  $\times$  Holmes, Brev.-Colonel J. G..... 1 Apr 01

Principal Medical Officer.....  $\times$  Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).... (Ext'd to 1 Sept 09)

District Paymaster..... Tooley, Capt. E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 06

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Sullivan, Capt. W. F. C., C.O.C..... 1 Mar 07

..... 2 May 08

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. (Detachment.)	Army Medical Services.
The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	Royal Canadian Engineers (Detachment).	6th Regiment.		Permanent Medical Corps (Detachment).
Artillery.		102nd Regim't.		Army Medical Corps.
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).	Corps of Guides.	Rocky Mountain Rangers.		(No. XVIII Field Ambulance.)
5th Regiment. C.G.A.		Kootenay Rifles.		Canadian Ordnance Corps No. 11 Detachment.
		Independent Co (Armstrong).		Canadian Army Pay Corps. (Detachment).



MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

District Officer Commanding . . . . . Steele, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S.B., C.B., M.V.O. 15 June 07  
 Senior Ordnance Officer . . . . . Boulanger, Hon. Capt. T. L. D., C.O.C. . . . . 2 May 08

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Infantry.	Canadian Ordnance Corps.	Army Medical Services.
The 15th Light Horse.	25th Battery,	101st Regiment.	No. 13 Detach-	Army Medical
19th The Alberta Mounted Rifles.	Canadian Field Artillery.		ment.	Corps.
21st Alberta Hussars.				(No. XVII. Field Ambulance).
23rd Alberta Rangers.	Corps of Guides.			
Independent Squadron Light Horse.				

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.)

<i>President</i> .....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
<i>Commandant</i> .....	Taylor, Lt.-Colonel E. T., <i>p.s.c., Eng.</i> .....	12	Oct 03
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Kaulbach, Captain H. A., <i>R.L.R.</i> .....	17	Sept 08
<i>Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military Law</i> .....	de Bury, Capt (Brev.-Major C.M.) <i>H.R.V., R.G.A.</i>	23	Aug 08
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Shine, Capt. (Brev. Maj., C.M.) <i>J. P., R.M.L.I.</i>	17	Sept 03
<i>Professor of Civil Surveying, Military Administration and Signalling</i> .....	Russell-Brown, Capt. C., <i>R.E.</i> .....	28	Sept 05
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	∞ Mozley, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) <i>E. N., R.E.</i> .....	25	Aug 04
<i>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</i> ....	Cochrane, Capt. J. B., <i>R.O.</i> .....	1	July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Laird, <i>Rev. A., B.A.</i> .....	1	Nov 04
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, <i>I. E., Esq., B.A.</i> .....	1	July 90
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Lanos, <i>J. M., Esq., M.L.</i> .....	1	Sept 05
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, <i>W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1	Sept 97
<i>Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, <i>Capt. H. J., 14th Regt.</i> .....	8	Jan 01
<i>Instructor of Surveying</i> .....	Dawson, <i>Lt. E. F. S., R.E.</i> .....	12	Apr 06
<i>Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> .....	Macklem, <i>Lt. O. T., R.O.</i> .....	15	Apr 06
<i>Instructor in Military Topography</i> ....	Blair, <i>Lt. (Brev. Capt. C. M.) W. K. P., R.F.A.</i>	20	Sept 06
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Kilborn, <i>Major R. K., P.A.M.C.</i> .....	2	Feb 00
<i>Quartermaster</i> .....	Hennessy, <i>Hon. Lt. T. J., C.A.P.C.</i> .....	17	Nov 06

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

*Chairman.*∞ Otter, Colonel (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) *W. D., C.V.O., C.B.*, Chief of the General Staff.*Members:*∞ Fiset, Colonel *E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C.*, Deputy Minister.  
Dodwell, *C. E. W., Esquire, M.I.C.E.*  
Choquette, *Rev. C. P.*

ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

Williams, Lt.-Col. V. A. S., A.D.C.

*Adjutant.*

Young, Brev. Capt. D. D., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*St. Jean, Que*

*Commanding.*

Nelles, Major C. M., R.C.D

*Adjutant.*

McMillan, Brev. Capt. A., D.S.O., R.C.D.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commanding.*

Macdonell, Major A. C., D.S.O., R.C.M.R.

*Adjutant.*

Dixon, Lt. T. F. H., R.C.M.R.

Note.—This school issues certificates for Cavalry, Mounted Infantry and Infantry.

ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

Headquarters—*Quebec, Que.*

(Re-organized G O 12 Nov 06).

*Branches.*

Horse and Field Branch.....*Kingston, Ont.*  
 Heavy Branch.....*Quebec, Que.*  
 Coast Defence Branch.....*Halifax, N.S.*  
 Coast Defence Branch.....*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

*Chief Instructor.*

English Lt.-Col. C. E., R.C.A.

*Horse and Field Branch.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commanding.*

Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., R.C.A. (*p s c Eng.*)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Panet, Capt. E. de B., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, Capt. A. Z., R.C.A.

*Heavy Branch.*

Station—*Quebec, Que.*

*Commanding.*

Benson, Col. T., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Mills, Capt. J. E., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

Heward, Capt. S. A., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commanding.*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Elliott, Maj. H. M., R.C.A. (*g s Eng.*)

*Adjutant.*

*Coast Defence Branch.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commanding.*

Elliston, Capt. P., R.C.A.

Note.—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ MacDougall, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, Lt. W. W. P., R.C.A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✂ Chinic, Brev. Lt.-Col., J. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

du Domaine, Lt. E. L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✂ Carpenter, Major A. E., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✂ Willis, Lt. R. B., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, Lt.-Col. R. L., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Borden, Capt. A. H., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✂ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Eaton, Lt. E. K., R.C.R.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*\*Helmer, Major R. A., 43 Regt (*actg*).

## MANUFACTURING

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

Superintendent.....	Gaudet, Lt.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
Asst.-Superintendent.....	Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C.....	13 July 01
Medical Officer.....	Tu cot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## MISCELLANEOUS

### STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

(Organized.1 Mar 08).

#### Members.

✓ Hughes, Bvt. Colonel S., M.P., Railway Intelligence C. G. S's Branch.  
 ✓ Anderson, Lt.-Colonel W. P., R.O.  
 Burland, Lt.-Colonel J. H., R.O.  
 ✓ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C., R.O.  
 Helmer, Major R. A., D.A.A.G. for Musketry.  
 ✓ Fages, Major A. O., R.C.R.  
 Pym, Major J. B., Insp. S. A. & M. G.  
 Davidson, Major W. H., 8 Regiment.  
 Hutcheson, Major J. E., 43 Regiment.

#### Associate Members.

Gaudet, Lt.-Colonel F. M., R.C.A. (Supt. Dom. Arsenal).  
 Harkom, Lt.-Colonel J. W., R.O.  
 McIntyre, A. E., Esquire, Ph.D.  
 Walters, A. H., Esquire, M.A.

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Breerton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson

1883—*Con.*

Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaujet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander  
 Macdonald, Reginald James  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
 Leslie, William Breck  
 Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
 Grant, William Wright  
 Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
 Bremner, Arthur Grant  
 Mylne, John Malloch  
 Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
 Cayley, Arthur Macaulay  
 Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
 Johnston, George Napier  
 Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
 Fraser, Basil Hall  
 Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
 Simpson, Robert William  
 Ritchie, Hazen  
 Gilmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
 Williams, Herbert Henry  
 McLennan, Bartlett  
 Hamilton, William Allardice  
 Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
 Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
 Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
 Morris, Robert Cochran  
 Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
 Anderson, Frederick  
 Donville, James William  
 Matheson, Arthur John  
 Houlston, John  
 Morris, Edmund Merritt  
 Ross, George Gildersleeve  
 Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
 McLeod, George Burpee  
 Mitchell, Wilfred James  
 Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
 Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
 Scott, Robert Kelloch  
 Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
 Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
 Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
 Wilson, Francis Bertram  
 Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
 Weatherbe, Paul  
 Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
 Panet, Henri Alexandre  
 Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
 Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
 Dumble Wilfred Chatterton  
 Rogers, Robert Percy  
 Sullivan, William Henry  
 de Bury, Henry Robert Visart  
 Branscombe, Clarence Henry

## 1892—Con.

Reid, Frank Dugald  
 Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
 du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
 McLean, Norman Berford  
 Mackenzie, William  
 Clinch Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.  
 Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
 Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
 Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
 Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
 Strickland, Roland Hugh  
 Sweny, William Frederick  
 Warner, James Taylor  
 Leckie, John Edwards  
 Lamb, Henry John  
 Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
 Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
 Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
 Osler, Featherston Britton  
 Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
 Doull, John Doull  
 Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
 Heneker, Frederick Christian  
 Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
 Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
 Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
 Beatty, James Edward  
 Harris, George Henry Ronald  
 Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory George Norton  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Filton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter  
 Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty

## 1901—Con.

Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard deBellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson



## 1904—Con.

Vansittart, George Edward  
Sills, John Ham  
Benoit, Paul Soumande  
Hall, Gerrald Russell  
Mudie, William Bayon  
Bradt, Augustin  
Hamersley, Harold St. George  
Rogers, John Andrew  
Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
McPhee, Murdock Neil  
Smith, Richard Stephen  
Watts, Alfred Douglas  
Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
Constantine, Charles Francis  
Wright, Alfred Esten  
Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
Mathieson, Donald Milner  
Jukes, Andrew Henry  
Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
Gill, Allan Gilmour  
Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
Hall, Basil Douglas  
Goldie, Edward Crosby  
Gillies, Austin Bain  
Beeman, William Gilbert  
Holmes, Hartley  
Starr, H. Graham  
Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
Macrae, Albert Edward  
Powell, Alan Torrance  
Layton, Shirley Thompson  
Budden, Ernest Frederick  
Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
Eakins, James Macdonald  
Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
McKnight, Robert Cleland  
Hagarty, William Grasset

## 1906—Con

Hale, Edward Chaloner  
Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
Campbell, Ian Colin  
Spread, Eustace John William  
Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
Coristine, Stanley Budden  
Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
Ridout, George Lawton  
McQueen, Howard Renton  
Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
Malloch, Francis Gibson  
Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
Darling, Robert Clifford  
Gibson, John Gordon  
Browne, George Sackville  
Scott, Morris Alexander  
Moffat, William Jeffrey  
Russell, Cecil Bell  
Snider, Hedley Elliot  
Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
Bristol, Everett  
Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
Gibson, Archibald Hope  
Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
McFarlane, William Thompson  
Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
Cochrane, Hew Grant  
Lawson, Harry Otter  
Donnelly, Harold Higman  
Adams, William Douglas  
Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
Swift, Cyril James

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1905.

Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
Hutton, Guy Maurice

1906

Lawrence, William Sewell  
Read, Charles Edwin  
Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
White, Donald Alexander  
Mackenzie, John Allen  
Grasett, Arthur Edward  
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
Parker, Stanley Davidson  
Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
Fraser, Harold Alexander  
Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
Ball, John Clement  
Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath  
Watts, Leon Holt  
Gunn, Kenneth William  
McDonald, Donald John  
Weller, William Henry  
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
Watts, Egbert Madden  
Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
Nation, Arthur Frederick  
Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
Nordheimer, Samuel Goldwin Roy Boulton  
Arnott, Titus Lawrence  
Greene, Murray Kirk

1907.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
Mackie, William Brown  
Ross, James Wells  
Holt, Herbert Paton  
Meredith, Allen Picton Osler  
Hanson, Charles Stanley  
Bertram James Knowles  
McEwen, Allan Brettell  
Peters, Hugh  
Hebden, John Breerton  
Blue, Walter Edward  
Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
Chisholm, Gilbert Gordon

1907—Con.

Stacey, William Edward  
Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
McLennan, John Lawrence  
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
Greene, Elliot Anson  
Archibald, Charles Blair  
Fisken, Arthur Douglas  
Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark  
Parr, Clayton Bowers  
Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
Adams, James Fellows  
Campbell, Alan Charles

1908.

Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
Powell, Robert Wynyard  
Windeler, Henry Stanton  
Symons, John Hannaford  
Fisher, Donald Shives  
Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
Lewis, John Traverse  
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain  
Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
Young, James Vernon  
Irving, Arthur Beaufin  
Gibson, Colin William George  
Fortt, Ronald Larnar  
Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
Goldie, David Moray  
Silver, Harold Edward  
Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
Stewart, James Crossley  
Baker, Frederick Hamilton  
Gwynne, John Norman  
Wright, Joshua Stanley  
English, Myles Wallis  
Stuart, Kenneth  
O'Reilly, James  
Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
Macdowell, Henry Charles Victor  
Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
Woodman, Henry John  
Wood, Stuart Taylor  
Murdell, David Kenneth Fenwick

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Major General.	Staff Service.
MAJOR GENERAL (temp).									
<del>La</del> Lake, Percy Henry Noel, C.B., C.M.G. (p.s.c. Enq).	29 July 55	Sub Lt 59 Foot Foot 9 Aug 73 Lt 59 Foot 9 Aug 73 I of M East Lanc Regt 7 June 81 to 14 Feb 83	E Lanc Rgt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Rgt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan 99 A p 13 Nov 99 f p 13 Nov 99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Imp Army 23 Mar 05 Can. Mil. (temp) 23 Mar 05	Spec. service Exped. Force, Suakin, 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M G Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell.) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell.) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobn) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff) Chief of the General Staff Dom of Canada 1 Nov 04 to 31 Mar 08 Insp. General 1 Apr 08

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
(D) Otter, William Dillon, CVO, C.B.	3 Dec 43	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	2 Regt 4 June 69	Brev 4 June 74 2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	(temp) 1 May 05	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC MD No 2 Ins Inf 1 July 86 16 May 96 1 Apr 05 Comdg West'n Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 08 Chief of the Gen Staff 1 Apr 08
(D) Mac lonald, Donald Alexander, F.S.O.	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 R.L Hon Major 3 June 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07	DGO 1 July 03 QMG 15 Nov 04
Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2nd Lt Que GA 23 Mar 66 Sch of Gun Lt Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 2 Oct 68 Sch of Gun 26 Oct 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	(temp) 1 Apr 07	Ass Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC MD No 3 Ins Art DOC MD No 4 AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade QMG MGO Comdg West'n Ontario

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS. (temp)								
Drury, Charles William, C.B., A. D.C.	18 Jul 56	NBG, Art 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt CA 23 Feb 77	Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Oct 07	Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93-1 May 05 Asst. Ins Art 1 Dec 98 Ins of Art 23 Dec 03 1 May 05 Comdg Mar Prov 1 May 05
Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G., A. D.C.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Regt 24 Apr 74 90 Regt 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 ISC29 May 91	15 Aug 85 RCHR	1 Sept 93 RCHR 29 Sept 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 May 05	(temp) 1 Apr 08	Comdt Convalescent Dep't Imp Forces, Transvaal 30 July-19 Nov 00 Ass Ins of Inf 30 May 01 30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03 Comdg Quebec Cd 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS.							
Lessard, Francois Louis, C.B., A.D.C.	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88	RCD 25 Aug 94	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	Ins Cav 16 May 96 to 31 Mar 07 Comdt RSC 25 Aug 94 to 31 Mar 07 South Africa 1899-1900. Attached to Staff OC Cavalry Division AG 10 Dec 99—28 Mar 00 1 Apr 07
Hughes, Samuel.	8 Jan 52	Lt. 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Railway Intelligence 19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah Greenwood	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 Dec 65 St Cath G Art "A" Batt 14 Nov 68 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 71 "A" Batt CA 10 July 74	St Cath G Art Brev 26 Apr 72 "A" Batt 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	RCA Mil Staff 25 Aug 93	Brev 2 Dec 02	Comdt R S A 10 Aug 83 DAG MD No 10 25 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 15 July 98 DOC MD No 11 1 Apr 01
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 Oct 72 G Art Man 6 May 73 Sch of Gun 1 Nov 73 "A" Batt CA 10 July 7	Brev 6 May 78 RCA 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93 1 Nov 73	RCA 6 Oct 87 Mil Staff 20 Aug 93	Mil Staff 6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02	DAG MD No 11 20 Aug 93 DOC MD No 1 1 Apr 01
Gordon, William Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 10 Dec 69 Lt. 14 Regt 14 June 72	14 Regt 27 June 73 I S C 21 Dec 83	27 June 78 R C R 1 1 Sept 93	Brev 15 Apr 91 Mil Staff 28 Sept 96	Brev 2 Dec 02 Subst 1 May 05	DOC MD No 5 15 July 97 Ins Inf 15 July 98 1 Apr 05 Comdg F'n Ontario 1 May 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS—Con.							
∞ Fiset, Eugene, D. S.O., G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Rgt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Rgt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 Rgt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 A.M.S. 1 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	Staff Adjut Med Services DGMS Deputy Minister 1 Nov 02 1 July 03 22 Dec 06
∞ Rutherford, Robert William.	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Rgt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Rgt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Rgt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07	A.A.G. for Artillery at Hd Qrs Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04—15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 MGO 1 Apr 08
Gwatkin, Willoughby Garnous, p.s.c. Ena	11 Aug 59	1 Lt Manch Regt 10 May 82 Adjut Manch Regt 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch Regt 17 Jan 90	Manch Regt 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 Maj 5 Oct 05 CM	Brev 20 Nov 07	Staff Capt Exempt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt HQ of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 D.A.A.G. HQ of Army (temp) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt (Mobsn) HQ of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 D.A.Q.M.G. (Mobsn) HQ of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 D of O & SD Canada 5 Oct 05
(D) Moore, Frederick Strong	13 Aug 46	.....	PEIBG Art. 3 July 84	PEIBG Art 16 Sept 87	PEIBG Art 4 Jan 89 Mil Staff 17 Oct 94	Brev 7 Jan 08	DOC MD No 12 17 Oct 94
∞ White, George Rolt	16 July 46	Ens 9 Rgt 10 Nov 65 Lt Q G A 14 Sept 66	Q G A 10 Dec 69	8 Rgt 23 Apr 91	8 Rgt 24 Feb 93 Mil Staff 9 July 97	Brev 7 Jan 08	DSA MD No 7 DOC MD No 8 9 July 97 1 June 02
Benson, Thomas....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 83	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 Apr 08	Comdt RSA Ins of Art 1 Apr 08 1 Apr 08

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS.						
Smith, Henry.....	1 Aug 37	Ensign R Co 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Regt 11 Aug 82 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Mil 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	Brig Maj 6th Div. ision, Ont, 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03 to 27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04
(D) Humphrey, William Marshall	8 July 52	Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69 Lt 66 Regt 20 Sept 72	66 Regt 11 July 73	66 Regt 30 May 84 R O 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	66 Regt 29 Mar 89 R O 7 Apr 98 Mil Staff 1 July 01	DSA MD No 9 1 July 01 DAAG of MP 1 May 05 CSO MP 1 Apr 08
(D) Hodgins, William Egerton	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn. 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn. 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adjt G G F G 28 Sept 83	G G F G 2 Aug 89 R O 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	G G F G 25 Oct 94 R O 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	O C Ottawa, Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC MD No 4 17 Aug 03
Roy, Alexandre, MVO, ADC	23 Sept 59	Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lt 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	65 Regt 28 July 82 Mil Staff	Mil Staff 12 Dec 88	Mil Staff 8 Oct 95	BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88 DSO MD No 5 2 June 92 DOC MD No 6 15 July 97 DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05 CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08
Young, David Douglas	25 Mar 57	Mil I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 I S C 1 Mar 89	R C R I 1 Sept 93	Brev 21 Dec 98	
Fages, John Archibald	28 Feb 54	Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 R C A 25 Feb 98 Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 R C A 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 25 June 83 R C A 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 95 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 R C A 18 Oct 05	
Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	6 Jan 55	Mil I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 R C R I 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99 R C R I 15 Sept 05	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<i>LT-COLONELS—Con.</i>						
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson	6 Nov 62 Mil I S C	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83 Brev	21 Dec 88 R C R I Brev 8 June 97 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99		CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07
Ogilvie, George Hunter	25 Apr 60 Mil R C A	27 June 82 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 85 1 July 98 Brev R C A 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01		DSA MD No 8 15 May 07
Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain	3 May 62 9 Regt R C A	18 Apr 84 29 Oct 85 Brev R C A	29 Oct 89 6 Feb 01 Brev 29 May 01	Brev 17 Oct 97 Mil Staff 17 May 01		DO C M D No 7 15 July 97 C S O Quebec Command 1 May 05 DOC MD No 7 10 Aug 08
MacDougall, James Charles	16 July 63 14 Regt I S C	13 May 81 29 Oct 85 Brev I S C	1 June 83 14 Bn Brev R C R I 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01		S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 D A A G (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00
Chinic, Joseph Edmond	15 Oct 58 9 Regt 2 Lt 17 Regt I S C	18 Apr 78 1 Sept 84 Brev I S C	29 Oct 89 1 Sept 99 Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 29 Oct 01		
(D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56 15 Regt	22 Feb 81 15 Regt	29 Apr 81 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96	C A S C 1 Dec 01		A M Q C S Africa 99-01. Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L of C 17 June 00-20 Jan 01 D A A G for ASC Hd Qrs 1 July 01 D Q M G D T & S 1 Dec 01 1 Dec 04

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONEIS—Con.						
Demison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C. M.G.	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staffordshire Regt 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 7 June 92 I S C 24 July 80 7 June 88	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R I 1 Sept 99	4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General IIRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F. M. Earl Roberts, &c, Comdr in Chief S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05
(D) Galloway, James.	28 Nov 51	Lt 14 Regt 6 July 77	14 Regt 16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 14 Regt 18 Mar 97 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 18 Jan 03	DSA MD No 2 1 June 02 DAAG Western Ontario 1 May 05
Bliss, Donald Cameron Forster...	27 Oct 61	2 Lt 2 F B 3 Feb 82 Lt 2 F B 13 Apr 83	2 F B 8 Jan 86 From ret to R O 23 May 94	23 May 94 From ret to R O 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	D A A G at Hdqrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97
Weatherbe, Paul,.....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	U L Brighton Eng 24 May 00 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa, Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07
Strange, Frank,.....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86 Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 1 Aug 01	O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
Gaudet, Frederic Monderet.....	11 Apr 67	Lt R O R C A 29 June 87 27 Dec 87 R C A	Brev 27 Dec 90 R C A 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98 R C A 1 May 05	Brev 27 Dec 03 R C A 1 Apr 05	Supt Dom Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
English, Charles Ernest	20 Feb 61	Lt R A, 27 July 80	R Art 14 Jan 89	R Art 8 Sept 98	Imp Army Local Lt Col 30 Dec 03	Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R. Lab Woolwich 1 Apr 88 to 18 Sept 91
Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, A.D.C.	2 June 66	Lt (prev) R S M I 28 Sept 89 Lt R S M I 10 June 90	Brev 10 June 93 R C D 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 R C D 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 R C D 1 Apr 07	C S O Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Ins Cav 1 Aug 07
(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57			Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	
Belton, Cassius Wil- kinson	11 Apr 61			Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	
Jones, Guy Carle- ton, G.G.H.S.	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1 Regt C A Halifax B Co 7 Mar 96 3 Oct 98		Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 A M S 1 June 04 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 A M S P A M C 1 Oct 05	D G M S 22 Dec 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
I.T.-COLONELS- <i>Con.</i>						
Morin, Jacques Alfred	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Dunbar, James Sec- retan	1 Sept 63	2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 22 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 July 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	D S A M D No 7 1 July 02 D A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06
Grant, James Alexander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G F G 8 May 99 R O 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06
Scott, Robert Kel- lock, D.S.O.	29 Nov 71	2 Lt R Art 16 July 91 R Art 16 July 94	R Art 1 Nov 99	Brev 22 Aug 02 Subst 1 Feb 04	A O D 1 Apr 07 C M 1 Apr 07 O S C 20 May 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Ord. Off. 4th Cl 26 Apr 96 to 23 Apr 02 24 Apr 02 to 25 Apr 03 26 Apr 03 to 31 Jan 04 1 Feb 04 D C E and P O O 31 Mar 08
Steele, Samuel Benfield, C.E., M. V.O.	5 Jan 49	Col R O 17 May 01			Mil Staff 15 June 07	D O C M D No 13 15 June 07
Bridges, James White- side.	15 July 63			Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	
Foster, Gilbert La- Yayette	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Burstall, Henry Edward, <i>p s c Eng</i>	26 Aug 70 Lt (prev) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt R C A 18 Apr 92	Brev R C A 6 Feb 01 R C A 1 May 05	18 Apr 95 R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	Brev R C A 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 Apr 08	
Dodge, George Allison	3 Nov 64 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05 C P A S C 18 Aug 08	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklen. <i>D.S.O.</i>	31 Aug 65 2 Lt Lt 38 R C D	2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	29 Nov 89 1 Dec 04 R C D	Brev 17 May 01 25 July 05	
∞ Panet, Henri Alexandre. <i>D.S.O.</i>	24 July 69 Mil R C A	25 June 91 2 May 94 Brev R C A	2 May 94 1 July 02 R C A	Brev 17 May 01 1 May 05	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. A A G D A G 9 Jan 01 1 Feb 05 1 Feb 07
∞ Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c. Eng.</i>	6 Feb 68 Lt 10 C R I	2 Lt 10 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 22. Apr 92 C R I	22 Apr 95 1 Nov 02 R C R	Brev 17 May 01 15 Sept 05	D A A G M P D A A G M P D A Q M G M P 5 Jan 07 7 Jan 08
∞ Carpenter, Albert Edward	2 Sept 67 2 Lt ( <i>prop</i> ) 17 June 87	13 Rgt Brev 17 June 87	3 June 96 1 Nov 02 R C R	Brev 16 Sept 01 15 Sept 05	
∞ Fages, Alfred Octave.....	10 Feb 61 9 Regt R C R I	26 Jan 83 13 May 91 Brev R C R	13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03 1 May 05	
∞ Fiset, Cyprien Olivier.	21 July 64 9 Regt R C R I	30 May 84 13 Mar 91 Brev R C R	13 Mar 95 1 May 01 R C R	Brev 13 Mar 03	
Maunell, George Stopford...	2 July 65 2 Lt 8 Hrs 8 Hrs	8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 18 June 86 Ottawa Eng	22 Oct 86 1 July 02 R C E	1 July 03 1 Dec 04 1 Apr 07	A D G E S A D E S D E S

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Armstrong, Andrew Johnston	24 Oct 42	Prov 2 Lt 3 Regt CA 31 May 72 2 Lt 3 Regt C A 19 June 73	3 Regt C A 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 Apr 86 3 Regt C A 22 Oct 86 hon Lt Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
>Curren, James Edward...	7 May 49	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 July 72 Lt 1 Regt C A 4 Apr 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lt Col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03 C O C 2 Dec 07	
>Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Matthews	13 Feb 63	Lt R O 26 June 83	U L 2 Dec 02	Mil Staf 2 Feb 04	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04 AAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06
Chevalier, Ensebe Napoléon.	28 Sept 50			Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98 P A M C 2 July 04	
Kilborn, Roland Ketchum...	9 June 55	Sur Lt 47 Regt 5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Regt 5 June 00	Sur Maj 47 Regt 5 June 04 P A M C 2 July 04	
Brousseau, Joseph Docile...	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	
>Thacker, Herbert Cyril...	16 Sept 70	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 10 Oct 93	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mar 01	R C A 1 May 05	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet	10 July 70	Mil 28 June 92 R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A 1 July 02	R C A 1 May 05	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
↘ Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c. Eng</i>	19 Sept 69	2 Bat. C F A R C R I R C A	Brev 12 Nov 94 8 July 96 12 Nov 97	R C A 31 May 05	S. Africa, 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June Sp. service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Training 1 Apr 08
↘ Elliot, Harry Macintire, <i>0 s Eng</i>	3 Dec 67	2 Lt R Art Lt R Art	R Art 17 Aug 98 29 Mar 06 17 Aug 98	Brev 1 June 05 R Art 9 June 08	Inst Sch of Gunnery 26 Jan 03 to 31 May 05, Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06
↘ Devine, James Arthur, <i>D.S.O.</i>	9 Nov 69	Lt 90 Regt Lt A M C	15 June 99 1 Mar 00	A M C AMC 1 Feb 02 PAMC 1 Oct 05	
↘ Vaux, Francis Leonard...	12 July 72	Lt A M C	7 Jan 00	A M C AMC 21 Feb 03 PAMC 1 Oct 05	
↘ Leslie, James Norman Stuart	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt 3 Regt Lt R C A	26 June 91 1 Dec 93 9 June 98	Brev R C A R C A R C A 1 Dec 05	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada, 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99, S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
MAJORS—Continued. Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	
Poole, Gerald Robert.....	17 Jan 68	Lt RM Art 1 Sept 85	R M Art 19 June 96	RCA 29 Mar 06 RMA Brev 1 Sept 06 RMA 1 July 08	
Houliston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Maj. 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan 00 R C E 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	
Macdonald, James Fraser.	28 Aug 68	Prov. 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 28 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Panet, Arthur Hubert.....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE
<b>MAJORS—Continued.</b>					
Wynne, John Herbert.....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt Regt C A. 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A. 13 Nov 97	2 Regt C A. 21 June 98 Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Anderson, Albert Hudson.....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt. 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	
Shannon, Lewis William.....	3 Feb 59	Lt 14 Regt. 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt 31 Dec 90 Maj R O 14 July 96 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	
Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt A M S 28 Jan 01	A M S 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	
Elliott, Gilbert Charles Edward	8 Oct 72	Lt R Eng 22 July 92 R Eng 22 July 95	R Eng 1 July 03	RCE 26 Oct 06	
Ward, Walter Reginald.....	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
MAJORS—Continued.					
Sircorn, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Car Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 18 Apr 84 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Thacker, Percival Edward	28 Oct 73	R C R I 1 Apr 95 Brev R C M R	1 Apr 95 1 Oct 04	R C M R 5 Mar 07	
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt Col R O 1 Aug 01 R C M R 5 Mar 07	
Elmsley, James Harold	13 Oct 78	Lt G G B G 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev R C D	15 June 01 25 July 05	A D C to Major Gen Com g 1 M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr-4 July 00
Doull, John Doull	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks L I 20 Aug 94 Lt 30 Jan 98	Yorks L I 23 Apr 00 7 Oct 05 R C R CM 23 Apr 00	R C R 1 Aug 07	
Panet Antoine de Lotbinière	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
Weatherbie, Sidney Seymour (o. Eng.)	28 Apr 76	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	R O 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng. 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 R C E 7 Mar 05	R C E 1 Oct 07	Staff C R E western lines of communication, S. A. Dec 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S. A. April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere	38 Jan 76	Lt R O 25 June 96 R C A 2 May 99	Brev R C A 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	R C A 19 May 08	D S A M D No 5 Staff Adj R M C 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 07 25 Oct 07
∞ (D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R F & C M F Police, 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 89 25 Aug 94 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 25 Oct 07	D A A G H Qs
Hart, Edward Charles	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt C A PAMC 23 Dec 98 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	
Parke, George Hugh	22 Apr 70	.....	Asst Surg 8 Bn 22 Apr 92 Hon Surg Capt 8 Bn 24 Apr 97 Capt A M C Maj A M C 1 July 00 Lt Col A M C 28 May 01 P A M C 13 Nov 06 22 Mar 07	PAMC 11 Dec 07	P M O M D No 7 9 Mar 05 to 21 Mar 07
Mack, John Clarkson	18 Jan 72	(Previous full pay service to 24 Mar 96. Res'd 25 Mar 96). Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	R G R 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 C M 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accs Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Simon, Maximilian St. Leger	28 Mar 76	2 Lt R Eng 3 Aug 95 R Eng 3 Aug 98	R Eng 3 Aug 04 R C E 17 May 06 C M 3 Aug 04	A D E S 29 Mar 08
Kaye, John Henry....	28 June 69	R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 04	
Nagle, Arthur Pierce Baines	8 July 72	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 Nov 90 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 91 Capt 66 Regt 22 June 94 R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev R C R 28 Feb 01 1 Dec 05	
Lister, Frederick Alex- ander	17 Sept 73	R C R I 14 Mar 98	Brev R C R 14 Mar 01 1 Dec 05	Asst Insp of Sign- nalling 3 Feb 04 D A A G for sig- nalling 20 Mar 06
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev R C D 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	
LeDuc, Louis.....	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	D S A M D No.7 1 Apr 08
Burnham, James Gilchrist.	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	
Laybourn, Sidney Pilton	5 Apr 70	R C R I 30 June 98	Brev C A P C 30 June 01 4 Feb 07	S Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broad- wood and Lt- Gen French D S A M D No 1 15 Apr 03 D S A M D No 8 1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07
Kennis-Betty, Herbert...	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev R C R 1 Dec 02 25 July 05	
Ketchen, Huntly Doug- las Brodie	22 May 72	R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 03	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
∞ Wilkie, Charles Stuart.	10 Nov 73	2 Lt 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lt 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03 R C A 31 May 05	
∞ Mackie, Ernest Ford., D.S.O.	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 R C D 1 Apr 01 R C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04 R C M R 5 Jan 07	
Carlson, John.....	21 Jan 74	Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04 R C R 5 Jan 07	
Clarke, Emmet Edward...	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 13 Aug 04	DSAMD No 4 10 Aug 04
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille	24 Aug 81	R O 19 June 02 R C A 11 Nov 02	R C A 1 Dec 04	
Anderson, William Beaumont.....	9 Sept 77	R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 R C E 7 Mar 05	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 A D of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08
Mills, James Edgar.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lt 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 F B 21 July 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 1 June 05	
Murphy, Thomas Francis James.....	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	A M S 1 June 04 P A M C 1 Oct 05	
∞ Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag 2 Feb 03 R C D 1 Nov 05	
Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick.....	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt R C R 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	R C R 1 Nov 05	
Lindsay, William Bethune.	3 Nov 80	R O 25 June 00 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 16 Nov 05	
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....	18 Feb 77	R O 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 17 Nov 05	
Hill, Claude Hardinge....	30 Aug 81	Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver.....	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Mar 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Elliston, Peter.....	12 July 78	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 3 Apr 01 R C A 3 Apr 01	R C A 1 Aug 06	
Jacques, Harry Merville...	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	P A M C 4 Aug 06	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	Q M 64 Regt 16 Mar 94 O S C 1 July 03	O S C 29 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 F B 15 June 95 Lt 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Palmer, Alan Zouch.....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt R Art 23 May 00 Lt R Art 15 Feb 02- 18 Feb 04 R C A 15 Aug 04	R C A 19 Nov 06	
Prideaux, Philip Edward	16 Nov 73	2 Lt W I R 25 Apr 94 Lt W I R 22 Apr 96 Capt W I R 7 May 00 Lt 10 Regt 15 July 04 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Gillin, Mark Cletus.....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Tooley, Edwyn Richard..	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt C F A 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig C F A Ann. Column 1 June 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt....	23 Nov 62	Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Forbes, John Richard....	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Lambert, Aurèle Oscar....	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Conger, William Stoddard.	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Capt R C R 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	
Papineau, Denis Benjamin	24 June 82	2 Lt 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 R C R 18 Aug 04	R C R 1 Jan 07	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Macdonald, Alastair Douglas.....	1 June 75	2 Lt R Art 26 May 00 R Art 11 Jan 02 R C A 20 Feb 07 C M 26 May 00	Brev 11 Jan 07 R C A 1 Apr 08	
Wright, Gordon Brooks...	28 Sept 81	R O 24 June 03 C of G 13 Oct 03 Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E 1 July 05	Brev 15 Jan 07	Int Dept 1 Jan 04
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse..	9 June 72	2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 1 June 00 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 C A P C 26 Mar 07	
Hughes, Henry Thoresby.	1 Aug 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lt C A S C 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 R C E 1 July 04	R C E 23 Apr 07	
✂ Young, David Douglas	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 R C D 1 May 02	Brev 1 May 07	
Almon, William Bruce....	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	
Heward, Stephen Augustus	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Cpts 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
✂ Cairmonte, Ellesmere	30 Aug 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 2 Apr 02 Lt 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	
✂ Carey, Wilfred Leathes de Mussenden.....	21 July 81	2 Lt R E 22 Nov 99 Lt R E 24 July 02 R C E 10 May 07 C M 22 Nov 99	Brev 24 July 07	
Borden, Allison Hart....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04	R C R 1 Aug 07	
White, Basil Cherrington..	26 June 80	6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

57

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.....	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 O S C 15 Sept 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 O O C 2 Dec 07	
Clarke, John Thomas.....	27 Feb 68	Lt A M C 1 July 00	Capt A M C 1 Nov 00 Maj A M C 21 Mar 04 P A M C 27 Sept 07	
Potter, Jacob Leslie.....	16 Apr 77	Lt A M C 22 Oct 07	P A M C 7 Jan 08	
Foulkes, John Fortescue	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97 Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01	C A P C 1 Apr 08	
Dean, Edward Charles.....	28 Jan 68	Capt C A S C 19 May 03 C P A S C 29 May 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Simson, William Armor..	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01 Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01 Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04 C P A S C 1 Aug 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 C P A S C 22 Dec 06	C P A S C 21 May 08	
McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Fitzpatrick, John Joseph.	17 Aug 46	O S C C O C	1 July 03 2 Dec 07
Stephenson, William Ed- mund Benjamin Roy..	16 July 81	R O Lt Staff	24 June 03 1 Feb 04 Int. Dept. 1 Feb 04
Osler, Stratton Henry...	18 Oct 82	R O Lt Staff R C E	24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05 Int. Dept. 12 May 04
✕ Dixon, Thomas Fraser Homer.....	6 Dec 71	2 Lt 10 Regt Lt 10 Regt R C M R	16 Sept 03 29 Mar 01 8 June 04
Benoit, Paul Soumande.	6 July 84	R O R C E	23 June 04 2 July 04
✕ Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 23 July 04
Anderson, Thomas Victor	4 July 81	R O 14 Regt Capt 14 Regt R C E	25 June 00 27 Nov 02 17 Aug 03 20 June 05
Hill, Ernest Stillman....	28 Oct 84	R O 71 Regt R C A R C E	23 June 04 20 July 04 21 June 05 16 Oct 05
Perrin, George St. Clair Austin.....	16 Feb 85	R C A R C E	22 June 05 16 Oct 05
Constantine, Charles Francis.....	21 Oct 83	R C A	22 June 05
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	R C A	22 June 05
Beeman, William Gilbert	28 June 84	R C A	22 June 05
Gibson, William Waring Primrose.....	6 June 72	3 Regt Capt 8 Regt R C R	20 Apr 00 20 Apr 03 23 June 05
du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt R C R	28 Oct 01 23 June 05
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm..	14 May 79	68 Regt Capt 68 Regt R C R	18 Apr 00 22 Aug 04 23 June 05

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Kingsford, William Rupert.....	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt Q O R 31 May 00 2 Regt Q O R 24 Aug 01 R C D 25 July 05	
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	R C D 25 July 05	
Jamieson, Archibald William.....	27 Apr 74	5 Bat C F A 6 Sept 03 R C A 1 Aug 05	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis...	31 Mar 84	R O 22 June 05 R C A 1 Aug 05	
Vien, Louis Stanislas....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt C A 20 July 03 Capt 6 Regt C A 19 July 05 R C A 8 Aug 05	
Boak, Henry Eversley...	26 Dec 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Wright, Arthur Stanley..	22 Oct 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Harris, Alexis Ernest....	20 Nov 83	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton.....	16 Aug 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Bacon, Sheffield Grace...	10 Oct 84	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Irwin, Arthur de la Cherois.....	30 Nov 85	R C A 8 Aug 05	
Long, Charles Edward.....	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos W O 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys Lt (D O) R C A 25 Aug 05	Specially employed H.Q. 8 Oct 07
Willis, Robert Billop.	28 Mar 77	2 Lt 66 Regt 30 June 96 Lt 66 Regt 8 Oct 97 Capt 66 Regt 2 Feb 00 2 Lt Manch R 19 May 00 Lt Manch R 1 July 01 R C R 7 Nov 05	
Chrysler, Geoffrey Gordon.....	15 Dec 80	G G F G 31 Mar 05 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Williams, Arthur Penryn Stanhope.....	28 May 81	46 Regt 19 Sept 04 R C R 26 Dec 05	
Pope, Edgar William....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt 29 July 05 R C R 20 Feb 06	

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF, AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt R C R	22 Nov 04 5 Aprl 06
Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood.....	11 Aug 83	R O R C E	24 Junde 03 14 Mar 06
Brown, James Suther- land.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt R C R	17 Sept 02 1 Sept 03 25 June 06
Hagarty, William Gra- sett.....	2 Aug 85	R C A	29 June 06
✕ Bell, Arthur Henry..	16 Sept 71	U L R C M R	28 July 05 30 June 06
Gilman, Frederick.....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Bell, Walker Harden- brooke.....	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs R C D	29 Feb 04 1 July 06
✕ Folger, Karl Creigh- ton.....	11 Aug 81	R C D	1 July 06
Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt R C R	31 Mar 05 1 July 06
Grant, Charles Roche...	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt C A R C A	27 Feb 05 1 July 06
✕ Willets, Charles Rich- ard Edward.	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt R C R	20 Feb 06 1 July 06
Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.	12 Dec 83	R O C of G Lt Staff 1 Jan 04 R C E	24 June 03 13 Oct 03 to 1 Aug 05 19 July 06
Anderson, Percival Hed- ley.....	19 Dec 70	Capt 8 Regt Capt Corps Res 8 Regt O S C C O C	25 Nov 04 19 Apr 06 27 Sept 06 2 Dec 07
Costin, Charles Barry....	7 Dec 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	3 May 06 7 Dec 06

Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04  
to 1 Aug 05  
Int. Dept. 19 July 06

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.—Con.</b>			
Oliver, Ashley Francis...	18 Aug 76	2 Lt 66 Regt 24 Dec 94 Lt 66 Regt 11 Apr 96 * to 28 Aug 96 2 Lt 68 Regt 25 June 00 to 11 Jan 04 C P A S C 31 Dec 06	
MacBrien, James Howden.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 T L H 31 Aug 06 R C D 27 Jan 07	
Long-Innes, Percival Sel- wyn.....	16 Mar 79	Roy Aust. Art. Regt 1 Apr 01 O S C 10 Apr 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 Mar 87	R C E 27 June 07	
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	Lt U L 31 Oct 06 R C R 1 July 07	
Thompson, James An- drew Baird.....	12 May 83	Lt 26 Regt 20 Aug 06 R C R 1 July 07	
Lavoie, Germain Adéo- dat.....	29 May 81	Lt 89 Regt 15 June 07 R C R 1 July 07	
Shaw, Percy Cowan Joseph.....	2 July 86	Lt Alberta R 27 Mar 06 Capt Alberta R 1 May 07 R C M R 1 July 07	
Garon, Marie Martin Le- francois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04 Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04 R C R 1 July 07	
Hodgins, Frederick Owen	6 Oct 87	R O 27 June 07 R C E 9 July 07	
Browne, George Sackville	26 Nov 86	R O 27 June 07 R C A 16 Aug 07	
Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....	9 July 87	R C R 20 Aug 07	
Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp Army In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys Imp Army W O 7 yrs 226 dys C M W O 1 yr 320 dys Lt (D O) R C A 6 Oct 07	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18 Dec 85	C P A S C	26 Oct 07
∞ <sub>8</sub> Fellows, William Grinnell.....	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos W O 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys Lt (D O) R C A	2 Dec 07
∞ <sub>8</sub> Henderson, Robert Holland.....	29 Aug 75	Lt 35 Regt C P A S C	11 Feb 05 16 Jan 08
Bowie, Douglas Bain...	15 Jan 86	R C D	18 Feb 08
Hale, Edward Russell...	10 Feb 70	2 Lt 8 Regt Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt	14 May 96 13 June 96 28 Mar 98 31 Oct 01
Harris, Edward Mont- gomery.....	18 Sept 80	C P A S C 2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Middlesex Regt Lt Midd'x Regt	28 Mar 08 15 Feb 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 2 Nov 05
Roscoe, Murray Eaton. .	2 Sept 89	C P A S C Lt 68 Regt R C R	27 Apr 08 7 Sept 06 22 May 08
Costin, Eric B.....	2 Aug 89	Lt 68 Regt R C R	11 Sept 07 22 May 08
Cobbett, Hugh Robell... Newberry.....	2 Feb 87	Lt 5 Regt C A R C A	15 Nov 07 22 May 08
Hemming, Andrew Keene.....	18 Nov 87	Lt 36 Regt R C R	30 Oct 06 22 May 08
Acland, Baldwin John Dyke.....	8 Feb 83	2 Lt R A Lt R A R C A	23 July 01 23 July 04 5 June 08
Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	R O R C E	27 June 07 17 June 08
Keefer, Joseph Alexander	8 Dec 66	R C E	26 June 08
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.	21 June 87	R C A	26 June 08
Watson, Graham An- derson.....	20 Aug 84	R C A	27 June 08
Morrison, Thomas Ed- mund.....	10 July 87	R O R C E	26 June 08 3 July 08

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

63

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank
Robinson, Edward Heaton	4 Feb 68	Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 1 Apr 96 ( <i>attd</i> ) Insp. of Ord. Mach 2nd Cl 18 May 86 O S C 1 Apr 06	Hon Capt 18 May 98
Butler, George Joseph	17 July 61	Imp Army in ranks 14 yrs 349 dys W O 7 yrs 15 dys R E 16 Apr 02 R C E 1 July 06	Hon Capt 1 July 06
QUARTERMASTERS.			
Butcher, William Patrick	6 Feb 66	In ranks 17 years 343 days. R C R 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
Sharples, John James...	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon. Capt 1 Aug 05
Slyter, James Morrow...	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt C A 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt C A 25 Jan 04 R C A 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05
Fowlie, Alexander James	5 Aug 62	In ranks 15 yrs. W O 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys. R C R 19 Dec 05	Hon Lt 19 Dec 05
O'Hagan, James.....	17 Feb 64	In ranks 12 yr 9 mos 14 days W O 2 yrs 7 mos P A M C 2 Jan 06	Hon Lt 2 Jan 96
(D) Hamilton, James....	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 R C A 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06
Kilburn, Frederick Charles	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 yrs 21 dys. W O 4 mos 3 dys R C E 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06
Hennessey, Thomas James	18 Apr 54	C M 26 yrs 3 mos..... W O 5 yrs 5 mos 13 dys.. R M C 17 Nov 06	Hon Lt 17 Nov 06

HONORARY RANK.—*Con.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.			
∞ (D) Boulanger, Theodore Lefebre dit.....	11 May 55	Capt Q G A 30 Mar 81 Bt Maj Q G A 30 Mar 91 Maj Q F B 1 Dec 93 Lt-Col 1 F B C A 1 Mar 02 Lt-Col F A 1 May 02 Maj O S C 1 July 03 Lt-Col O S C 1 July 03 21 Nov 05 O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Capt 1 Oct 07
∞ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys W O 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. In ranks 102 dys O S C 1 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	
Cooper, Albert Thomas..	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys W O 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys O S C 1 Nov 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06
∞ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson.....	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs W O 2 yrs 1 mo 20 dys O S C 1 Oct 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos W O 1 yr 1 mo C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08
∞ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur.....	19 May 72	In ranks 19 yrs W O 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys C O C 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08



## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

64a

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank.
✓ Hall, William Burray	25 June 49	R C A R C D Vet Maj R C D	29 Jan 87 1 July 93 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
✓ Massie, James.....	25 June 50	R C A Vet Maj R C A	9 May 87 1 Apr 03 Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96 Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05
Taschereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville	13 May 69	2 Lt 87 Regt Lt 87 Regt Maj 23 Regt Lt-Col 23 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Maj 92 Regt Lt-Col 92 Regt Vet Capt R C D	15 July 89 27 Sept 89 22 June 94 13 May 98 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 25 June 06 5 Dec 06 1 Nov 07

LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN  
THE CANADIAN MILITIA,

Taylor Lt.-Colonel, E. A. ( <i>h. p.</i> ) (Comdt. R.M.C.) <i>p. s. c. Eng.</i> .....	12 Oct 05
∞Shore Lt.-Colonel O. B. S. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , 18 Tiwana Lancers (Attached H Q Staff)...	1 June 06
Pym, Major J. B., Royal Marine Light Infantry (Insp. S. A. & M.G.) <i>o. Eng.</i> .....	6 Dec 08
Scott, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) N. A. W. Royal Marine Light Infantry (R.M.C.).....	27 Aug 08
∞Mozley, Captain ( <i>Local Major</i> ) E. N. Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	25 Aug 04
De Bury, Brev. Major H. R. V., Royal Garrison Artillery (R.M.C.).....	4 July 07
Shine, Brev. Major J. P., Royal Marine Light Infantry, (R.M.C.).....	1 Sept 08
Johnston, Captain H. B. H., Royal Garrison Artillery (attached R.C.G.A.).....	4 Jan 02
∞Smith, Captain T. P. C., Royal West Kent Regiment (attd. No. 9 Detacht C.O.C <i>o. Eng.</i> .....	8 Feb 02
∞Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., R.O. (attached C.A.P.C.).....	28 Oct 02
Russell Brown, Captain C., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	22 July 03
∞Kaulbach, Captain H. A., Royal Lancashire Regiment (R.M.C.).....	6 Nov 07
Blair, Brev. Capt. W. K. P., Royal Field Artillery (R.M.C.).....	19 May 08
Matterson, Lieutenant L. G., Royal Garrison Artillery (attd R.C.G.A.).....	15 May 01
Peterson, Lieutenant G. L., Army Service Corps (attd C.P.A.S.C.).....	15 Aug 03
Dawson, Lieutenant E. F. S., Royal Engineers (R.M.C.).....	23 June 04
∞Hallick, Comm. of Ordnance, Hon. Captain W., Army Ordnance Department (attd C O C).....	28 Nov 00

## LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

## HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Co. ps.	Date.
The King.....	1st Regt. Prince of Wales Fusiliers.....	13 Sept 04
His Excellency The Governor General of Canada.....	The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	
Prince of Wales, General, H. R. H. George, Duke of Cornwall and York, K. G. &c.....	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles".....	27 Feb 02
Aberdeen, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G.....	10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers".....	1 Dec 98
Argyll, The Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C., V.O.....	15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry".....	25 Aug 00
Aylmer, Col. (temp. Brig. General) The Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord.....	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 03
Benson, Major General F. W. C. B.....	19th St. Catharines Regiment.....	25 May 05
Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D. M.P.....	Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V. <sup>ret.</sup> .....	68th Kings County Regiment.....	5 Aug 08
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., &c.....	6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles".....	3 May 00
Dunonald, Major General The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, C.V.O., C.B91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....	13th Regiment.....	15 Sept 03
Gibson, Col. The Hon. J. M., R.O.....	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....	15 June 01
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. A.H.....	12th Manitoba Dragoons.....	1 Jan 05
McMillan, The Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., P.C.....	90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....	15 Apr 04
Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, G.C.M.G., P.C.....	The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	1 Feb 99
O'Grady-Haly, Major General R. H., C.B., D.S.O. [R] <sup>p. s. c. Eng.</sup> .....		13 Aug 03
V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., C.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.....	The Royal Canadian Artillery.....	1 Apr 01
V. C. Roberts, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Canada, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.....		
Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G.....	2nd Regt. "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada".....	17 Aug 00
Ward, Col. Sir F. W. D., K.C.B.....	3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada".....	10 Jan 98
	Canadian Army Service Corps.....	15 Apr 04
	Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.....	11 Aug 05
Wolsely of Cairo, Field Marshal, The Rt.-Hon. G. J. Viscount, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.....	The Royal Canadian Regiment.....	1 July 99

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Corps.</i>	<i>Date.</i>
× Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , ret.	49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"	19 Mar 03
× Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.	1st Regt. "Prince of Wales Fusiliers"	13 Sept 04
× Carling, The Hon. Sir J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	7th Regt. Fusiliers	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A., 5th Inf. Brig.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.	23 Mar 05
× Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.	1st Halifax "Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98
(D) Davidson, Lt.-Col. J. I., R.O.	48th Regiment "Highlanders"	14 Apr 98
× Davies, The Hon. Sir L. H., <i>K.C.M.G.</i>	4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	27 May 99
× (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., ret.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	1 Feb 99
× (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. The Hon. J., ret.	97th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"	10 Aug 04
× Forget, J. D. R., Esquire, M.P.	8th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"	14 Feb 07
× (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., ret.	65th Carabniers "Mont-Royal"	6 Sept 07
× (D) Girouard, Lt.-Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.E.	10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"	14 June 98
(D) Gourdesau, Major F. F. E., ret.	18th Saguenay Regiment.	3 Mar 03
× Grafton, J. J., Esquire.	5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	1 Mar 00
× (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig.	77th Wentworth Regiment.	20 Mar 06
(D) Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M., C.S.O., M.P.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
× Laurie, Maj. Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) J. W., C.B.	66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"	6 June 98
× (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"	9 Mar 98
× Mackay, The Hon. R.	9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec"	1 Sept 99
× Mackenzie, W., Esquire.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
× Moodie, J. R., Esquire.	5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada.	17 May 00
× (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
(D) Munro, Lt.-Col. J., R.O.	8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"	3 Sept 06
× (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret.	91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.	15 Sept 03
× (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.	13th Regt.	19 June 07
× Rensau, J. A., Esquire.	22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles"	7 Mar 96
× (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., <i>I.S.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , R.O.	37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"	15 June 01
× Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., M.P., ret.	35th Regt. "Sincinno Foresters"	6 July 98
× Walker, E. C., Esquire.	83rd Joliette Regiment.	23 June 98
× (D) Wailing, Lt.-Col. J., ret.	The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	17 May 00
× (D) White, Lt.-Col. W. C.M.G., R.O.	14th Regt. "The Princess of Wales Own Rifles."	30 Mar 98
× Wilson-Smith, R., Esquire.	62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"	1 Oct 97
	21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"	24 Jan 06
	12th Regt. "York Rangers"	21 Nov 06
	43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"	1 July 98
	2nd "Montreal" Regt. Canadian Artillery.	12 July 98

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major General.

(temp)

X Lake, Maj Gen Percy H N, C.B.,  
CMG (psc Eng) Insp General... 23 Mar 05

## Brigadier Generals.

(temp)

X (D) Otter, Col Wm D, C.V.O.,  
C.B., C of G S... 1 May 05  
X (D) Macdonald, Col D A, ISO,  
CMG... 1 Apr 07  
X Cotton, Col W H, Comdg West-  
ern Ontario... 1 Apr 07  
X Drury, Col C W, CB, ADC,  
Comdg Maritime Provinces... 1 Oct 07  
X Buchan, Col L, CMG, ADC,  
Comdg Quebec Command... 1 Apr 08

## Colonels.

X Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, AG... 17 May 01  
X (D) Gibson, Hon John M, RO... 1 Jan 02  
X (D) Hughes, S, Ry Intelligence... 15 May 02  
X Holmes, J G, DOC MD 11... 2 Dec 02  
X Peters, J, DOC MD 1... 2 Dec 02  
X Gordon, W D, Comdg Eastern  
Ontario... 2 Dec 02  
X (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt,  
ADC, 2 Regt... 28 June 07  
X Rutherford, R W, MGO... 15 Nov. 07  
X Gwatkin, W G, D of O and SD, p s c  
Eng... 20 Nov 07  
X (D) Moore, F S, DOC Q, MD No 12... 7 Jan 08  
X (D) White, G R, DOC, MD No. 8... 7 Jan 08  
X Benson, T, RCA... 1 Apr 08

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

X Irwin, De la C T, CMG, ADC,  
RO... 14 May 75  
X Sheppard, J J, RO... 13 Jan 76  
X (D) Rogers, J Z, RO... 4 May 76  
X (D) White, W, CMG, RO... 25 Jan 77  
X (D) Laurin, V de L, RO... 27 May 81  
X (D) Macdonald, A H, RO... 25 Nov 81  
X (D) Fraser A R O... 29 Sept 82  
X (D) Fisher C E H RO... 9 Mar 83  
X (D) Desjardins, L G, RO... 30 May 84  
X (D) Massey, F, RO... 12 Feb 85  
X (D) Munro, J, RO... 27 Feb 85  
X (D) Armstrong, J R RO... 22 Nov 85

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

X (D) Smith, H R, ISO, ADC, RO... 29 Jan 86  
X (D) Macpherson J P, RO... 16 Sept 86  
X (D) Smith, H, Staff... 19 July 87  
X (D) Baird, J D, RO... 16 Sept 87  
X (D) Jones, C S, RO... 13 Jan 88  
X (D) Curren, A E, RO... 10 Mar 88  
X Prior, Hon E G, UL... 6 July 88  
X (D) Tilton, J, RO... 23 Nov 88  
Hon Colonel... 15 June 01  
X (D) Anderson, W P, RO... 23 Nov 88  
X (D) Humphrey, W M, CSO, MP... 29 Mar 89  
X (D) Irwin, J, RO... 3 May 89  
X Hamilton, R B, RO... 30 Aug 89  
X McAuley, M B, RO... 19 Mar 90  
X Hood, J, RO... 5 Mar 91  
X (D) Wilson, J G, RO... 20 Mar 91  
X (D) Scott, J H, RO... 24 Dec 91  
X (D) Ellis, C S, RO... 24 Dec 91  
X (D) Prevost, H, RO... 22 Jan 92  
X (D) Davidson, J I, RO... 25 Mar 92  
X (D) Cole, F M, RO... 22 Apr 92  
X Starke G R RO... 10 June 92  
X (D) Gartshore, W M, RO... 20 June 92  
X (D) Aubrey, A D, RO... 22 July 92  
X (D) Burland, J H, RO... 16 Dec 92  
X (D) Moore, A H, RO... 12 Jan 93  
X (D) White, W W, CASC... 3 Feb 93  
X (D) Dixon, H G S, RO... 3 Feb 93  
X (D) Bethune, J L, RO... 7 Apr 93  
X (D) Dibblee, F H J, 4 Brig CFA... 31 May 93  
X (D) Nicholl, W, RO... 31 May 93  
X (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO... 31 May 93  
X (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig... 1 Dec 93  
X Stacey, J, RO... 29 Sept 94  
X (D) Hodgins, W E, DOC MD 4... 25 Oct 94  
X (D) Hughes, J, RO... 10 Nov 94  
X (D) Longworth, J A, RO... 12 Jan 95  
X (D) Deslauriers, J, RO... 1 June 95  
X (D) Roy, A, MVO, ADC, CSO Que  
Cmd... 8 Oct 95  
X (D) Ponton, W N, RO... 12 Oct 95  
X (D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs... 9 Nov 95  
X (D) Ruttan, H N, RO... 21 Dec 95  
X (D) Delamere, J M, UL... 26 Mar 96  
X (D) Coutlee, L W, UL... 10 Apr 96  
X Gregory, F B, RO... 29 Sept 96  
X Raymond, L C, RO... 21 Jan 97  
X (D) Baird, J M, RO... 19 Feb 97  
X (D) Labelle, A E D, 65 Regt... 22 Mar 97  
X (D) Worsnop, C A, RO... 28 May 97  
X (D) Delfausse, J H R, RO... 6 Aug 97  
X (D) Busted, E B, RO... 10 Aug 97  
X (D) Vince, D McL, 13 Inf Brig... 23 Aug 97  
X (D) McLean, H I, 12 Inf Brig... 2 Sept 97  
X (D) Jones, G W, RO... 22 Sept 97  
X (D) Jones, G E A, 20 Inf Brig... 24 Sept 97  
X (D) Ibbotson, E B, 18 Inf Brig... 4 Jan 98  
X (D) Skinner, J S, RO... 18 Jan 98

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Hegler, J C, RO.....	18 Feb 8
XX(D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	24 Mar 98
Cooke, J P, RO.....	30 Mar 98
XX(D) Weston, B A, 14 Inf Brig...	7 Apr 98
(D) Lloyd, T H, RO.....	16 May 98
(D) McEwen, R, RO.....	19 May 98
(D) Greer, F C B, RO.....	20 May 98
(D) Oxley, F H, RO.....	21 May 98
XX(D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.	11 June 98
(D) McKay, J, RO.....	16 June 98
(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, MVO, ADC, 8 Inf Brig.....	22 June 98
(D) Schaffner, C W, RO.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Sheridan, J, RO.....	12 Sept 98
(D) York, I E, RO.....	16 Sept 98
Whitley, F, RO.....	21 Oct 98
MacLean, J B, RO.....	1 Nov 98
(D) Crane, J N, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Nov 98
Young, D D, RCR.....	21 Dec 98
(D) Sparham, T W, RO.....	26 Dec 98
XX(D) Harrison, E, RO.....	30 Dec 98
Learned, J F, RO.....	2 Jan 99
(D) Bruce, J, RO.....	5 Jan 99
(D) Acheson, G, 2 Inf Brig.....	7 Jan 99
(D) Smith, A M, RO.....	1 Feb 99
(D) Cruikshank, E A, 5 Inf Brig.....	25 Feb 99
(D) Evans, G T, RO.....	8 Mar 99
(D) Appelbe, W P, RO.....	2 May 99
XX Stone, F G, UL.....	1 June 99
XX(D) des Trois Maisons, J P A, RO.....	22 July 99
(D) Campbell, H M, 12 Inf Brig.....	26 Aug 99
(D) Thairs, G, R O.....	26 Oct 99
XX(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, RO.....	28 Oct 99
XX(D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Brig.....	16 Nov 99
Vien, G S, RO.....	1 Dec 99
(D) Bertram, A, 3 Inf Brig.....	2 Dec 99
XX(D) Greenwood, H S, RO.....	4 Dec 99
Fages, J A, RCA.....	14 Dec 99
XX Wadmore, R L, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
Hemming, T D R, RCR.....	21 Dec 99
(D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....	24 Dec 99
Scott, B A, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 Feb 00
(D) Baker, G, RO.....	21 Feb 00
(D) Davidson, J, 1 Brig CA.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Edwards, E B, 7 Inf Brig.....	11 May 00
(D) Loggie, T G J, RO.....	12 May 00
XX(D) Macdonald, W C, 16 Inf Brig.....	29 May 00
Hamilton, G A S, RO.....	23 July 00
McLachlin, A F, RO.....	29 Sept 00
(D) Fraser, H R, RO.....	25 Oct 00
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	10 Nov 00
XX Chambre, H W A, RO.....	21 Dec 00
Thompson, A T, 37 Regt.....	31 Dec 00
Gagnier, I A, RO.....	23 Jan 01
Rankin, J B, 24 Regt.....	1 Feb 01
XX Rousseau, J A, 4 Regt.....	1 May 01
(D) Stothers, J B, RO.....	8 May 01
(D) Irving, L, RO.....	9 May 01
Hibbard, F W, RO.....	15 May 01
(D) Elliott, T H, RO.....	17 May 01
XX Hurdman, W G, 8 Brig CFA.....	17 May 01
XX Ogilvie, G H, RCA.....	17 May 01
XX Pelletier, C C C, DOC MD No 7	17 May 01
XX VC Turner, R E W, DSO, 3 Cav Brig.....	17 May 01

White, F, CMG, UL.....	17 May 01
Sutton, D, RO.....	3 June 01
(D) Landry, J P, 11 Inf Brig.....	1 Aug 01
XX Sanders, G E, DSO, RO.....	1 Aug 01
Letcher, W, 17 Inf Brig.....	28 Aug 01
XX MacDougall, J C, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
XX Chinic, J E, RCR.....	29 Oct 01
XX(D) Biggar, J L, D of T and S.....	1 Dec 01
(D) McGillivray, J A, RO.....	18 Jan 02
Carson, J, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
XX Denison, S J A, CMG, RCR.....	1 Feb 02
(D) McPhee, J B, RO.....	2 Feb 02
(D) Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs.....	8 Feb 02
Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.....	22 Feb 02
Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....	12 Mar 02
XX(D) MacKay, F S, 9 Inf Brig.....	22 Mar 02
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	1 Apr 02
(D) McRae, A F, RO.....	8 Apr 02
XX(D) Costigan, R, 7 Brig CFA.....	1 May 02
Maltby, R L, RO.....	1 May 02
Andrews, C A, RO.....	2 May 02
Stimson, G A, RO.....	11 June 02
(D) Harper, B, RO.....	23 June 02
Bartlet, N A, RO.....	18 July 02
XX(D) Piché, E G, 83 Regt.....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, 13 Inf Brig.....	2 Sept 02
XX(D) Miller, J W, RO.....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, RO.....	22 Sept 02
(D) Wurtele, E F, RO.....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, J, DAAG WO.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Kent, R E, 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....	21 Jan 03
(D) Morgan, H A, RO.....	28 Jan 03
XX Ray, W J, RO.....	2 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, RO.....	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt CA.....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, H A, 46 Regt.....	27 Mar 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs.....	2 Apr 03
(D) Moscrop, W C, RO.....	30 Apr 03
XX(D) Thompson, J T, RO.....	16 May 03
XX Finlayson, J A, RO.....	31 May 03
XX Bliss, D C F, COC.....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, Paul, RCE.....	1 July 03
XX(D) Hosmer, E A C, 12 drag.....	1 July 03
Strange, F, COC.....	1 July 03
XX Merritt, W H, GGBG.....	11 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt.....	14 Aug 03
XX(D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt.....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie Hon J S, CVO, 2 Brig CFA.....	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 03
(D) Wilson, E W, RO.....	25 Sept 03
Brown, R, RO.....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet F M RCA.....	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt.....	30 Dec 03
XX English, C E, RCA.....	30 Dec 03
XX(D) Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt.....	1 Feb 04
Smart, C A, R O.....	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Feb 04
(D) Cohoe, J E, 44 Regt.....	25 Feb 04
XX Wallace, W, 36 Regt.....	8 Mar 04
(D) Roper, S C D, ADC, RO.....	8 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt.....	1 Apr 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⌘ (D) Rogers, S M, 43 Regt.....	8 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt.....	28 Apr 04
⌘ MacNachtan, N F, 10 Brig CFA.....	19 May 04
Walen, T B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 04
⌘ Floyd, W H, 40 Regt.....	20 May 04
⌘ Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
⌘ Williams, V A S, ADC, RCD.....	21 June 04
⌘ Edwards, M B, 62 Regt.....	30 June 04
Northup, J A, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, CASC.....	15 Aug 04
⌘ Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs.....	26 Aug 04
⌘ Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag.....	20 Sept 04
⌘ Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 04
⌘ Williams, H H, 55 Regt.....	21 Nov 04
⌘ Greville-Harston, C, RO.....	21 Nov 04
⌘ Ptolemy, W H, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 04
⌘ Davison, H McL, 4 Regt C A.....	16 Dec 04
⌘ Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.....	3 Jan 05
⌘ Mabee, J E, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 05
⌘ Jekill, H, 11 Regt.....	3 Feb 05
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.....	10 Feb 05
⌘ Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.....	20 Feb 05
⌘ Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	31 Mar 05
⌘ Kenny, E G, 66 Regt.....	20 Apr 05
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.....	3 May 05
Walker, J, 15 Light Horse.....	12 May 05
⌘ Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.....	24 Aug 05
⌘ Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	30 Oct 05
⌘ Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.....	10 Nov 05
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.....	21 Nov 05
Morin, J A, COC.....	21 Nov 05
Billman, T H, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
⌘ Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec 05
Martin, H, RO.....	7 Jan 06
⌘ Beckett, D W, 56 Regt.....	9 Jan 06
Dunbar, J S, DAAG, QC.....	30 Jan 06
⌘ Maokie, H J, RO.....	1 Feb 06
⌘ Evanturel O, 9 Regt.....	22 Feb 06
Rathburn, E W, 9 Brig CFA.....	8 Mar 06
⌘ Tessier, G A, 86 Regt.....	14 Mar 06
Clark, H, 32 Regt.....	15 Mar 06
Merrison, J G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 06
Bate, H A, RO.....	2 Apr 06
⌘ Mason, P L, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
⌘ Gunther, E F, 2 Regt.....	10 Apr 06
⌘ Robertson, D M, 48 Regt.....	24 Apr 06
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt CA.....	15 May 06
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	29 June 06
Meighan, F S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
⌘ Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	20 Aug 06
⌘ Heward, E H T, U L.....	28 Aug 06
Laurie, C N, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Langton, J G, CASC.....	1 Oct 06
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA.....	16 Nov 06
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Nov 06
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.....	1 Dec 06
Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....	24 Dec 06
Ashton, C E, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
⌘ Ashmead, A F, 10 Hrs.....	3 Feb 07
Reid, F, 7 Regt.....	22 Feb 07
Bacon, L T, (SM) 61 Regt.....	11 Mar 07
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.....	15 Mar 07
⌘ Scott, R K, DSO, D of C and E and P O O.....	1 Apr 07

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Brook, R A, 17 Hrs.....	30 Apr 07
White, J, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	5 June 07
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	11 June 07
⌘ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, DOC M D No. 13.....	15 June 07 (hon col) 15 June 07
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
⌘ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	1 July 07
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Lockerby, D W, CASC.....	1 July 07
Savard, J E, 18 Regt.....	18 July 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	28 Aug 07
Stevenson, A, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt CA.....	22 Sept 07
⌘ Boulton, F W, 6 Regt.....	10 Oct 07
Grant, W A, 6 Brig CFA.....	26 Oct 07
Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....	15 Nov 07
⌘ Moore, W P, 20 Regt.....	22 Nov 07
Martineau, J O, 6 Regt CA.....	1 Dec 07
⌘ Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
⌘ McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Fritze, E B, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 08
Smith, R, 59 Regt.....	28 Jan 08
⌘ Belcher, R, CMG, The 19th A MR.....	1 Feb 08 1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....	1 Feb 08
⌘ Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 08
⌘ Gunning, C W, 63 Regt.....	4 Feb 08
Beaugerard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
⌘ Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.....	1 Mar 08
⌘ Burstall, H E, R C A, p s c Eng.....	1 Apr 08
Street, D R, G G F G.....	2 Apr 08
Gwynne, R J, 16 M R.....	22 Apr 08
⌘ (D) Cooke, G T, 28 Regt.....	30 Apr 08
Holmes, W J H, 102 Regt.....	4 May 08
Cowan, H J, 18 M R.....	8 May 08
Sabourin, N A, 64 Regt.....	1 June 08
Davis, W M, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1 July 08
Laing, W H, 21 Regt.....	18 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
*Evans, W H, 1 Regt.....	31 May 08

## Majors.

⌘ (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Sept 77
Lyman, H H, RO.....	6 Feb 85
⌘ Hartt, F H, RO.....	19 Jan 87
McLeod, W McK, RO.....	5 Aug 87
⌘ (D) Todd, A H, RO.....	23 Mar 88
Day, W H, RO.....	4 Jan 89
⌘ Jameson, C B, RO.....	14 June 89
⌘ Lafrancois, A, RO.....	19 July 89
⌘ Magee, W C, RO.....	26 Nov 90
Sheppard, H C, CM.....	8 Oct 91
Hart, J T T, RO.....	13 Jan 92
⌘ Hebert, Z J R, RO.....	3 June 92
⌘ Cooper, W H, RO.....	20 June 92
⌘ Macqueen, F W RO.....	20 June 92
Sims, A H, RO.....	19 Aug 92
⌘ d'Orsonnens, A, RO.....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, RO.....	28 Oct 92
Ogilvy, J, RO.....	28 Oct 92
MacAulay, W B T RO.....	16 Dec 92

## Majors—Con.

(D) Fox, T W, RO.....	22 Dec 92
(D) Hayes, G W, RO.....	24 Feb 93
(D) Cunningham, A G, RO.....	5 May 93
(D) Button, J R, RO.....	22 June 93
× Martin, G B, RO.....	26 June 93
× Laurie, W H, RO.....	7 July 93
Townley, T O, RO.....	30 Dec 93
Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 94
× McGee, J C, RO.....	16 Mar 94
(D) Leonard, H F, RO.....	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, RO.....	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, RO.....	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, RO.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.....	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, RO.....	11 May 95
× (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.....	4 Sept 95
Zealand, E G, RO.....	9 Nov 95
Thompson, J B, RO.....	19 Mar 96
× (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, RO.....	22 Apr 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA.....	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, RO.....	24 Nov 96
× Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, RO.....	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, RO.....	16 Feb 97
× Bennett, C C, R O.....	26 Feb 97
Pomeroy, A L, RO.....	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, RO.....	8 May 97
× Stuart, D E M, RO.....	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....	19 June 97
× Weller, J L, RO.....	21 June 97
Young, T W H, 24 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 97
(D) Donkin, L B, RO.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Crockett G, 82 Regt.....	18 Oct 97
(D) McKenzie, S A, RO.....	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
× (D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt.....	23 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....	3 June 98
× Woodside, H J, UL.....	29 Aug 98
Boulton, J E G, RO.....	23 Sept 98
× King, A, 66 Regt.....	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....	25 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
× (D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs.....	9 Jan 99
England, G P, RO.....	11 Jan 99
× Cronyn, H B, R O.....	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, RO.....	7 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.....	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, RO.....	12 Apr 99
× (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.....	2 May 99
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	3 May 99
(D) Knight, H V, RO.....	26 May 99
× (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.....	14 June 99
Merritt, W H, R O.....	15 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....	12 July 99
Emerson, J J R O.....	25 Aug 99
× (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....	26 Aug 99
× Good, W C, 10 Bat CFA.....	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng.....	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, RO.....	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, RO.....	4 Jan 00
× Cuthbert, A E R, RO.....	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, R O.....	9 Mar 00

## Majors—Con.

(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs.....	3 Apr 00
Davidson, T E R O.....	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 Bat CFA.....	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, RO.....	10 May 00
× Jarvis, A M, RO.....	17 May 00
(D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt.....	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, RO.....	1 June 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, RO.....	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	8 Aug 00
Sanson, J E, RO.....	19 Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	28 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, RO.....	23 Oct 00
(D) MacAdam, C L, RO.....	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, RO.....	12 Jan 01
× Dixon, F J, RO.....	7 Feb 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	14 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, R O.....	3 Apr 01
Davis, S N, R O.....	26 Apr 01
(D) Raymond, A J, RO.....	7 May 01
× (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.....	8 May 01
× Nelles, C M, RCD.....	17 May 01
× Irving, L E W, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
× Panet, H A, DSO, RCA.....	17 May 01
× Stairs, H B, DSO, RO.....	17 May 01
× VC Cockburn, H Z C, RO.....	17 May 01
× Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, <i>p s c Eng.</i> .....	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, RO.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, RO.....	29 May 01
Neill, W J, UL.....	4 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
× (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
× Carpenter, A E, RCR.....	16 Sept 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
× Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, R O.....	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, RO.....	27 Feb 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
× Van Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
× McCrae, J, R O.....	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
(D) Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
× (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
× (D) Grierson, J P, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, RO.....	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Arnoldi E C, RO.....	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	1 June 02
Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt.....	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
× Hubbell, E W, RO.....	1 July 02
Larg, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	17 July 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, RO.....	29 Aug 02
Labibé, E, 1 Bat CFA.....	8 Sept 02



## Majors—Con.

Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18	Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17	Nov 02
Cole, E C, 2 Regt CA.....	20	Dec 02
(D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt.....	29	Dec 02
Keyers, D C, R O.....	12	Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14	Jan 03
(D) Robinson, J B 8 Bat CFA.....	25	Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2	Feb 03
(D) Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2	Feb 03
Meredith, C P, R O.....	3	Feb 03
Henderson, A, R O.....	28	Feb 03
(D) Sneath, F, 35 Regt.....	5	Mar 03
(D) Fages, A O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
(D) Fiset, C F O, RCR.....	13	Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13	Mar 03
(D) Fagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31	Mar 03
(D) Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 19 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7	Apr 03
Ouellett, J P G, 20 Inf Brig.....	7	Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA.....	27	Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30	Apr 03
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5	May 03
(D) White, W J B, CASC.....	15	May 03
Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....	19	May 03
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	22	May 03
(D) Lawless, W T, R O.....	28	May 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18	June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12	June 03
(D) Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12	June 03
Seale, J E, 11 Regt.....	18	June 03
Staples, J H, R O.....	22	June 03
(D) Waying, J, 12 Regt.....	23	June 03
Mausnell, G S, DES.....	1	July 03
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1	July 03
Curren, J E, COC.....	(hon lc.)	1 Aug 01
(D) Clarke, F J, 12 Drag.....	1	July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31	July 03
McCarthy, D L, R O.....	10	Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	1	Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	16	Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13	Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	28	Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, R O.....	1	Nov 03
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt.....	28	Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9	Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16	Dec 03
Ewing, W J, 11 Hrs.....	19	Dec 03
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	19	Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18	Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23	Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt CA.....	25	Jan 04
Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt CA.....	25	Jan 04
Duffey, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25	Jan 04
Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	31	Jan 04
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23	Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.....	25	Feb 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	11	Mar 04
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	16	Mar 04
(D) Simpson, C P B, R O.....	17	Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt CA.....	19	Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.....	22	Mar 04

## Majors—Con.

Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.....	25	Mar 04
Gibson, J G, R O.....	30	Mar 04
Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....	7	Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....	15	Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.....	28	Apr 04
Moffatt, J R, 13 Drag.....	11	May 04
(D) VC Holland, E J, C Res. 13 Dra.....	11	May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.....	21	May 04
Lachance, T O, R O.....	31	May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....	1	June 04
(D) Peuchon, A G, 2 Regt.....	1	June 04
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt.....	1	June 04
Towers, R L, 27 Regt.....	11	June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.....	14	June 04
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.....	15	June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.....	21	June 04
Cameron, M C, Cor Res G G B G.....	28	June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt.....	13	July 04
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	25	July 04
(D) Brown, F W, 12 Regt.....	28	July 04
Grier, E W, R O.....	5	Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....	15	Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 3 Bat CFA.....	19	Aug 04
Somers, T S, 53 Regt.....	13	Sept 04
Lawlor, T W, 12 Bat CFA.....	3	Oct 04
McGregor, J A, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....	15	Oct 04
(D) Rennie, R, 2 Regt.....	24	Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, R O.....	26	Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.....	1	Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....	6	Dec 04
(D) Carvell, F P, R O.....	16	Dec 04
(D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt.....	13	Jan 05
Jameson, D W, 28 Regt.....	26	Jan 05
Borbridge, H B, R O.....	23	Mar 05
Muir, M F, 2 Drag.....	3	Apr 05
Young, A L, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr 05
Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22	Apr 05
Barwis, W B, 15 L H.....	22	Apr 05
Sissons, F O, 23 M R.....	22	Apr 05
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25	Apr 05
Cameron, D W, 43 Regt.....	27	Apr 05
(D) Thacker, H C, R C A.....	1	May 05
du Plessis, J E L, R C A.....	1	May 05
Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....	3	May 05
Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....	22	May 05
(D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....	22	May 05
Thomas, W R, Cor Res 11 Hrs.....	22	May 05
(D) Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c Eng).....	31	May 05
(D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....	1	June 05
Elliot, H M, RCA.....	1	June 05
Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....	5	June 05
Massie, A E, C A S C.....	5	June 06
(D) de la Ronde, S E, s r C A S C.....	6	June 05
Barnhill, J L, 78 Regt.....	7	June 05
McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....	12	June 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag.....	26	June 05
Tomlinson, W M, C A S C.....	28	June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30	June 05
Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....	30	June 05
Tremaine, H S, C of G.....	8	July 05
Addie, G K, C of G.....	8	July 05
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	8	July 05
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	8	July 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	8	July 05
(D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.....	19	July 05
Marsan, L, 6 Regt C A.....	19	July 05
Gelly, E, 6 Regt C A.....	19	July 05

## Majors—Con.

✧ Morrison, E W B, DSO, 23 Bat CFA.....	20 July 05
Ernst, P A, 7 Regt C A.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt C A.....	9 Aug 05
Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....	15 Aug 05
✧ Hodgins, A E, R O.....	11 Sept 05
Leslie, D, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Peake, A G, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
Leigh, C, 4 Regt C A.....	8 Oct 05
✧ Leslie, J N S, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
✧ Ogilvie, A T, R C A.....	1 Dec 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
✧ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt C A.....	15 Dec 05
Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	21 Dec 05
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	17 Jan 06
Pirie, E, 23 Regt.....	6 Feb 06
Ingraham, B A, 17 Bat CFA.....	22 Feb 06
Campbell, D J d'U, 23rd Alberta Rangers.....	24 Feb 06
Gregory, G E, 18 Bat CFA.....	24 Feb 06
Jodoin, H, R O.....	1 Mar 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Fisher, C W, 15 L H.....	8 Mar 06
Malley, W J, 5 Bat CFA.....	8 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 L H.....	8 Mar 06
Scott, J A, 10 Hrs.....	16 Mar 06
Gilmour, K F, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Dobell, A C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
✧ Price, A J, 10 Hrs.....	17 Mar 06
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	19 Mar 06
✧ Paton, S C, The 19th AMR.....	22 Mar 06
✧ Jamieson, F C, The 19th AMR.....	22 May 06
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	23 Mar 06
Poole, G R, R C A.....	29 Mar 06
(D) Amej, J A, 47 Regt.....	14 Apr 06
Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Barker, L W, 3 Regt C A.....	24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, 14 Bat CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt.....	1 May 06
Denton, M C, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
(D) Seeley, T M, 7 Regt C A.....	1 May 06
Dodds, W O H, 21 Bat CFA.....	6 May 06
Shorey, F C, 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Smith, S E, 11 Regt.....	14 May 06
Martin, W, 39 Regt.....	15 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Currie, A W, 5 Regt C A.....	29 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
Guay, J N R, C A S C.....	5 June 06
✧ (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	13 June 06
Aylen, P, The 19th AMR.....	15 June 06
McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.....	18 June 06
✧ Willis, J W, 1 Regt C A.....	26 June 06
Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	1 July 06
Houliston, J, R C E.....	4 July 06
(D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....	5 July 06
Lamb, H J, C of G.....	18 July 06
Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	30 July 06
Ross, J G, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Armstrong, E N, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Gault, A F, 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
✧ Macdonald, J F, COC.....	28 Aug 06
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06

## Majors—Con.

✧ Wynne, J H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Anderson, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 06
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 06
Wickwire, H H, CASC.....	31 Aug 06
Bollard, J H, 43 Regt.....	1 Sept 06
Shannon, L W, actg DSA, MD No. 1.....	1 Sept 06
Murray, D, 93 Regt.....	11 Sept 06
Smith, L A, 5 Drag.....	29 Sept 06
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Oct 06
McMillan, C, 15 L H.....	4 Oct 06
Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....	10 Oct 06
Elliott, G C E, RCE.....	26 Oct 06
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
Gibson, J B, 7 Brig CFA.....	22 Dec 06
Ward, W R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 07
Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....	8 Jan 07
✧ Mitchell, J H, 9 Bat CFA.....	24 Jan 07
Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....	1 Feb 07
Armstrong, G E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....	28 Feb 07
Seale, A J, 13 Drag.....	1 Mar 07
✧ Thacker, P E, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
✧ Macdonell, A C, DSO, RCMR.....	5 Mar 07
Tobin, H S, C of G.....	12 Mar 07
Davidson, P, 5 Regt.....	12 Mar 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....	12 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....	22 Mar 07
Beckett, S G, 9 MH.....	2 Apr 07
Burton, F L, 9 MH.....	3 Apr 07
Macdonald, G, 15 L H.....	5 Apr 07
Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....	8 Apr 07
Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....	15 Apr 07
Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.....	28 Apr 07
McKee, H E, 97 Regt.....	29 Apr 07
Petrie, A B, 11 Bat CFA.....	10 May 07
Davie, P A, 3 Drag.....	13 May 07
Foster, D M, 16 Bat CFA.....	14 May 07
Marsh, L W, 15 Regt.....	14 May 07
Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....	19 May 07
Sadler, W, CASC.....	21 May 07
Deacon, F H, CASC.....	31 May 07
Thibaudeau, J R L, de B, The 19th AMR.....	1 June 07
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 07
(D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....	1 June 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....	6 June 07
Payne, J B, 15 Bat CFA.....	8 June 07
Wilcox, J R, 11 Hrs.....	12 June 07
Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
✧ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 MR.....	16 June 07
Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....	17 June 07
✧ Elmsley, J H, RCD.....	20 June 07
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	21 June 07
Tite, J R, 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	1 July 07
Burns, G E, C of G.....	27 July 07
Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....	29 July 07
✧ Doull, J D, RCR.....	1 Aug 07
Panet, A de L, COC.....	1 Aug 07
Weatherbie, S S, COC.....	1 Aug 07
✧ Mills, C E, 6 Bat CFA.....	24 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Bat CFA.....	5 Sept 07
Bourk, H, 80 Regt.....	16 Sept 07
Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....	18 Sept 07

## Majors—Con.

∞ (D) Swinford, H, CASC.....	30	Sept 07
∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1	Oct 07
Waugh, F, CASC.....	1	Oct 07
Richardson, A W, C of G.....	8	Oct 07
Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.....	10	Oct 07
Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	14	Oct 07
∞ Barker, R K, 2 Regt.....	18	Oct 07
∞ (D) Winter, C F, DAAG, HQ.....	25	Oct 07
Maclaren, C H, 2 Bat CFA.....	26	Oct 07
Brattleigh, W W, 19 Regt.....	1	Nov 07
Brittain, R, C of G.....	11	Dec 07
∞ Usher, J F H, 9 MH.....	14	Dec 07
Smith, S F, GG B G.....	18	Dec 07
McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....	20	Dec 07
Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....	1	Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11	Jan 08
Stewart, C, 3 Regt.....	28	Jan 08
Saunders, B J, The 19th AMR.....	1	Feb 08
Conrod, W H, 63 Regt.....	4	Feb 08
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....	8	Feb 08
Denison, W W, G G B G.....	19	Feb 08
Kennedy, T L, G G B G.....	20	Feb 08
Ewing, J A, 2 Regt, C A.....	22	Feb 08
Adams, M, 16 Regt.....	1	Mar 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1	Mar 08
McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	7	Mar 08
Tuxford, G S, 16 M R.....	19	Mar 08
∞ Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....	19	Mar 08
Boyer, G B, 17 Hrs.....	20	Mar 08
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt.....	1	Apr 08
Harrison, W H, 3 Regt CA.....	2	Apr 08
Stewart, J S, 25 Bat, G F A.....	4	Apr 08
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11	Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....	16	Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08
Belson, W H, 16 M R.....	22	Apr 08

## Majors—Con.

McLean, D H, G G F G.....	24	Apr 08
Cunningham, J F, G G F G.....	28	Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29	Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....	1	May 08
Stewart, L, 102 Regt.....	4	May 08
Mack, J C, C A P C.....	6	May 08
McPherson, C D, 18 M R.....	8	May 08
deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11	May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12	May 08
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	16	May 08
Hodson, G C, 22 S L H.....	16	May 08
Paterson, R W, 18 M R.....	16	May 08
∞ Lafferty, F D, RCA.....	19	May 08
Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20	May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21	May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	25	May 08
Marquis, J D, 17 Regt.....	1	June 08
Carman, R A, 16 M R.....	1	June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Hopkins' F H, 45 Regt.....	3	June 08
Gauthier, G H, 21 Regt.....	6	June 08
Deroche, A P, Can Eng.....	7	June 08
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	9	June 08
Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.....	15	June 08
Smith, S B, 3 Regt CA.....	18	June 08
Acheson, H, 22 SLH.....	20	June 08
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	2	July 08
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	3	July 08
∞ Penhale, J J, 22 Bat C F A.....	7	Mar 06
*Cameron, D E, 17 Hrs.....	28	Apr 07
*Ford, F, 95 Regt.....	21	Feb 08
*O'Brien, M C, 18 M R.....	17	Mar 08
*Winkler, V, 18 M R.....	20	Mar 08
∞ *Perry, H A, C M R.....	15	May 08
*Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July 08
*Moss, F, 24 Regt, Cav.....	1	July 08

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Widgery, J, Toronto.....	19 June 63	23 yrs	30 Jan 01
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
∞ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....	16 Oct 67	R C D 11 yrs	30 Nov 06

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg.....	16 Dec 68	9 yrs 122 dys	26 Sept 03

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
∞ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05
Stroud, W A, Kingston.....	2 May 49	14 yrs 243 dys	2 Feb 99
∞ Mulcahy, A, Esquimalt.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs 61 dys	1 Aug 07
			2 Feb 99
			6 Oct 07
			1 Dec 99
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs	1 Aug 07
Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....	3 Aug 75	R C A 1 yr 214 dys	1 Aug 07
Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....	30 Mar 76	8 yrs 183 dys	1 Aug 07
		R C A 6 yrs 55 dys	6 Oct 07
		R C A 10 yrs 334 dys	

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
∞ O'Grady, J, Kingston.....	21 Sept 64	11 yrs	25 Aug 05
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
∞ Gimblett, W, Kingston.....	27 Sept 68	17 yrs 90 dys	25 Apr 05

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

83

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Follows, A, Quebec.....	28 May 66	19 yrs 32 dys	30 Dec 02
Englefield, F L, Halifax.....	2 Mar 66	R C A 15 yrs 151 dys	29 May 06
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.			
Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys	25 July 05

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Palmer, F A, Halifax.....	30 Apr 64	Imp Army 17 yrs 67 dys	6 July 01
Bartley, J J, Halifax.....	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 100 dys Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Burton, G J, Halifax.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 8 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Cooke, F E, Halifax.....	28 Mar 68	Imp Army 17yrs 151 dys, Can Mil 29 dys	11 Mar 06
Haines, T, Halifax.....	6 Nov 65	Imp Army 20 yrs 79 dys, Can Mil 115 dys	11 Mar 06
Shergold, C, London.....	8 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys	17 July 06
Austin, J, Halifax.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs 222 dys R C E 179 dys	1 Aug 07
Kettle, W F, Halifax.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs 152 dys R C E 1 yr 133 dys	1 Aug 07

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Cumming, R, Toronto.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army R C R 15 yrs	2 Feb 99
Borland, D, London.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs	2 Feb 99
Duncan, W J, Fredericton.....	24 Dec 60	16 yrs 349 dys	1 Oct 03
Young, A, Quebec.....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys	1 Apr 04
Utton, F W, Toronto.....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
Thompson, C H, Halifax.....	20 Nov 76	12 yrs 332 dys	2 June 06

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

Vézina, J, R C G A, Quebec.....	9 June 49	19 yrs	8 Feb 06
Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army	29 May 06

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✕ Simms, G, Halifax.....	12 Feb 72	Imp Army 12 yrs	15 Feb 07
✕ Hughes, A T, Kingston.....	25 Dec 79	C P A S C 1 yr 192 dys R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	1 June 07
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Spearing, E H (HQ), Ottawa.....	8 Sept 80	Imp Army 5 yrs C P A S C 2 yrs 244 dys	15 Aug 08

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

* SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Adair, J, Halifax.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs 95 dys	14 July 08

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

CONDUCTORS.			
✕ Dalley, R, Toronto.....	20 Aug 49	Br A 21 yrs 61 dys	1 July 08
Wood, J H, Quebec.....	25 July 57	I S C 3 yrs 61 dys	1 July 08
Ireland, C, Calgary.....	23 Mar 53	R C A 22 yrs 304 dys	1 Dec 08
Villard, J A, Charlottetown.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 08
Sulis, W, St. John, N.B.....	6 Apr 64	31 yrs 130 dys	1 Dec 08
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
Timins, H H, Winnipeg.....	23 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 July 08
Dial, W G, Ottawa.....	21 Jan 61	Can Mil 16 yrs	1 July 08
Heeschen, C C, Halifax.....	10 Nov 61		1 July 08
Simons, A M, Ottawa.....	28 Nov 70	RCFA 10 yrs 313 dys	1 Dec 08
✕ Hebert, F, Montreal.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs 295 dys	1 Dec 08
✕ Ellis, W C, Ottawa.....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys	1 Dec 08
Black, F N, Ottawa.....	25 Aug 79	O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 08
✕ Hessian, E V, London.....	15 June 75	R C R & O S C 9 yrs 61 dys	1 Dec 08
✕ McCully, A, Kingston.....	8 Jan 74	R C G A 7 yrs	1 Feb 07
✕ Prevost, W, Esquimalt.....	8 Jan 63	O S C 128 dys	9 May 07
Mooney, I, Halifax.....	6 Dec 77	R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys	1 June 07
Williams, A, Winnipeg.....	22 Oct 57	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	17 Mar 08
Wood, F J, Quebec.....	24 Sept 82	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	17 Mar 08
✕ Bourne, W, Montreal.....	28 Feb 66	Can Mil 6 yrs	17 Mar 08
✕ Ashman, W R, Halifax.....	11 Aug 68	C O C 4 yrs 104 dys	1 Apr 08
		R C G A 6 yrs 228 dys	
		C O C 2 yrs 100 dys	
		Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys	
		R C R 43 dys	
		C O C 1 yr 162 dys	
		Imp Army 17 yrs 76 dys	
		R C E 2 yrs 152 dys	

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

85

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 334 dys WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Aclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
McCarthy, T, Halifax.....	25 Mar 48	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys RCA 15 yrs 121 dys	1 July 05
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Turner, C, Kingston.....	28 Feb 69	13 yrs	11 Sept 07
Davies, R, Montreal.....	8 Sept 59	R C A 5 yrs 46 dys R C R 12 yrs 87 dys C A P C 1 yr	6 May 08

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Potter, T D (H Q).....	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Lewis, C E L, Quebec.....	6 May 65	16 yrs 122 dys	1 Aug 07
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	16 yrs 31 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Halifax.....	21 Aug 73	8 yrs 309 dys	1 Aug 07
McNiven, D, Toronto.....	28 Mar 77	7 yrs 125 dys	1 Aug 07

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Keith, J.....	13 May 72	Imp Army 15 yrs 45 dys	17 Nov 06

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Dymond, W, Halifax.....	11 Aug 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 176 dys	23 Oct 06
-------------------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------

## SPECIALLY EMPLOYED.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Collins, J, Halifax.....	9 June 69	Hythe Staff	24 Nov 03
Johnson, H D, C of G (H Q), Ottawa...	18 Aug 69	10 yrs 315 dys	5 May 05
McGowan, J R, S Corps, Kingston...	12 Oct 77	Br A 8 yrs 270 dys	28 July 05

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75	14 yrs	12 June 08
McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....	13 Oct 71	14 yrs 134 dys	21 June 04
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Drinkwater, E, 13 Drag.....	22 June 69	Imp Army 3 yrs 338 dys Can Mil 3 yrs 102 dys	16 Apr 08

## ARTILLERY.

Abbott, W J 2 Brig C A.....	31 Oct 72	15 yrs 334 dys	21 Aug 08
Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
Hood, T A, 8 Brig, C F A.....	13 Dec 65	22 yrs	12 June 06
Wilson, J T, 2 Regt C A.....	10 Sept 69	13 yrs 135 dys	24 Oct 06
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Lyle, R M, 4 F Coy.....	28 Dec 85	18 yrs	23 July 07
-------------------------	-----------	--------	------------

## INFANTRY.

✕ Mahoney, P G G F G.....	29 May 49	21 yrs Br Army 6 yrs	2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 2 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 304 dys	7 Apr 00
Wilkinson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50	26 yrs	15 May 00
✕ Johnston, H. W., 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs	15 May 00
✕ Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64	11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs	5 June 00
Oxtaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	12 June 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....	29 Mar 67	16 yrs	18 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	20 July 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	29 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	16 Aug 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	18 Oct 02
✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
✕ Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs	23 Apr 03
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	25 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	31 May 04
Brady, B P, 82 Regt.....	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs	



## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.

Date  
of  
Birth.Rank Service prior  
to  
Warrant.Date  
of Appoint-  
ment.

Baldock, T G, 36 Regt.....	28 May 75	12 yrs	21 July 04
Morley, J E, 90 Regt.....	1 Jan 70	19 yrs	15 Apr 05
Wilson, W W, 63 Regt.....	22 July 55	31 yrs	27 Apr 06
Keane, G S, 28 Regt.....	23 July 78	10 yrs 89 dys	14 May 06
Wimmer, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07
Beator, F E, 33 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Fletcher, J C, 49 Regt.....	13 Dec 71	16 yrs	20 June 07
Alaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 days.....	26 Sept 07
Brown, F T, 3 Regt.....	7 Mar 69	12 yrs 352 dys	17 Feb 08
Cook, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Roberts, W A, 1 Regt.....	9 Oct 79	R C F A 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 6 dys	16 Apr 08
Bethune, D A, 5 Regt.....	21 Jan 64	Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys 19 yrs 244 dys	20 Apr 08
James, W H, 27 Regt.....	15 Jan 72	17 yrs	1 May 08
Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....	28 Sept 73	14 yrs 320 dys	5 May 08
Robinson, J L, 20th Regtl.,	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Middleton, H J.....	13 May 74	11 yrs	31 May 04
---------------------	-----------	--------	-----------

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
--------------	-----------	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp Army 42 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs 91 dys	7 Apr 00
Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....	13 July 41	12 yrs	7 Apr 00
Giddon, R, 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	6 yrs 274 dys	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....	9 Mar 55	31 yrs	15 May 00
Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys	5 June 00
Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs	28 July 00
Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....	21 Feb 64	Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys	1 Aug 00
Hiscoot, W E, 43 Regt.....	12 Apr 44	Imp Army 11 yrs 30 yrs 92 dys	1 Jan 06 27 Sept 00
Brown, J M G G F G.....	3 Nov 67	13 yrs	16 Nov 00
Treanham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Tenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Corrison, F E, 30 Regt.....	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 304 dys	1 Mar 01
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs	25 Apr 01
Carlson, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A	59	13 yrs	7 Aug 01
Peel, W, 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 days	29 Oct 02

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Name and Corps.	Date o Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date o Appoint- ment.
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs 334 dys	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	26 yrs 259 dys	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 y, Can Mil 13 y	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Pococke, R, 26 Regt.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	7 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Roenijk, W H, 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	22 yrs	6 Dec 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....	5 Feb 74	13 yrs 159 dys	6 Mar 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	7 yrs 151 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	3 yrs 15 dys	25 May 08
		7 yrs 275 dys	

OFF

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

XXXXXX

XST

Cla

Ste

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON  
THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Colonels with the temporary rank of Brigadier Generals.*

✕ (D) Otter, W D, CVO, CB, Chief of the General Staff.....	18 July 00
	(brig gen 1 May 05)
✕ Cotton, W H, Commanding Western Ontario.....	1 Nov 00
	(brig gen 1 Apr 07)
✕ Drury, C W, CB, ADC, Commanding Maritime Provinces.....	1 May 05
	(brig gen 1 Oct 07)
✕ Buchan, L, CMG, ADC, Commanding Quebec Command.....	1 May 05
	(brig gen 1 Apr 08)

*Colonels.*

✕ Lessard, F L, CB, ADC, Adjutant General.....	1 Apr 07
	17 May 01
✕ Gordon, W D, Commanding Eastern Ontario.....	1 May 05
	2 Dec 02
✕ Rutherford, R W, Master General of the Ordnance.....	15 Nov 07
	1 Apr 08

*Lieutenant-Colonels with Brevet rank of Colonels.*

✕ Holmes, J G, District Officer Commanding M D No 11.....	10 Aug 83
	(col 2 Dec 02)
✕ Peters, J, District Officer Commanding M D No 1.....	6 Oct 90
	col 2 Dec 02
(D) Moore, F S, District Officer Commanding M D No 12.....	4 Jan 89
	(col 17 Jan 08)
✕ White, G R, District Officer Commanding M D No 8.....	24 Feb 93
	(col 7 Jan 08)

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

✕ Smith, H, Specially Employed, Adjutant General's Branch.....	19 July 87
(D) Humphrey, W M, Chief Staff Officer Maritime Provinces.....	29 Mar 89
(D) Hodgins, W E, District Officer Commanding M D No 4.....	25 Oct 94
✕ Roy, A, MVO, ADC, Chief Staff Officer, Quebec Command.....	8 Oct 95
(D) Pelletier, O C C, District Officer Commanding M D No 7.....	17 May 01
(D) Galloway, J, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Western Ontario.....	18 Jan 03
✕ Dunbar, J S, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Quebec Command.....	30 Jan 06
✕ Steele, S B, District Officer Commanding M D No 13.....	15 June 07
	(hon col 15 June 07)

*Majors.*

✕ Carruthers, W B M, Asst-Adjutant General for Signalling.....	2 Feb 04
✕ Shannon, L W, Acting Dis Staff Adjutant M D No 1.....	1 Sept 06
✕ (D) Winters, C F, Dep-Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	25 Oct 07

*Captains.*

Clarke, E E, District Staff Adjutant M D No 4.....	13 Aug 04
--	-----------

*Lieutenant.*

Stephenson, W E B R, Staff Lieutenant, C G S Branch.....	1 Feb 04
--	----------

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1835."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May 84).

## STATIONS

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

## Lieut-Colonel.

⌘ Williams, V A S., ADC..... 1 Apr 07  
 21 June 04

## Majors (2).

a⌘ Nelles, C M (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 (17 May 01)  
 b⌘ Elmsley, J H..... 20 June 07

## Captains (2).

b⌘ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 1 Nov 05  
 (12 Apr 01)  
 a⌘ Powell, A H H..... 1 Nov 05

## Lieutenants (8).

⌘ Young, D D..... 1 May 07  
 (capt 1 May 07)  
 ⌘ McMillan, A, DSO..... 14 Aug 03  
 (capt 14 Aug 03)  
 a⌘ Morrison, F S..... 23 July 05  
 a Kingsford, W R..... 25 July 05  
 b Nordheimer, A V S..... 25 July 05  
 b Gilman, F..... 1 July 05  
 b⌘ Bell, W H..... 1 July 05  
 a⌘ Folger, K C..... 27 Jan 07  
 b⌘ MacBrien, J H..... 1 Oct 07  
 (seconded 31 Feb 03)  
 b Bowie, D B..... 18 Feb 03

## Adjutants (2).

a⌘ McMillan, A, DSO (capt)..... 6 June 05  
 b⌘ Young, D D (capt)..... 14 Nov 05

## Veterinary Officers (2).

b⌘ Hall, W B (vet maj)..... 1 Apr 05  
 (hon vet l c 1 May 07)  
 a Taschereau, T J de M (vet capt).... 1 Nov 07

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized 1 July 01).

## Honorary Colonel.

⌘ O'Grady-Haly, Major General R H, C. B., D. S. O., [R] Ret Pay, p s c Eng, 13 Aug 03.  
 Major.

⌘ Thacker, P E..... 5 Mar 07  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)  
 ⌘ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 5 Mar 07

## Captain.

⌘ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 5 Jan 07  
 1 Apr 04

## Lieutenants (4).

⌘ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
 (capt 1 Apr 03)  
 ⌘ Dixon, T F H..... 8 June 04  
 ⌘ Bell, A H..... 30 June 05  
 Shaw, P C J..... 1 July 07

## Adjutant.

⌘ Dixon, T F H (lt)..... 1 July 07

## Veterinary Officer.

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct 71)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug 83)

Honorary Colonel.

✂ V C. Field Marshal *The Right Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.* 1 Apr 01.

Regimental List.

Lieutenants—Con.

Benson, T. Colonel. 1 Apr 08

Fages, J A. Lieut-Colonels (2). 18 Oct 05

✂ English, C E. 14 Dec 99

Gaudet, F M. 30 Dec 03

1 Apr 08

✂ Burstall, H E, (p s c Eng). 27 Dec 03

(seconded 16 May 96)

✂ Ogilvie, G H (g s Eng). Majors (6). 2 Oct 03

(i c 17 May 01)

✂ Thacker, H C (g s Eng). 1 May 05

(seconded 15 Nov 07)

✂ Panet, H A, DSO. 1 May 05

17 May 01

du Plessis, J E L. 1 Feb 05

(seconded 1 May 05)

✂ Eaton, D I V, (p s c Eng). Captains (10). 31 May 05

(seconded 1 July 05)

✂ Ogilvie, A T. 1 Dec 05

✂ Leslie, J N S. 1 Dec 05

✂ Poole, G R. 29 Mar 06

✂ Elliot, H M (g s Eng). 1 Apr 08

1 June 05

✂ Lafferty, F D. 19 May 08

✂ Panet, E de B (g s Eng). 1 Dec 04

✂ Wilkie, C S. 31 May 05

Mills, J E (g s Eng). 23 May 03

Elliston, P. 1 June 05

Roy, L A G O. 1 Aug 06

Palmer, A Z. 19 Nov 06

Almon, W B. 19 Nov 06

Heward, S A. 21 May 07

✂ Clairmonte, E. 12 July 07

Macdonald, A D. 12 July 07

1 Apr 08

11 Jan 07

Lieutenants (24).

Constantine, C F. 22 June 05

Elkins, W H P. 22 June 05

(seconded 4 Apr 08)

Beeman, W G. 22 June 05

Jamieson, A W. 1 Aug 05

Loggie, G P. 1 Aug 05

Vien, L S. 8 Aug 05

Boak, H E. 8 Aug 05

Wright, A S. 8 Aug 05

Harris, A E. 8 Aug 05

Cockburn, L W S. 8 Aug 05

Bacon, S G. 8 Aug 05

Irwin, A de la C. 8 Aug 05

Hagarty, W G. 29 June 06

Grant, C R. 1 July 06

Browne, G S. 16 Aug 07

Cobbett, H R N. 22 May 08

Trennaine, A V. 26 June 08

Watson, G A. 27 June 08

Aceland, B J D. 5 June 08

Chief Instructor.

✂ English, C E (lt col). 13 Nov 06

Gunnery Instructors (4).

✂ Elliot, H M (maj). g s Eng. 29 Mar 06

Panet, E de B (capt) g s Eng. 12 July 07

Mills, J E (capt) g s Eng. 12 July 07

Aujulants (3).

Heward, S A (capt). 14 Aug 05

Palmer, A Z (capt). 12 July 07

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J (hon capt). 1 Aug 05

Slyter, J M (hon capt). 1 Sept 05

(D) Hamilton, J (hon lt). 1 Feb 06

Veterinary Officer.

✂ Massie, J. vet maj 1 Apr 03

(hon vet l c 1 May 05)

District Officers—Lieutenants (2).

✂ Long, C E. 25 Aug 05

(supy empld H Q.)

✂ Huston, G. 6 Oct 07

✂ Fellows, W G. 2 Dec 07

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont., M. D. No. 3.

"A" Battery, Kingston, Ont.  
"B" " " Toronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Burstall, H E (*l c*) (*p s c Eng*)

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

Panet, E de B (*capt*), (*g s Eng*).

*Adjutant.*

Palmer, A Z (*capt*)

*Quartermaster.*

Hamilton, J (*hon lt*).

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Massie, J (*hon vet l c*).

## "A" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Eaton, D I V (*p s c Eng*) (*seconded*).  
∞ Leslie, J N S

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Constantine, C F  
Vien, L S  
Cobbett, H R N

## "B" BATTERY.

*Major.*

∞ Ogilvie, G H (*l c*) (*seconded*).  
∞ Panet, H A, D S O (*seconded*).

*Captain.*

Roy, L A G O

*Lieutenants (3).*

Elkins, W H P (*seconded*).  
Jamieson, A W  
Boak, H E  
Browne, G S

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, M. D. No. 7.

Regimental Staff.

*Colonel.*

Benson, T (Quebec)

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fages, J A (Halifax).

*Chief Instructor.*

English, C E (1 c) (Quebec)

*Gunnery Instructors (2).*

Elliot, H M (maj) g s Eng  
Mills, J E (capt) g s Eng

*Adjutants (2).*

Heward, S A (capt) (Quebec)

*Quartermasters (2).*

Sharples, J J (hon capt) (Quebec).  
Slyter, J M (hon capt) (Halifax).

*District Officers (2).*

Long, C E (lt) (supy H Qs)  
Huston, G (lt) (Halifax)  
Fellows, W G (lt) (Quebec)

No. 1 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Ogilvie, A T

*Captains (2).*

Almon, W B

*Lieutenants (4).*

Loggie, G P  
Bacon, S G

No. 2 COMPANY (Halifax).

*Major.*

Thacker, H C (seconded)  
du Plessis, J E L

*Captains (2).*

Wilkie, C S  
Clairmonte, E

*Lieutenants (4).*

Matterson, L G (RA) CM (attached)  
Beeman, W G  
Harris, A E  
Grant, C R

No. 3 COMPANY (QUEBEC).

*Major.*

Poole, G R

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

Wright, A S  
Cockburn, L W S  
Irwin, A de la C  
Watson, G A

No. 4 COMPANY (Quebec).

*Major.*

Lafferty, F D.

*Captain.*

Johnston, H B H (RGA) (CM) (attached)

*Lieutenants (4).*

Acland, B J D  
Tremaine, A V

No. 5 COMPANY (Esquimalt, B C).

*Captains (2).*

Elliston, P  
Macdonald, A D

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hagarty, W G

**ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**Uniform, *Scarlet.*      Facings, *Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Corps Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Stations.*

1. Halifax, N.S.
2. Quebec, P.Q.
3. St. Jean, P.Q.
4. Kingston, Ont.

5. Toronto, Ont.
6. London, Ont.
7. Esquimalt, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

1 Weatherbe, Paul..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

*Maunsell, G S.*..... 1 July 03  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

2 *Houliston, J*..... 4 July 06

1 *Elliott, G C E.*..... 26 Oct 06

∞ *Caldwell, A C.*..... 1 Oct 07  
*(seconded 7 Mar 05)*

*Captains (6).*

*Simon, M St L.*..... 3 Aug 04  
*(seconded 29 Mar 08)*

1 *Anderson, W B.*..... 7 Mar 05

6 *Lindsay, W B.*..... 16 Nov 05

1 *Bogart, J L H.*..... 17 Nov 05

7 *Hughes, H T.*..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (13).*

3 ∞ *Carey, W L de M*..... 22 Nov 99  
*(capt 24 July 07)*

*Benoit, P S.*..... 2 July 04

*Anderson, T V.*..... 20 June 06

*Wright, G B.*..... 1 July 06  
*(capt 1 Jan 07)*

*Osler, S H*..... 1 July 05  
*(seconded 1 July 05)*

1 *Hill, E S*..... 16 Oct 06  
 21 June 05

5 *Perrin, G St C A*..... 16 Oct 05  
 21 June 05

1 *Walkem, H C C.*..... 28 May 06

*Van Tuyl, L G.*..... 19 July 06  
*(seconded 19 July 06)*

1 *Passy, P de L D.*..... 27 June 07

1 *Hodgins, F O.*..... 9 July 07

1 *Russell, C B.*..... 17 June 08

1 *Keefer, J A.*..... 26 June 08

1 *Morrison, T E.*..... 3 July 08

*Adjutant.*1 ∞ *Butler, G J (hon capt)*..... 1 July 06*Quartermaster.*1 ∞ *Kilburn, F C (hon lt)*..... 27 Feb 06



INFANTRY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
 "South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83).

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
 1 July 99

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wadmore, R L (s m Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 (21 Dec 99)

Majors (5).

Young, D D..... 1 Sept 99  
 (l c 21 Dec 98)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Hemming, T D R..... 17 July 97  
 (l c 21 Dec 99)  
 (seconded 1 Aug 07)

MacDougall, J C (s m Eng)..... 29 Sept 99  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Chinic, J E..... 1 Nov 02  
 (l c 29 Oct 01)

Denison, SJA, CMG (smh Eng)..... 12 Nov 04  
 (l c 1 Feb 02)  
 (seconded 1 May 05)

Fages, A O (s m Eng)..... 1 May 05  
 (13 Mar 03)

Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c Eng)..... 15 Sept 05  
 17 May 01  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
 (16 Sept 01)

Doull, J D (s m Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

Captains (10).

Fiset, C F O..... 1 May 01  
 (maj 13 Mar 03)

Kaye, J H..... 1 Dec 04  
 (28 Feb 01)

Kemmis-Betty, H (s m Eng)..... 25 July 05  
 (1 Dec 02)  
 (seconded 5 Jan 07)

Gray, A C B..... 1 Nov 05

Nagle, A P B..... 1 Dec 05  
 (28 Feb 01)

Lister, F A (s s Eng)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (14 Mar 01)  
 (seconded 3 Feb 04)

Le Duc, L..... 1 Dec 05

Burnham, J G..... 12 Apr 01  
 (seconded 1 Apr 08)

Hill, C H..... 1 Dec 05

Carlson, J..... 5 Jan 07

Papineau, D B..... 14 Jan 07

Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

Gibson, W W P..... 23 June 05

du Domaine, E L..... 23 June 05

Eaton, F K..... 23 June 05

Willis, R B (s m Eng) s s Eng)..... 27 Nov 05

Chrysler, G G..... 26 Dec 05

Williams, A P S..... 26 Dec 05

Pope, E W..... 20 Feb 06

Law, A A S..... 5 Apr 06

Brown, J S..... 25 June 06

Smith, E A S..... 1 July 06

Willets, C R E..... 1 July 06

Costin, C B..... 7 Dec 06

Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07

Thompson, J A B..... 1 July 07

Lavoie, G A..... 1 July 07

Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07

Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07

Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08

Costin, E B..... 22 May 08

Hemming, A K..... 22 May 08

Adjutants (5).

Borden, A H (capt)..... 25 July 05

Gibson, W W P (lt)..... 25 July 05

du Domaine, E L (lt)..... 1 Aug 06

Eaton, E K (lt)..... 1 Dec 07

Quartermasters (2).

Butcher, W P (hon capt)..... 14 Aug 03

Fowlie, A J, (hon lt)..... 19 Dec 05

## DEPOTS AND COMPANIES.

## No. 1 Regimental Depôt.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.*Major.*✂ MacDougall, J C (*l c*).*Adjutant.*Gibsons W W P (*l t*)

"K" Company.

*Captain.*Nagle, A P B  
Hill, C H*Lieutenants (2).*Pope, E W  
Law, A A S

## No. 2 Regimental Depôt.

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

✂ Carpenter, A E

*Adjutant.*

"I" Company.

*Captain.*

Burnham, J G.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Chrysler, G G

## No. 3 Regimental Depôt.

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.*Major.*✂ Chinic, J E (*l c*).*Adjutant.*du Domaine, E L (*lt*).

"H" Company.

*Captain.*✂ Fiset, C F O (*maj*).*Lieutenants (2).*

✂ Willis, R B

## No. 4 Regimental Depôt.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.*Lieut-Colonel Commanding.*

✂ Wadmore, R L.

*Major.*

✂ Doull, J D.

*Adjutant.*Borden, A H (*capt*)

Six Companies ("A" to "F"),

*Captains (6).*✂ Kaye, J H.  
Gray, A C B.  
Carlson, J.  
Papineau, D B.*Lieutenants (12).*Williams, A P S.  
Brown, J S  
✂ Willets, C R E.  
Costin, C B.  
Griffith, H F R.  
Thompson, J A B  
Lavoie, G A  
Langford, R J S.  
Roscoe, M E.  
Costin, E B.  
Hemming, A K.

## No. 5 Regimental Depôt.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.*Major.*

✂ Fages, A O.

*Adjutant.*Eaton, E K (*lt*)

"G" Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Smith, E A S.  
Garon, M M L

CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Administering Officer—Director of Transport and Supplies.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

5 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.   | No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N. S.  |
| No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 5 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C. |
| No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |                                  |

Honorary Colonel—~~Ward~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B. . . . 11 Aug 05

Lieut-Colonel.

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| <del>Ward</del> (D) Biggar, J L. . . . . | 1 Dec 03             |
|  | 1 Dec 01             |
|  | (seconded 31 Dec 04) |
| 4 Dodge, G A. . . . .                    | 18 Aug 08            |

Majors (2).

Captains (4).

- |                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| 3 Dean, E C. . . . .    | 21 May 08 |
| 1 Simson, W A. . . . .  | 21 May 08 |
| 2 Bell, A de M. . . . . | 21 May 08 |

Lieutenants (6).

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 4 Oliver, A F. . . . .                   | 31 Dec 06 |
| 5 Eaton, F B. . . . .                    | 26 Oct 07 |
| 4 <del>Ward</del> Henderson, RH. . . . . | 16 Jan 08 |
| 3 Hale, E R. . . . .                     | 28 Mar 08 |
| 2 Harris, E M. . . . .                   | 27 Apr 08 |

Attached.

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 4 Peterson, G L (lt) (ASC) CM. . . . . | 15 Aug 03 |
|--|-----------|

# PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 2 July 04).

Administering Officer—Director General Medical Services.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- |                                 |                                    |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B. |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.    |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.     |
| No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q. | No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.   |
| No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   | No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.     |

∞ *Fisct, Col. E, DSO, GGHS* . . . . . 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

### *Lieut.-Colonels (6).*

- |                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R. . . . .          | 2 July 04            |
| 1 Belton, C W. . . . .              | 2 July 04            |
| ∞ <i>Jones, G C, GGHS</i> . . . . . | 1 Oct 05             |
|                                     | (seconded 22 Dec 06) |
| 9 ∞ Grant, J A . . . . .            | 1 May 06             |
| 6 Bridges, J W. . . . .             | 21 Nov 07            |
| 9 Foster G LaF. . . . .             | 21 Nov 07            |

### *Majors (8).*

- |                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 4 Chevalier, E N. . . . .     | 2 July 04 |
| 3 Kilborn, R K. . . . .       | 2 July 04 |
| 5 Brousseau, J D. . . . .     | 10 Mar 05 |
| 7 ∞ Devine, J A, DSO. . . . . | 1 Oct 05  |
| 8 ∞ Vaux, F L. . . . .        | 1 Oct 05  |
| 10 ∞ Drum, L. . . . .         | 20 Oct 06 |
| 9 Hart, E C. . . . .          | 11 Dec 07 |
| 5 Parke, G H. . . . .         | 11 Dec 07 |

### *Captains (6).*

- |                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 8 Murphy, T F J. . . . . | 1 Oct 05   |
| 8 Jacques, H M. . . . .  | 4 Aug 06   |
| 8 Clarke, J T. . . . .   | 27 Sept 07 |
| 8 Potter, J L. . . . .   | 7 Jan 08   |

### *Lieutenants (4).*

### *Quartermaster.*

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 10 O'Hagan, J ( <i>hon lt</i> ) . . . . . | 2 Jan 06 |
|---|----------|

### *Nursing Matron.*

- |                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC. . . . . | 1 Apr 08 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

### *Nursing Sisters (3).*

- |                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 8 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret. . . . . | 2 Nov 06  |
| 5 Jarvis, Miss Helen A M. . . . .     | 1 Oct 07  |
| 5 Couillard, Miss Della. . . . .      | 13 Apr 08 |

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Administering Officer—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Charlottetown, P.E.I.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

## Lieutenants (8).

∞ (D) Macdonald, Col (temp Brig  
 Gen) Donald A, ISO..... 1 July 03  
 (seconded 15 Nov 04)

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 10 ∞ Bliss, D C F (R)..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 ∞ Scott, E K, DSO (f Eng)..... 1 Apr 07  
 (seconded 31 Mar 08)

7 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
 4 Anderson, P H..... 27 Nov 06  
 2 Long-Innes, P S..... 10 Apr 07

## Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

Majors (7).  
 8 Armstrong, A J (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 9 ∞ Curren, J E (hon lt-col)..... 1 July 03  
 2 ∞ Macdonald, J F..... 28 Aug 06  
 4 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 1 ∞ Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 6 Anderson, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 Panet A de L..... 1 Aug 07  
 (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07

9 ∞ Bray, A (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Aug 06  
 4 Cooper, A J T (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 07  
 1 Nov 06  
 13 ∞ Boulanger, T L dit (hon capt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 4 ∞ Donaldson, R L M (hon lt)..... 1 Oct 07  
 3 Pugh, T (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08  
 2 ∞ Lyndon, A A (hon lt)..... 1 Jan 08

## Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.

Weatherbie, S S (maj)..... 18 Jan 08

## Captains (8).

9 ∞ Robinson, E H (hon capt)..... 18 May 08  
 11 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Mar 06  
 7 Tellier, E..... 29 Aug 06  
 4 ∞ Prideaux, P E (s m Eng)..... 15 Dec 06  
 9 Gillin, M C..... 15 Dec 06  
 9 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 5 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07

## Attached.

9 ∞ Smith, T P C (capt) (R W K  
 Regt) CM o Eng..... 8 Feb 02  
 ∞ Hallick, W (hon capt) (C of O)  
 CM..... 29 Nov 00

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Yellow.*

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 06).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Administering Officer—Assistant Paymaster-General.

8 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 5 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.
No. 3 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Majors (4).*

3 Ward, W R.....	1 Jan 07
5 Sircom, S J R.....	1 Jan 07
2 Mack, J C.....	6 May 08

*Captains (7).*

6 Tooley, E R.....	1 Jan 07
1 Shanly, C N.....	1 Jan 07
5 Forbes, J R.....	1 Jan 07
4 Lambert, A O.....	1 Jan 07
8 Conger, W S.....	1 Jan 07
1 ∞ Layborn, S P.....	4 Feb 07
	30 June 01

*Captains (7)—Con.*

7 Gilbert, J A.....	26 Mar 07
3 ∞ Foulkes, J F.....	1 Apr 08

*Lieutenant.*

(Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster, RMC.)

Hennessy, T J.....	1 Aug 07
	17 Nov 08

*Attached.*

∞ Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt)	
(RO) CM.....	18 Oct 02
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrs.)	

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*

(Organized 1 Sept 05).

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Toronto.

c Squadron—Brampton.

b Squadron—Toronto.

d Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G T, *ret*, 1 Feb. 99.

## Lieut-Colonel.

 $\infty$  Merritt, W H (*s m h*)..... 11 July 03

## Major.

 $\infty$  (D) Fleming, F A (*s m*)..... 28 June 04  
10 July 01

## Majors (4).

a Smith, S F..... 18 Dec 07  
b Denison, F W..... 19 Feb 08  
c Kennedy, T L..... 20 Feb 08

## Captains (4).

c Keefer, J K..... 20 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Button, E A..... 30 Apr 01  
c Ansley, A M N..... 25 Nov 01  
d Newbery, O E..... 31 Jan 05  
c Gordon, B A..... 4 Mar 05  
a Lace, A F D..... 31 May 05  
b McColl, E L (*s m*)..... 5 June 06  
b Martin, J S..... 28 Mar 07  
b Proctor, F T..... 19 May 08  
a Warren, G B..... 11 June 08  
d Lennox, T H..... 2 June 04  
b Norris, F J..... 21 Oct 99  
d \*Little, G B..... 30 June 05  
d \*Hamilton, A..... 31 Jan 06  
d \*Sprague, D E..... 24 Mar 06  
d \*McCormick, E..... 16 July 06  
d \*Dean, J A..... 27 Dec 06  
d \*Pringle, H..... 3 June 07  
23 Sept 07

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling)

## Quartermaster.

 $\infty$  (D) Thompson, A E S..... 19 May 04  
(*hon maj* 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

Piper, J M..... 16 May 07  
(*maj* 1 Feb 99)

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J..... 9 Jan 05  
(*hon maj* 13 Mar 07)

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, J A (*vet lt*)..... 14 Nov 05

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A (*hon capt*)..... 4 July 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04

## Captains (4).

Fudger, R B..... 4 July 06  
13 May 06  
Taylor, A E (*s m*)..... 16 July 06  
10 July 06  
 $\infty$  Warren, D I..... 10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L..... 24 Jan 07  
2 June 05

## Lieutenants (4).

Holcroft, H S..... 25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Jones, T R..... 8 Jan 07  
31 Mar 02  
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05  
Mackenzie, J P..... 12 Apr 07  
31 Oct 06

## 1st HUSSARS.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 31 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—London.*b* Squadron—London.*c* Squadron—Courtwright.*d* Squadron—Kingsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Merrison, J G..... 1 Apr 06

*Major.*

Abbott, H R..... 1 Aug 05

*Majors (4).**b* McComb, T..... 3 Sept 01*c* Stewart, R G..... 1 Aug 05*a* Leonard, E I (*r m c*)..... 11 May 08*Captains (4).**d* King, C S..... 18 Feb 07*c* Kinsman, H F..... 23 Apr 07*b* Reason, C H..... 11 May 08*Lieutenants (16).**c* Merrison, J G..... 30 Nov 03*b* Brown, W E..... 23 May 04*d* Balfour, T B..... 19 Nov 04*d* Hillier, R..... 31 May 05*a* Abell, H N..... 31 Mar 06*a* Jordan, A D..... 27 Apr 06*a* McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08*d* \*Burk, A R..... 25 Apr 06*a* \*McDougall, J..... 31 May 06*b* \*Reason, A E..... 10 May 08*b* \*Bartram, W G R..... 12 May 08*Adjutant.*Whitsitt, J T (*hon capt*)..... 6 Apr 07*Medical Officer.*Balfour, J D (*capt*)..... 24 Mar 08*Paymaster.*Hobbs, T S..... 10 June 02  
(*hon maj* 23 Feb 03)*Veterinary Officer.*Wilson, J H..... 1 Dec 97  
(*vet capt* 1 Apr 03)*Chaplain.*Stuart, Rev J G (*hon capt*)..... 7 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 03*Captains (4).*Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 06*Lieutenants (4).*



## 2nd DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—St. Catharines.      c Squadron—Burford.  
b Squadron—St. Ann's.            d Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Glasgow S H..... 20 Sept 04

## Major.

Fraser, J Z..... 3 Apr 05  
18 Sept 03

## Majors (4)

b (D) Burch, F O, jr..... 6 Feb 02  
d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
c Muir, M F..... 3 Apr 05  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06

## Captains (4).

b Jones, J B L..... 6 Feb 02  
d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
Brooks, W C..... 6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Muir, W K..... 3 Apr 05

## Lieutenants (16).

c Hearne, G M..... 14 Sept 01  
d Henderson, H N..... 28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
d Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04  
c Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d Monroe, F A..... 28 Feb 06  
c McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
c Hearne, W T..... 31 Mar 06  
a Strong, J L S..... 27 Apr 07  
a Hall, A E..... 31 Jan 08  
c Smith, G J..... 20 Mar 08  
b Logan, W T..... 17 Aug 08  
d \*Bald, J C..... 13 Feb 08  
c \*McPherson, J..... 1 June 08

## Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt)..... 8 Apr 02

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

## Medical Officer.

Wilson, F W E (lt)..... 22 June 07

## Paymaster.

Goring, F A (hon capt)..... 14 June 04

## Veterinary Officer.

Watson, T E (vet lt)..... 7 Nov 07

## Chaplain.

Perry, Rev N I (hon capt)..... 5 May 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (4).

Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Colborne.

c Squadron—Peterborough.

b Squadron—Millbrook.

d Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Brown, W W.....	19 Jan 04
-----------------------	-----------

Major.

Syer, G H.....	7 Apr 04
	20 Mar 02

Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H.....	20 Mar 02
b Davie, P A.....	13 May 07
c (D) Johnston, T J.....	8 Feb 08
d McCullough, W.....	1 Mar 08

Captains (4).

d MacDonald, F J.....	1 June 99
a McLaughlin, A E.....	22 May 02
∞ Hayward, G F H.....	2 May 04
b Shaw, A E (s m).....	8 June 04
	(seconded 29 June 04)
b Medd, S T.....	13 May 07
c Campbell, W C (r m c).....	8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

a Dudley, H W.....	23 Apr 04
d ∞ Terrill, W H.....	6 Sept 05
a Campbell, E.....	30 Apr 06
	(capt 21 Mar 00)
c Anderson, S W.....	28 Feb 07
c Cleghorn, R.....	14 Dec 07
b Mellmoyle, R J.....	31 Jan 08
c Duffus, J J.....	21 May 08
b Medd, A W.....	11 June 08
d *Zerfest, R.....	14 June 04
a *Haig, J D.....	1 Feb 07
d *Woodward, W E.....	3 May 07
a *James, G W.....	1 May 08

Adjutant.

∞ Hayward, G F H (capt).....	2 May 04
------------------------------	----------

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt).....	11 June 06
----------------------------	------------

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T.....	29 June 06
	(capt 29 June 07)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt).....	12 Sept 08
-----------------------------	------------

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R (vet capt).....	16 May 06
----------------------------	-----------

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt).....	15 Apr 08
------------------------------------	-----------

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Hall, W T.....	23 May 06
	7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

∞ Price, P R.....	4 July 06
	23 Feb 04
Hall, G.....	30 May 07
	(maj 23 Feb 04)

Lieutenants (4).

## 4th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Kingston.  
b Squadron—Napanee.c Squadron—Loughborough.  
d Squadron—Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

D) Holmes, U H. .... 16 Nov 04

Major.

Quartermaster.

Binnington, A A. .... 18 Mar 05

(D) Aiken, R E (*hon capt*)..... 7 Mar 00

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

c Van Luven, R M (*r s c lq*).... 10 Mar 02Kidd, E..... 27 Nov 06  
(*hon l c* 5 Jan 07)a Leatherland, J F (*s s*)..... 10 Mar 02

Paymaster.

b Loyst, A..... 10 Mar 02

Vrooman, J P (*hon capt*)..... 16 Jan 99

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Coates, J W B..... 10 Mar 02

Ming E (*vet maj*)..... 15 June 03

c Knight, J S..... 10 Mar 02

Chaplain.

c Duff, W..... 16 May 04

d Irvine, O A..... 1 Mar 08

Craig, Rev W (*hon capt*)..... 27 May 04b Stroud, W A (*s s*)..... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16)

CORPS RESERVE.

d Anderson, A G..... 28 Feb 02

Major.

a Owens, H..... 28 Feb 03

c Gibson, A S..... 27 Oct 03

b Caton, H W..... 28 Feb 06

b Long, E J (*s s*)..... 30 Nov 07

a Baxter, L D M..... 15 Jan 08

d Murray, T H..... 31 Jan 08

a \*Guess, G H..... 13 Dec 06

d\*Bradley, I..... 6 Aug 08

Purcell, J A..... 6 Feb 07  
13 June 04Irvine, G H..... 1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized 23 May 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Ottawa.*c* Squadron—Riceville.*b* Squadron—Ottawa.*d* Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau. Major F F E, *ret*, 1 Mar 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

(D) Eliot, C A..... 2 Feb 08

Babin, G E (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 07

Major.

Quartermaster.

∞ Courtney, R M (*r m c*) (*s s*).... 2 Feb 03Lemoine, J St D (*hon capt*)..... 30 May 04

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

*c* Ryan, G A..... 9 Dec 03

Chabot, J L..... 23 Dec 04

*d* Smith, L A..... 29 Sept 06

(capt 5 June 08)

*b* Munro, J R..... 10 Oct 06

Bell, F M..... 28 June 07

*a* Burritt, C J..... 11 Apr 08

(capt 28 June 08)

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

*c* Cameron, J A..... 9 Dec 03Cole, H W (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04*b* Bush, J W..... 1 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Honeywell, F H..... 3 June 07

(D) Harris, A W (*vet maj*)..... 25 Oct 04*d* ∞ Bradley, S M..... 10 June 07

(hon vet l c 18 Apr 08)

*a* Macoun, L S..... 8 May 08Pallister, P E (*vet lt*)..... 11 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

*c* Boyle, J P..... 9 Dec 03Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*)..... 15 May 06*c* Ryan, A..... 9 Dec 03*a* Sherwood L P (*s m h*)..... 30 July 05*a* Hurdman, E A..... 30 July 05*d* ∞ McCarthy, P..... 28 Feb 06*c* Merkley, D C..... 28 Feb 07*Babin, G E*..... 30 Sept 07*b* Blue, W A..... 31 Oct 07*b* Burkholder, F D..... 29 Feb 08*b* \*Graham, W F..... 21 Nov 04*d* \*Fox, M J..... 1 May 07*d* \*Smith, W..... 22 May 07*d* \*Jackson, E R..... 3 June 07

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Honeywell, F H (*capt*)..... 3 June 07

Lieutenants (4).

McDougal, D J..... 7 Dec 07

28 May 04

6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN  
HUSSARS."

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov 79).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Jean, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Havelock.                      c Squadron—Sabrevois.  
b Squadron—Clarenceville.              d Squadron—Hemmingford.  
e Squadron—Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

(D) Barr, J G. .... 24 Feb 04

Major.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Perry, J. .... 20 June 02

Majors (5).

Quartermaster.

b (D) Macfie, G H. .... 22 Mar 04

(D) Browning, G J (hon capt). .... 15 Nov 98

d Barr, T. F. .... 1 June 04

Medical Officer.

c Schneider, W H. .... 22 May 05

e Shorey, F C. .... 10 May 06

a Churchill, W A. .... 12 Mar 07

Lauterman, M. .... 28 June 04  
(maj 18 Aug 08)

Captains (5).

Paymaster.

c Adams, G J. .... 1 June 04

Keddy, G W (hon capt). .... 13 Mar 06

e Sully, W P (c). .... 7 Mar 05

Veterinary Officer.

a Gray, S J. .... 16 Apr 07

b Hooker, L McM. .... 30 May 07

d McKay, G J. .... 10 June 07

22 Oct 86

Kennedy G A (vet-lt). .... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

Chaplain.

b Youngheart, E O. .... 17 June 03

Lewis, Rev W P R (hon capt). .... 23 Nov 98

d Orr, E W. .... 28 Feb 05

a Blair, A A. .... 28 Feb 05

e Cormack, V. .... 30 Sept 05

a Spearman, B S. .... 30 Nov 05

e Bissonnette, H. .... 30 Nov 05

e Walsh, R E E. .... 27 Apr 06

d Cookman, W S. .... 28 Feb 07

d Orr, W J. .... 28 Mar 07

e Morden W G. .... 18 June 06

b Hewson, C W. .... 26 July 06

c Allen, A R. .... 27 May 07

e Shirley, C E. .... 16 Sept 07

c McLaren, W S. .... 15 Apr 08

d McKay, J C. .... 26 May 08

a Cleland, C A. .... 5 June 08

b Irving, T L. .... 10 June 08

c Macfie, R E. .... 2 July 08

c Robert, F. .... 13 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

McGregor, J A (s m h). .... 10 May 06  
15 Oct 04

Captains (5).

Strachan, W C. .... 22 May 07  
22 Mar 04

Lieutenants (5).

## 7th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Bishop's Crossing. c Squadron—Megantic.  
 b Squadron—Bury. d Squadron—Cookshire.  
 e Squadron—Coaticook.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Pope, O L.....30 Apr 03  
 2 Apr 03  
 (Ext'd to 2 Apr 09)

## Major.

Murray, W H.....28 Apr 04  
 30 Apr 03  
 (Ext'd to 2 Apr 09)

## Majors (5).

a Gilbert, L.....16 Dec 03  
 b Dunsmore, W W.....16 Dec 03  
 Van H R.....16 Dec 03  
 c Hanson, A C.....16 Dec 03  
 c Mooney, M J.....9 June 04  
 d Mackay, D A.....8 Apr 07

## Captains (5).

a Bishop, F C.....16 Dec 03  
 e Fox, G A.....19 May 06

## Lieutenants (20).

b Beard, C P.....30 Apr 03  
 e Converse, B E.....30 Apr 03  
 e Akhurst, E A.....30 Apr 03  
 a Bishop, H H.....17 Oct 03  
 i Oughtred, L W.....29 Oct 04  
 b Cowan, H W.....1 Feb 05  
 e Cowan, G F.....1 Feb 05  
 b MacKay, A C.....30 Apr 05  
 d Knowles, C G.....30 Apr 05  
 e McHarg, R J.....30 Apr 08  
 d Bailey, H C.....30 Apr 08  
 c \*Pinkham, C A.....18 May 06  
 d \*Mackay, J McL.....13 June 06  
 b \*Beard, G C.....28 May 07  
 c \*McIver, A H.....11 June 07  
 d \*Ross, C M.....7 May 08  
 c \*MacGregor, J.....1 July 08  
 e \*Melrose, W.....6 July 08

## Adjutant.

Van H R (maj).....9 June 04

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

(D) Beard, G W.....30 Apr 03  
 (hon maj 25 June 07)

## Medical Officer.

Phillimore, R H.....30 Apr 03  
 (hon li-col 9 Mar 06)

## Paymaster.

Klock, R A (hon capt).....28 Feb 06

## Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A J.....16 June 03  
 (vet capt 16 June 08)

## Chaplain.

Moore, Rev A H (hon capt).....10 June 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (5).

## Lieutenants (5).

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with the King's Colonials, Imperial Yeomanry.)

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Sussex.  
b Squadron—Springfield.c Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
d Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.— $\infty$  (D) Domville, Lt-Col, Hon. J, ret., 10 Aug 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling)

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c lg)..... 26 Aug 04

Major.

 $\infty$  (D) McDougall, J A..... 10 June 04

Majors (4).

d (D) Markham, A J (r s c lg)..... 3 Apr 00  
a Black, F B..... 3 Apr 00  
b Kinneal, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c Black, J W S..... 10 June 04

Captains (4).

a Arnold, R H..... 15 Aug 99  
b Campbell, R H..... 10 June 04  
d  $\infty$  Fairweather, P R L..... 21 June 06  
c Emerson, H R..... 16 Feb 07Goodliffe, S J Lieutenants (16).  
(capt) 28 Feb 02d Hayward, W H..... 16 Feb 07  
d Barnes, T W..... 20 May 04  
c McLean, A T..... 3 June 04  
b March, E A..... 31 May 05  
a Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 28 Feb 07  
a Benson, J C H..... 28 Feb 07  
b Palmer, C B R (s s)..... 15 Dec 07  
d\* March, R A..... 19 Jan 05  
d\* Domville, E..... 23 June 05  
d\* Otty, G N D..... 16 Feb 07  
b\* Benson, E W..... 16 Feb 07  
c\* Calhoun, S E..... 27 Apr 07  
b\* Burnett, H D..... 19 June 07  
e\* Goodwin, H F..... 25 Sept 07  
e\* Fawcett, N W..... 10 Jan 08  
a\* McLean, C H..... 25 Feb 08  
b\* Scott, E G..... 6 June 08  
a\* Raymond, T K..... 10 June 08

Adjutant.

Goodliffe, S J..... 23 June 05

Quartermaster

Fairweather, D H..... 13 Nov 99  
(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Murray, L R (maj)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H..... 1 Mar 97  
(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H (vet capt)..... 9 Mar 05  
(seconded 1 May 05)

Manchester, W (vet lt)..... 16 June 05

Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt)..... 31 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
7 Sept 06Parks, J H (r m c)..... 10 Dec 01  
16 Feb 07 $\infty$  Markham, R F..... 10 Dec 01

Lieutenants (4).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Barrie.  
b Squadron—Eglinton.c Squadron—Oakville.  
d Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chadwick, W C V (s m)..... 15 Nov 07

Major

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ..... 3 May 05

Majors (4).

d Beckett, S G..... 2 Apr 07  
a Burton, F L (s m)..... 3 Apr 07  
b ∞ Ussher, J F H..... 14 Dec 07

Captains (4).

d Archibald, T D..... 15 May 05  
c Ryerson, E S..... 1 May 06  
a MacLaren, W D..... 11 Nov 07  
b Thorne, S L..... 27 Mar 08  
c Riches, C H R..... 28 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

d Wilson, N K..... 7 June 06  
Snider, H E (r m c)..... 21 Oct 07  
27 June 07a Lett, F C..... 29 Nov 07  
c Paterson, W W..... 30 Nov 07  
c Brown, W T..... 30 Nov 07  
c Carson, C D..... 30 Nov 07  
c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
b Busby, A A..... 30 Nov 07  
a Preece, J..... 31 Mar 08  
(capt 20 Jan 99)d Keith, D F..... 30 Apr 08  
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08  
30 Nov 07  
b \*Paterson, J L..... 23 Oct 07  
a \*Davies, J C..... 1 Nov 07  
d \*Strathy, J H G..... 1 Feb 08  
b \*Sparling, H C..... 12 Mar 08  
d \*Moore, W A..... 29 Apr 08  
b \*Maguire, C D..... 11 July 08  
a \*Broad, R S..... 21 Apr 08  
d \*Long, J..... 1 Aug 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Snider, H E (lt)..... 21 Oct 07

Quartermaster.

Angus, R F (hon capt)..... 30 May 07

Medical Officer.

\*Starr, F N G (lt)..... 10 May 07  
\*Mowbray, F B (lt)..... 1 Sept 08

Paymaster.

Wilson, J M (hon capt)..... 29 Apr 07

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 03  
Brother, A H (vet lt)..... 28 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (hon capt)..... 26 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Anderson, D M..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 01

Lieutenants (4).

Howson, G A..... 2 Nov 07  
1 June 07  
Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07



## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—∞ (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., *ret.*, 14 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

∞ Ashmead, A F..... 3 Feb 07

## Major.

Scott, J A..... 16 Mar 06

## Majors (4).

Gilmour, K F..... 17 Mar 06  
Dobell, A C..... 17 Mar 06  
Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06  
∞ Price, A J..... 17 Mar 06

## Captains (4).

Barrow, S..... 16 May 06  
Piddington, A G..... 5 Feb 08  
Pelletier, V G..... 21 Aug 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05  
Woodley, B S..... 22 Dec 05  
∞ Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05  
Lemesurier, G W..... 22 Dec 05  
Goodday, W A..... 22 Dec 05  
Power, J..... 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07  
\*Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07  
\*Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07  
\*Hethrington, E A..... 4 Aug 08

## Adjutant.

Piddington, A G (*capt.*)..... 5 Feb 08

## Quartermaster.

(D) Clint, A E..... 22 Apr 92  
(*hon maj* 22 Apr 02)

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 May 07

## Veterinary Officer.

Duchêne, J D (*vet capt.*)..... 26 Nov 03

## Chaplain.

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captains (4).

Goodday, H R..... 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (*s m.*)..... 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

## Lieutenants (4).

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08  
22 Dec 05  
Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 08  
30 Apr 04

## 11th HUSSARS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 87).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Danville. c Squadron—Windsor Mills.  
b Squadron—Richmond. d Squadron—Magog.  
e Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—Aylmer, (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret. 2 Jan 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Worthington, E B..... 1 Aug 03  
9 Nov 95  
(Ext'd to 1 Aug 09)

Major.

(D) Stevens, W R..... 1 Aug 03  
(l c 8 Feb 02)

Majors (5).

c (D)\*Healey, M H..... 1 Sept 03  
20 Mar 02  
b Ewing, W J..... 19 Dec 03  
a Boutelle, J H..... 19 Dec 03  
d Whiteox, J R..... 12 June 07

Captains (5).

e Robertson, W G M..... 22 Dec 03  
a Cleveland, C H..... 25 Feb 04  
b Boucher, A V..... 31 Mar 05  
30 June 03  
d Wallace, F W..... 12 June 07  
c Brown, E H..... 15 Aug 07

Lieutenants (20).

a \*McLeod, J R (s s)..... 1 Sept 03  
b Lyster, A J A..... 1 Sept 03  
b Brown, T L..... 30 Oct 03  
a Russell, W S..... 14 June 04  
Stockwell, R F..... 31 May 05  
d Whitehead, T P..... 27 Apr 06  
d Audet, F E..... 31 May 08  
e Wright, P H..... 30 June 08  
d \*Watt, C E..... 27 May 04  
c \*Healy, R J..... 18 Aug 04  
e \*Webster, J H..... 1 June 06  
d \*Chamberlin, H E..... 23 Feb 07  
e \*MacLeod, J R..... 7 May 07  
a \*Ingalls, O M J..... 11 June 07  
b \*Brock, B W..... 18 Mar 08  
c \*McCabe, J E..... 2 July 08  
c \*Forest, J..... 2 July 08  
e \*Scarth, J A P..... 6 July 08  
e \*Stevens, F S..... 28 July 08  
e \*MacLeod, G W..... 5 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Stockwell, R F (lt)..... 31 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

∞ Channell, H E (hon capt)..... 7 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

∞ Pelletier, J P..... 17 Sept 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

McIver, W E..... 3 June 06

Veterinary Officer

Cleveland, H R. (vet-lt)..... 1 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Hepburn, Rev J (hon-capt)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Thomas, W R..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 06

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

Baker, P C..... 26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 08  
Playfair, A W..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 08

## 12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Virden. c Squadron—Reston.  
b Squadron—Souris. d Squadron—Minnedosa.  
e Squadron—Brandon.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~X~~ McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G., 15 Apr 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

~~X~~ (D) Hosmer, E A C (r s lg)..... 1 July 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Major.

~~X~~ Clarke, F J..... 1 July 03

Quartermaster.

b Young, A L..... 22 Apr 05

Schunaman, J I (hon capt)..... 1 May 05

c Chingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

e Fleming, J W..... 26 June 05

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03  
(capt 15 June 06)

Captains (5)

Paymaster.

e ~~X~~ Stevenson, H L..... 24 Mar 06

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07

c Ratray, J G..... 4 June 07

b ~~X~~ Herriot, J D..... 29 Apr 08

Hammond, W C (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

Veterinary Officer.

Hilliard, W A (vet-lt)..... 1 June 06

Lieutenants (20).

Chaplain.

d Armitage, H B..... 23 Feb 05

d Chalmers, E B..... 28 Feb 05

b Maxfield, W E..... 28 Feb 05

b Croll, H A..... 21 Mar 05

e Rankin, A D..... 26 June 05

b Love, T..... 26 Feb 06

e McLaren, J..... 3 Mar 07

a Palmer, F..... 22 Jan 08

a Newcombe, C K..... 22 Jan 08

a Evans, J L..... 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08

b King, J L..... 8 May 08

e \* Kirkcaldy, J..... 1 Apr 07

c \* Mellish, D L..... 1 Apr 08

c \* Bullock, T S..... 1 Apr 08

c \* Archibald, G W..... 1 Apr 08

e \* Lowe, S B..... 15 Apr 08

c \* McBain, E A..... 26 May 08

c \* Pickering, J E..... 4 June 08

Gill, Rev E A W (hon capt)..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Captains (5).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07

Kent, G A..... 30 Sept 04

Meneray, W H..... 22 Apr 05

..... 29 Apr 08

..... 15 June 06

Lieutenants (5).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

..... 14 Mar 05

## 13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Stanstead.	c Squadron—Waterloo.
b Squadron—Knowlton.	d Squadron—Stanbridge East.
e Squadron—Cowansville.	
<i>Uniform, Scarlet.</i>	<i>Facings, Yellow.</i>

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stewart, D M..... 29 June 06

*Major.*

Morrill, B B..... 29 July 07

*Majors (5).*

c Moffatt, N R.....	11 May 04
e Baker, G H.....	6 Dec 04
d Russell, W H.....	28 May 06
b Seale, A J.....	1 Mar 07
a Morris, G C.....	29 July 07

*Captains (5).*

e Pickel, T R.....	6 Mar 07
a Curtis, H G.....	6 June 07
d McLean, C W.....	15 July 07
c Stewart, H A.....	29 July 07

*Lieutenants (20).*

a Pomeroy, G W.....	30 Nov 03
a Wheeler, H S B.....	29 Oct 04
c Hayes, P M.....	30 Apr 05
e Jones, E P.....	30 Apr 05
b Miltimore, J McN.....	31 May 05
d Kay, W F.....	23 Oct 05
b McCrum, H U.....	14 June 07
d Oliver, J N.....	31 Mar 08
d Burley, F C.....	9 May 08
d Ireland, A A.....	9 May 08
e *Morey, G M.....	9 Apr 08
c *Macfarlane, J E.....	13 Apr 08
a *Perkins, G A.....	15 May 08
c *Neill, J S.....	29 May 08
a *Murphy, E E.....	13 June 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Martin, M C (*hon capt*)..... 19 May 04*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T.....	11 May 04
Martin, S H ( <i>lt</i> ).....	( <i>hon i c</i> 19 Apr 04) 11 May 04

*Paymaster.*Goddard, M F (*hon capt*) ..... 19 May 04*Veterinary Officer.*Maguire, H E (*vet-lt*)..... 28 June 04*Chaplain.*Whitley, Rev F L (*hon capt*)..... 11 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*

∞ V C Holland, E J.....	28 May 06
	11 May 04

*Captains (5).*

Reynolds, H W.....	25 Aug 06
	16 Jan 06
Converse, W B.....	9 Apr 07
	11 May 04
Steacie, R.....	14 June 07
	11 May 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cowens, E H.....	1 June 07
	23 Oct 05

## 14th KINGS CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Canning, N. S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Canning.

c Squadron—Middleton.

b Squadron—Kentville

d Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Northup, J. A. *Lieut-Colonel.* 3 Aug 04Miller, F W (*capt.*) 15 Feb 08*Major.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

c Parsons, N H. *Majors (4).* 25 July 04  
 a Harris, J A. 30 June 05  
 b Lydiard, T A. 30 June 05  
 d Ryan, R H. 1 Feb 07

*Quartermaster.*  
 Harris, A B (*hon capt.*) 3 Aug 04

*Captains (4).*

*Medical Officer.*  
 Webster, H B (*maj.*) 9 Aug 97  
 (*hon l c* 9 Aug 07)

b Roscoe, B. 27 July 04  
 c Rumsey, A. 22 Dec 04  
 a Outhit, W E. 22 Dec 04  
 Miller, F W. 14 Feb 06

*Paymaster.*Wickwire, F W (*hon capt.*) 3 Aug 04*Lieutenants (16).**Veterinary Officer.*Church, W G (*vet lt.*) 23 Mar 08

a Starratt, H. 25 July 04  
 c Miller, H W. 27 Aug 04  
 b Cox, J H. 30 July 05  
 b McRae, W A. 30 July 05  
 c Lockhart, H F. 30 July 05  
 c Young, L P. 30 July 05  
 b Porter, C A. 30 July 05  
 a Curren, R H. 31 Jan 06  
 a Eaton, V B. 31 Jan 06  
 a Curren, L O. 31 Jan 06  
 c Palmer, E E. 29 Feb 08  
 c Fitch, H. 31 Mar 08  
 d Pines, H H. 31 Mar 08  
 d \*Harris, W C B. 22 Feb 07  
 d \*McCaffry, J J. 26 June 07  
 22 Sept 06  
 d \*Arnold, E M. 26 June 07  
 d \*Gray, J G. 10 Aug 07  
 c Welton, J S. 29 Feb 08  
 d \*Sangster, W J. 26 Aug 08

*Chaplain.*Ackman, Rev S R (*hon capt.*) 22 Dec 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Calgary.  
b Squadron—Cochrane.c Squadron—High River.  
d Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Walker, J. . . . . *Lieut-Colonel.* 24 Aug 05Barwis, W. B. . . . . *Major.* 23 Aug 05  
22 Apr 05*Majors (4).*b Fisher, C W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Ross, C G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a McMillan, C. . . . . 4 Oct 06  
d Macdonald, G (s m h). . . . . 5 Apr 07*Captains (4).*Bagley, F A. . . . . 23 Aug 05  
b Wolley-Dod, A G. . . . . 8 Mar 06*Lieutenants (16).*b Fraser, J A W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Meiklejon, R W. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Thompson, A W H. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b May, E G. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Brown, D O. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
a Robinson, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Freeman, J. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
c Anderson, J R. . . . . 8 Mar 06  
b Moore, P A. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Jephson, W J. . . . . 3 Mar 07  
a Hervey, H C A. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
d Bruce, G B. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
a \*Lindsay, E A. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
a \*Lowe, F C. . . . . 1 Dec 05  
d \*Gogarty, M G. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Coombe, J. . . . . 18 May 07  
d \*Lauder, J D. . . . . 18 May 07  
c \*Koch, A J H. . . . . 1 May 08  
d \*Membersy, G G. . . . . 13 May 08  
d \*Gaetz, H L. . . . . 3 June 08  
18 Feb 05  
a Collisson, W H T. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
c \*Somerton, W. . . . . 1 May 08*Adjutant.*

Bagley, F A (capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Armstrong, W C (hon capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt). . . . . 8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

Riddel, R (vet capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

*Chaplain.*

Hogbin, Rev G H (hon capt). . . . . 23 Aug 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

THE 16th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Moosomin.  
b Squadron—Moosejaw.

c Squadron—Regina.  
d Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gwynne, R J. .... 22 Apr 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

\* Christie, A E, DSO. .... 16 June 07

Wright, E J (*hon capt*) ..... 20 Apr 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Tuxford, G S. .... 19 Mar 08

Leask, T McC (*lt*) ..... 19 Feb 08

c Hewgill, W H. .... 22 Apr 08

d Belson, W H. .... 22 Apr 08

c Carman, R A. .... 1 June 08

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Pragnell, E B R. .... 19 Mar 08

Rice, G S (*hon capt*) ..... 25 Apr 08

a Price, K A. .... 22 Apr 08

Veterinary Officer.

d Rosborough, C J. .... 22 Apr 08

Brock, A M (*vet lt*) ..... 16 Dec 07

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain. •

a Thornton, E. .... 18 Feb 07

Beal, Rev T G (*hon capt*) ..... 26 May 08

a Whyte, A. .... 18 Feb 07

a Manners, Hon C H. .... 18 Feb 07

b Saunders, E M. .... 28 Feb 07

b Simpson, J D. .... 28 Feb 07

d Taylor, S. .... 5 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

c Edgar, N S. .... 31 Aug 07

Major.

c Kerr, L V. .... 31 Aug 07

Armstrong, C E. .... 30 Aug 07

b Hookin, F. .... 18 May 06

d Wright, T W. .... 21 Feb 08

d Claxton, A T. .... 21 Feb 08

c Robinson, G. .... 22 Apr 08

Captains (4).

c \*McCallum, E D. .... 3 May 07

a \*Watkins, W B. .... 25 Feb 08

a \*Gillman, T H. .... 1 June 08

b \*Fowle, W F. .... 20 July 08

c \*Garner, A C. .... 31 Aug 08

d \*Crowe, R M. .... 13 May 08

a \*George, B. .... 1 June 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (4).

Tucker, P B R. .... 18 Dec 07

5 June 07

## THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized 1 July 97).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Montreal.*b* Squadron—Vaudreuil

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Ross, J, Esq., 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Brock, R A..... 30 Apr 07

Major.

Riley J J..... 28 Apr 07

Majors (2).

*b* Boyer, G B..... 20 Mar 08*a* \*Cameron, D E..... 28 Apr 07

Captains (2).

*a* Domville, J W..... 28 Apr 07

8 Sept 94

Date, W E..... 24 Mar 08

*b* \*Mongenaïs, L T..... 30 Apr 06

Lieutenants (8).

*a* Stethem, H (*s s*)..... 12 Oct 07*a* Guerin, T (*s s*)..... 12 Oct 07*b* Chevrier, J A H..... 31 Mar 08*b* Mongenaïs, R..... 31 Mar 08*a* Austin, F C..... 31 May 08*a* Read, I R..... 31 May 08*a* \*Nutter, A G..... 24 Jan 07*b* \*Chevrier, R..... 3 June 07*b* \*Grisdale, F S..... 21 May 08*b* \*Chevrier, A..... 6 July 08

Adjutant.

Date, W E (*capt*)..... 24 Mar 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Stethem, H (*lt*)..... 30 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H (*vet lt*)..... 2 Feb 04

Chaplain.

Smith, Rev G A..... 21 Sept 07  
(*hon maj* 21 Sept 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (2).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04



## THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

<sup>a</sup> Squadron—Winnipeg.<sup>b</sup> Squadron—Dominion City.

Uniform, Scarlet.

<sup>c</sup> Squadron—Portage la Prairie.<sup>d</sup> Squadron—Morden.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Cowan, H J..... 8 May 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Short, U (*hon capt*)..... 8 May 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

<sup>c</sup> McPherson, C D..... 8 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> Paterson, R W..... 16 May 08  
<sup>b</sup> \*O'Brien, M C..... 17 Mar 08  
<sup>d</sup> \*Winkler, V..... 20 Mar 08

Paymaster.

Whimster, P (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

<sup>b</sup> Cooke, E W..... 17 Mar 08  
<sup>a</sup> Dingwall, F J..... 16 May 08  
<sup>d</sup> \*Barker, C G..... 20 Mar 08

Elliott, H J (*vet lt*)..... 4 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev J A (*hon capt*)..... 21 Apr 03

<sup>e</sup> Dodd, G S..... 24 Feb 06  
<sup>a</sup> Gray, A C..... 25 Feb 08  
<sup>c</sup> Ormond, D M..... 7 Mar 08  
<sup>a</sup> Ross, A M S..... 16 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> Morris, W O..... 16 May 08  
<sup>d</sup> Alderson, W F..... 4 June 08  
<sup>d</sup> Lewis, D L..... 4 June 08  
<sup>d</sup> \*Chaytor, A C..... 20 Mar 08  
<sup>d</sup> \*Scott, W A..... 20 Mar 08  
<sup>c</sup> \*Rear, J E..... 5 May 08  
<sup>b</sup> \*Wallace, J W..... 6 May 08  
<sup>b</sup> \*Forrester, J M..... 9 May 08  
<sup>b</sup> \*Barber, C H..... 12 May 08  
<sup>c</sup> \*Ogletree, C A..... 18 May 08  
<sup>a</sup> \*Roblin, W L..... 12 Aug 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

Adjutant.

## "19th THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Edmonton.

b Squadron—Strathcona.

Uniform, Scarlet.

c Squadron—Fort Saskatchewan.

d Squadron—Edmonton.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Comonel.*

∞ Belcher, R, CMG..... 1 Feb 08

*Major.*∞ Paton, S C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06*Majors (4).*b ∞ Jamieson, F C..... 1 Feb 08  
22 Mar 06c Ayles, P..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06d Thibaudeau, J R L de B..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07

a Saunders, B J..... 1 Feb 08

*Captains (4).*c Daniel, H E..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06d Lessard, P E..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07

a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... 4 May 08

b \*Marriott, G W..... 15 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*a Hardisty, R G..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06b Ritchie, H O..... 1 Feb 08  
25 May 06c Wilkin, W L..... 25 May 06  
1 Feb 08c Whitaker, L J..... 15 June 06  
1 Feb 08c Chambers, A T..... 1 Feb 08  
15 June 06b Adamson, L..... 1 Feb 08  
27 May 07c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07d Lambert, L J..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07d Perron, F..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07d Boileau, A..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07*Lieutenants—Con.*b May, L W..... 1 Feb 08  
1 June 07

Forster, H G..... 18 Apr 08

a Jackson, T F S..... 18 Apr 08

a Hayes, J A O..... 18 Apr 08

a Kirkpatrick, G S..... 4 May 08

d \*Dechene, J M..... 1 Feb 08

b \*Figue, C E..... 23 Apr 08

d \*Savard, P I L..... 19 Mar 08

c \*Buckell, A W..... 12 May 08

*Adjutant,*

\*Forster, H G (lt)..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Carmichael, J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Hislop, J A (lt)..... 1 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

∞ Norquay, A (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Gray, Rev H A..... 18 Mar 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).*∞ Pierson, A..... 20 Apr 08  
25 May 06*Lieutenants (4).*

## 20th MOUNTED RIFLES.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Estevan.

b Squadron—Carnduff.

c Squadron—Carlyle.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (3).**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Captains (3).**Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).**Lieutenants (3).**Adjutant.*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G O 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—.....

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Medicine Hat.

b Squadron—Medicine Hat.

Uniform, .....Facings, .....

*Lieut-Colonel.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.*Sissons, F O..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 22 Apr 05*Paymaster.**Captains (2).*Jenkins, H..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 1 Mar 08*Veterinary Officer.**Lieutenants (8).*\*Smith, C F..... 1 Apr 08  
Reid, W J..... 1 Apr 08  
..... 27 Mar 08  
\*Mitchell, C R..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (2).*

" 22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE. "

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—.....

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

*a* Squadron—Saskatoon.

*b* Squadron—Lloydminster.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Major.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

\*Amos, W W (*lt*)..... 1 Mar 08

*b* Hodson, G C..... 16 May 08  
*a* Acheson, G..... 20 June 08

*Paymaster.*

*Captains (2).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Girling, T A (*vet lt*)..... 2 Mar 08

*b* Johns, J C M..... 16 May 08  
*a* Aiken, J A..... 20 June 08

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*b* Thompson, R B..... 16 May 08  
*b* Ashton, E J..... 16 May 08  
*b* Morris, G G..... 16 May 08  
*b* Hill, J T..... 16 May 08  
*a* Cameron, S S..... 20 June 08  
*a* Mansell, M..... 20 June 08  
*a* \*Toffit, P I..... 1 Mar 08  
*a* \*Summer, A J E..... 1 Mar 08

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Adjutant.*

## 23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Macleod.  
b Squadron—Cardston.

c Squadron—Claresholm.  
d Squadron—Nanton.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Majors (4).

a Campbell, D J d'U..... 1 Apr 08  
24 Feb 06

Captains (4).

a \*Lyndon, W A..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

a McKinnon, D A..... 1 Apr 08  
31 Jan 08  
a Davis, D C..... 2 Apr 08  
a \*Williams, T J..... 1 Apr 08  
a \*James, C.W..... 21 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G (vet lt)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 06

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

24th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

a Squadron—Woodstock.

c Squadron—Preston.

b Squadron—Ingersoll.

Uniform, .....

Facings, .....

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Davis, W M (r m c)..... 1 July 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (3).

Medical Officer.

\*Mayberry, T R..... 1 July 08  
 \*Moss, F..... 1 July 08

Paymaster.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

\*LaPierre, L A..... 1 July 08  
 \*Sutherland, D M..... 1 July 08  
 \*Edgar, W A..... 1 July 08  
 \*Clare, A N W..... 1 July 08

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

\*McIntosh, H M..... 1 July 08  
 \*Pattinson, J L..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (3).

Adjutant.

\*LaPierre, L A..... 1 July 08

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized 1 April 03).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Yellow.**Major.**Medical Officer.**Captain.**Veterinary Officer.*

∞ \*Macdonald, J A (s s)..... 1 June 01

Doyle, L S (vet lt)..... 9 May 07

*Lieutenants (4).*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01

*Captain.*

Alley, G T..... 1 June 01

Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03

Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05

∞ \*Rodd, T A..... 17 Dec 03

\*Reddin D O'M..... 15 May 06

*Lieutenant.*



THE CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES  
(INDEPENDENT SQUADRONS).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Yellow.

A Squadron.

Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

George, H H S (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08

Captain.

\*Russell, C..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (4).

\*Johnston, A T..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Parkes, F C..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Drummond, E B..... 1 Apr 08  
\*Appelbe, E F..... 1 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Medical Officer.

\*Burris, J S (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenant.

B Squadron.

Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Major.

Veterinary Officer.

\*Perry, H A..... 15 May 08

Captain.

\*Holland, H A..... 18 May 08

Lieutenants (4).

\*Bennett, R O..... 18 May 08  
\*MacRae, C C..... 18 May 08  
\*Thompson, G P..... 8 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captain.

Medical Officer.

\*Williams, H G (*lt*)..... 18 May 08

Lieutenant.

## LIGHT HORSE.

## (INDEPENDENT SQUADRON).

(Attached (*temp*) to the 15th Light Horse).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 April 08).

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>	<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
<i>Captain.</i>	
<i>Lieutenants (4).</i>	CORPS RESERVE.
	<i>Captain.</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	<i>Lieutenant.</i>

## ARTILLERY.

FIELD ARTILLERY.  
GARRISON ARTILLERY.*Uniform, Blue.      Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt	—5th Brigade, C F A.	14th Bat	—10th Brigade, C F A.
2nd "	—8th " "	15th "	—7th " "
3rd "	—6th " "	16th "	—1st " "
4th "	—2nd " "	17th "	—3rd " "
5th "	—9th " "	18th "	—3rd " "
6th "	—Independent.	19th "	—4th " "
7th "	—2nd Brigade, C F A.	20th "	—5th Brigade, " "
8th "	—9th " "	21st "	—6th " "
9th "	—2nd " "	22nd "	—7th " "
10th "	—4th " "	23rd "	—8th " "
11th "	—1st " "	24th "	—10th " "
12th "	—4th " "	25th "	—Independent.
13th "	—Independent.		

## 1st BRIGADE.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80).

## 11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Honorary Colonel—*⌘ (D) Macdonald, *Lt-Col A H, 1 Jan 05.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel*

(D) Davidson, J..... 12 Feb 03  
 18 Apr 00  
 (Ext'd to 12 Feb 09)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

MacKinnon K..... 28 Apr 03  
 (capt 30 June 06)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Reed J H (*vet maj*)..... 16 Sept 82  
 1 Apr 03  
 (*hon vet maj* 9 May 98)

## 11th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.**Major.*

Petrie, A B..... 10 May 07

*Captain*

Coghlan, F T..... 18 May 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, W..... 18 May 08  
 \*Petrie, C M..... 1 June 07  
 \*Arkell, T R..... 23 Mar 08

## 16th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters—Guelph Ont.**Major.*

Foster, D M..... 14 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Allan, J S..... 31 May 07  
 \*MacLean, N D..... 23 Apr 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Howitt, H..... 1 June 07  
 7 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 2nd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 98)

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO..... 15 Sept 03

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (capt)..... 27 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Elliott, J E (maj)..... 9 Mar 87  
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)*Veterinary Officer.*Quinn, J F..... 26 Mar 07  
(vet maj 17 May 04)

## 4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Major.*(D) Tidswell, W O..... 15 Sept 03  
9 May 00*Captain.*

Carscallen, H G..... 26 Nov 03

*Lieutenants (2).*Field, W..... 21 Dec 06  
\*Taylor G V..... 9 Nov 07*Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B (capt)..... 13 June 05

## 7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.*Major.*

Singer, W H..... 15 June 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Bell, C J..... 17 May 06  
Lovell, E J..... 16 May 08  
Darling, J P..... 27 May 08  
29 Feb 08  
Wilcox, H..... 16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*

## 9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Major.*

✕ Mitchell, J H..... 24 Jan 07

*Captain.*Brown, W J..... 10 June 04  
Richardson, E K..... 28 Sept 07  
2 Aug 98*Lieutenants (2).*Fetherstonhaugh, J E..... 22 July 05  
Wainwright, A C S..... 10 June 07  
✕ MacDougall, E A..... 10 June 07*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G (vet lt)..... 4 May 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*✕ King, W B M (rsa lg)..... 16 Apr 07  
25 Sept 99*Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*✕ Hall, V A..... 29 Aug 06  
4 May 01*Lieutenants (3).*

## 3rd BRIGADE.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 17th AND 18th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (*maj*)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C (*vet lt*)..... 5 Jan 07  
24 Aug 03

## 17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

*Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.**Major.*

Ingraham, B A..... 22 Feb 06

*Captain.*

McLeod H G..... 20 May 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Hearn, J H..... 29 Mar 07  
MacDonald, J A..... 12 Mar 08  
\*Piercey, J G..... 1 May 08

## 18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.**Major.*

Gregory, C E..... 24 Feb 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Whidden, D G..... 20 Apr 07  
Ronan, M F..... 16 Apr 08  
\*Macdonald, R S J..... 8 Nov 07*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 4th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O 1 June 05).

## 10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Dibblee, F H J. . . . . 22 June 05

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Grant, N P (lt) . . . . . 3 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugeley, H J (vet capt) . . . . . 18 May 06

## 10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

*Major.*

Good, W C. . . . . 30 Nov 99

*Captain.*

Carvell, F B. . . . . 11 June 03

*Lieutenants (2).*

Fields, A W. . . . . 13 May 02

\*Hayden, J H. . . . . 12 June 07

## 12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N. B.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W. . . . . 3 Oct 04

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Anslow, C W. . . . . 14 June 97

Whalen, T H. . . . . 15 Feb 08

\*Morrissey, C J. . . . . 23 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 19th BATTERY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N. B.

*Major.*

Anderson, S B (s m) . . . . . 5 Sept 07

*Captain.*

\*Williams, E A. . . . . 15 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*McManus, H J. . . . . 15 June 07

\*Donald, A S. . . . . 12 Sept 07

*Medical Officer.*Steeves, E O (capt) . . . . . 15 June 07  
8 July 05*Veterinary Officer.*

McCuaig, D (vet lt) . . . . . 15 June 07

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (3).*

## 5th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05)

## 1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

## 1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Laliberté, E. .... 8 Sept 02

*Captain.*

\*Adit Boulanger, G L. .... 17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, E. .... 12 July 05

\*Carrier, G. .... 21 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R (lt). .... 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L (vet capt). .... 27 June 03

## 20th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*



## 6th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Grant, W A (*r s a lg*)..... 26 Oct 07*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*Dodds, W O H..... 26 Oct 07  
6 May 06*Captain.*

\*Coté, T..... 26 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Armstrong, F L (*mq*)..... 19 July 06  
Hanson E G (*r m c*)..... 26 Oct 07  
27 June 07

\*Armour, J D..... 9 Sept 08

## 3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.*Harrison, F C St B..... 26 Oct 07  
19 Aug 04*Captain.*

Creelman, J J..... 18 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Bayly, H F..... 30 June 08  
\*Spence, D J..... 14 Nov 06*Veterinary Officer.*Cowen, A D (*vet lt*)..... 19 June 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 7th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 15th AND 22nd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Costigan, R. .... 1 May 02  
(Extd to 1 Nov 08)

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, J B. .... 8 June 07  
(maj 22 Dec 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, W W (lt)..... 8 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J (vet lt)..... 7 Mar 06  
1 Sept 03

## 15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters—Granby, Que.**Major.*

Payne, J B. .... 8 June 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Connolly, H E..... 17 May 07  
i Gibb, J J..... 20 Feb 08  
\*Marcotte, J C..... 1 May 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 22nd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.**Major*

\*Penhale, J J..... 7 Mar 06

*Captain.*

\*Fletcher, R H..... 7 Mar 06

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W..... 14 July 08  
\*Howard, C B..... 7 Mar 06

*Veterinary Officer.*

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*

Smith, D A..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Hume, G L..... 7 Mar 06  
\*Ward, W H..... 7 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE

*Major.**Captains (2).*

Cotton, C M..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

## 8th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Hurdman, W G..... 1 May 02  
 17 May 01  
 (extd to 1 May 09)

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*

Ehlin, E B (*maj.*)..... 10 Apr 06  
 1 Dec 97  
 (*hon l c* 1 Dec 07)

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E (*vet lt.*)..... 30 Jan 06  
 10 Mar 05

## 2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H..... 26 Oct 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Sharman, C H L..... 16 Apr 08

## 23rd BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

∞ Morrison, E W B, *DSO*..... 20 July 05

*Captain.*

Gillmore, E T B (*r m c.*)..... 22 Jan 06  
 25 Apr 98

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thackray, R G..... 18 Dec 06  
 Cook, G H..... 16 Apr 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

∞ Cameron, H H..... 14 May 07  
 14 June 03  
 Gill, A G (*r m c.*)..... 1 July 06  
 22 June 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

## 9th BRIGADE.

Military Districts Nos. 3 &amp; 4

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 5th AND 8th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Deseronto, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rathbun, E W..... 8 Mar 06

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Sands, W W..... 25 May 06  
(maj 29 July 08)*Veterinary Officer.*∞ Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
(vet maj 3 June 08)

## 5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Malley, W J..... 8 Mar 06

*Captain.*∞ Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 9 June 06  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (2).*

Barker, W H..... 16 May 08

Robitaille, J E..... 27 June 08  
(capt 31 May 01)

\*Dunn, W B..... 27 July 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

MacCormack, W D (vet lt)..... 16 Mar 08

## 8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

*Major.*

∞ (D) Robinson, J B..... 25 Jan 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Britton, R H..... 18 Apr 08

Gillies, A R..... 16 May 08

Gibson, C A..... 6 June 08

\*Bullock, J A..... 10 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Bean, J A (vet-capt)..... 29 Sept 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Whiteley, P B..... 13 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (2).*

Waldie, T H..... 7 May 06

28 Apr 08

28 Jan 08

14 Nov 04

## 10th BRIGADE.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 05).

## 14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) MacNachtan, N F. . . . . 7 Mar 06  
19 May 04*Adjutant.*Ackerman, W C (capt) . . . . . 7 Mar 06  
23 May 04*Medical Officer.*

Elliot H C S (capt) . . . . . 1 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.*Fisher, J W. . . . . 23 Sept 05  
(vet maj 24 Sept 06)

## 14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major.*

Mulholland, A A. . . . . 28 Apr 06

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Power, R J M. . . . . 12 May 08  
\*Caddy, A E. . . . . 30 June 08

## 24th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

*Major.*Young, T W H. . . . . 19 Mar 06  
24 Aug 97*Captain.*

Hall, G. R. (r m c) . . . . . 28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (2).*Leary, R H. . . . . 1 Feb 08  
\*Shaw, R J. . . . . 1 Aug 08*Veterinary Officer.*

Blanchard, W H (ret lt) . . . . . 14 May 06

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Captain.*Cairns, R. . . . . 17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*Bradburn, E O. . . . . 13 Mar 06  
\*Gifford, F M. . . . . 10 July 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (r m c) . . . . . 28 Mar 07  
9 June 00MacNachtan, E A. . . . . 1 July 07  
21 Sept 98*Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 6th "LONDON" BATTERY.

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 05).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer</i>
∞ Mills, C E.....	24 Aug 07	Tamlin, C S.....
		<i>vet lt 18 May 06</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
Cameron, N K (mq).....	14 Feb 05	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Leonard, E W (rmc).....	22 May 05	
Hunt, C R.....	6 Mar 08	
	20 Apr 07	
*Powell, L. E.....	13 Feb 05	
*Zimmerman, A.....	13 Feb 05	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
∞ Becher, A V.....	13 Feb 05	
	(capt 13 Feb 06)	

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.  
(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ducharme, L J O.....	30 Oct 00	Blanchard R J (maj).....
		<i>4 Sept 65</i>
		<i>(hon l c) 1 Nov 06</i>
<i>Captain.</i>		
.....		
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
Routhwaite, A H.....	6 Feb 02	
Blanchard, C H S.....	20 June 05	
*Gault, W J.....	18 Sept 06	
Hammond, H R.....	6 June 08	
	27 June 07	

## 25th BATTERY.

Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 1 Feb 08).  
Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

<i>Major.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>
Stewart, J S.....	4 Apr 08	
<i>Captain.</i>		
*Ripley, A.....	27 May 08	
<i>Lieutenants (2).</i>		
*McKay, H.....	27 May 08	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
.....		

## AMMUNITION PARK.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

## Regimental Staff.

*Field Officer.*

Hooper, G R (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06  
 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 06  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.*

## SECTION No. 1.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## SECTION No. 2.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Grant, L F (*r m c*)..... 27 Sept 07  
 22 June 05  
 \*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
 (*capt* 26 June 91)

## SECTION No. 3.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Curren, Lt-Col A E, RO, 12 July 98.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Flowers, H..... 16 Nov 06

*Adjutant.*  
Duffus, A W (*maj*)..... 27 Jan 05

*Quartermaster.*  
∞ Bauld, A M (*hon capt*)..... 7 Oct 98

*Medical Officer.*  
Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(*capt* 15 June 08)

*Paymaster.*  
Roy, J E (*hon capt*)..... 12 June 99

*Chaplain.*  
Donaldson, Rev L J (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 08

*Hon. Surgeon.*  
Stewart, J..... 29 Apr 81

*Majors (4).*  
Marshall, J A..... 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C..... 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
∞ Willis, J W..... 26 June 06  
Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

*Captains (4).*  
Nichols, G E..... 5 Apr 05  
MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
Strachan, W H..... 26 June 06  
Strachan, T H G (*s s*)..... 21 Jan 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Roue, J F Le M..... 21 June 03  
Maxwell, G H..... 21 June 03  
∞ Soulis, P O..... 21 June 03  
Gates, H E..... 6 Mar 04  
Roue, W J..... 6 Mar 04  
Allan, J L McD..... 6 Mar 04  
Jones, A N (*s s*)..... 6 Mar 04  
McFatrige, W..... 15 Oct 04  
∞ Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05  
\*Fraser, A..... 21 Jan 07  
\*Carruthers, J S..... 31 Jan 08  
\*Wright, G H..... 31 Jan 08  
\*Brew, G M..... 31 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*



## 2nd "MONTREAL" REGIMENT (Heavy Brigade).

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Three Batteries.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Wilson-Smith, R. Esq, 12 July 98

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Renouf, E M..... 15 May 06

## Adjutant.

## Quartermaster.

McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
 (hon maj 3 June 07)

## Medical Officers.

Church, H M..... 7 May 07  
 (maj 17 June 07)

## Paymaster.

Rowley, O R (hon capt)..... 11 Mar 05

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain.

(D) Barclay, Rev J..... 15 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 15 Jan 08)

## Majors (3).

Lyman, W E..... 19 Mar 04  
 Johnson, L R..... 15 May 06  
 29 Sept 96  
 Ewing, J A..... 22 Feb 08

## Captains (3).

Davidson, J H..... 20 Dec 02  
 Wilson-Smith F..... 16 July 04

## Captains—Con.

Coe .. C..... 15 May 06  
 (maj 20 Dec 02)

## Lieutenants (12).

White, H W B..... 24 June 04  
 Cole, A W..... 2 May 06  
 Hall, G E..... 2 May 06  
 Press, W J..... 2 May 06  
 Skelton, C H..... 2 May 06  
 Miller, R..... 2 May 06  
 Huffam, W T C..... 2 May 06  
 Ward, C E..... 2 May 06  
 Johnson, R E..... 19 Feb 08  
 Skelton, L F..... 19 Feb 08  
 \*Ryan, J A..... 17 Mar 08  
 \*Clark, G..... 24 Mar 08  
 \*Shaw, C C..... 10 Aug 08

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

Barton, E R..... 15 May 06  
 3 June 98

## Captains (3).

Bentham, W..... 15 May 06  
 18 Sept 03  
 Glass, L G..... 14 Feb 07  
 18 July 04

## Lieutenants (3).

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE).

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. St John. No. 2 Bat. Carleton.

No. 3 Bat. Portland

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Baxter, J B M.....22 Sept 07

*Adjutant.*✂️ Armstrong, B R (*maj*)..... 9 Apr 06*Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*).....16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(*capt* 26 June 06)*Paymaster.*Skinner, S A M (*hon capt*)..... 21 June 04*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*Raymond, Rev W O (*hon capt*).....15 Feb 06*Majors (3).*✂️ Armstrong, B R.....15 Dec 05  
3 Barker L W.....24 Apr 06  
1 Harrison, W H..... 2 Apr 08  
2 Smith, S B.....18 June 08*Captains (3).*1 McGowan, J T (*s s*)..... 2 Apr 08*Lieutenants (12).*1 Brittain, R T.....24 June 04  
3 Fowler, A L.....24 June 04  
3 Vassie, W.....24 June 04  
2 Mosher, J F.....24 June 04  
2 Patchell, R T.....24 June 04  
1 Sayre, J B.....19 Dec 06  
3 Magee, F C.....27 Nov 06  
2 Macleod, N P (*s s*).....29 Sept 07  
3 \*Magee, R D.....20 May 07  
2 \*Titus, F C.....26 Mar 08  
1 \*Ross, H R.....26 June 08  
3 Allen, L T.....30 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.*Robinson, J M..... 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 06*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L..... 8 June 06  
13 Mar 08*Lieutenants (3).*

## 4th "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown P. E. I

Three Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat. Charlottetown

No. 2 Bat. Charlottetown.

No. 3 Bat. Montague and Souris.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Davies, Hon Sir L. H., K. C. M. G., 27 May 95

## Regimental Staff

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Davison, H McL.....16 Dec 04

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86  
(hon maj 28 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R (maj).....6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

Paymaster

Stewart, E (hon capt).....13 Aug 01

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....21 Mar 98  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

Majors (3).

3 Leslie, D.....8 Oct 05  
2 Peake, A G.....8 Oct 05  
1 Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

## Captains (3)

2 Darke, J. R.....1 July 04  
1 Prowse, W B.....12 July 04  
1 Webster, J A.....12 July 04  
2 MacKinnon, D A (s m h).....12 July 04

## Lieutenants (12).

1 McKay, C L T.....16 June 04  
2 Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04  
1 Garbhum, B J L (s s).....16 June 04  
2 Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
3 Sterns, H H.....12 Feb 05  
3 Sterns, J F.....12 Feb 05  
1 Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08  
3 MacKay, A T.....21 Mar 08  
2 Bethune, H L.....1 Apr 08  
3 \*McQuaid, A F.....1 May 08  
1 \*Robertson F T.....18 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE

Major.

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

## Captains (3).

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05  
Brennan, J W.....7 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (3).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08  
16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Hall, J A..... 28 Feb 03

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Winsby, W P (*hon capt*)... 17 July 06*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M (*lt*)..... 11 July 07*Paymaster.*Worsfold, J K (*hon capt*)..... 29 Dec 05*Chaplain.*Payne, Rev H St J (*hon capt*)..... 30 Dec 07*Majors (3).*

Hibben, J P..... 23 Dec 98

Currie, A W..... 29 May 06

Ridgway-Wilson, W..... 6 June 07

*Captains (3).*

Winsby, W N.....	12 Dec 04
Angus, R.....	12 Dec 04
Booth, S.....	8 Oct 06
Harris, J C.....	28 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Sweet, J H.....	6 Sept 04
✕Dobie, M H.....	25 June 07
✕Brace, A J.....	25 June 07
Irving, W A.....	18 July 07
*Woolison, H H.....	24 Jan 07
✕*Stern, P T.....	12 Aug 07
*Smith, A.....	8 July 08
*Grimston, H D K.....	8 July 08
*Bennett, A P.....	9 July 08
*Veitch, T D.....	1 Aug 08
*Clark' R P.....	2 Aug 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

✕Roberts, C M.....	18 Jan 07
	12 Dec 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

No. 1 Co. Lévis

No. 2 Co. Lévis.

No. 3 Co. Quebec.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Martineau, J O..... 1 Dec 07

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Fortier, S C (*hon capt*)..... 7 Jan 04*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V..... 27 June 01  
(*maj* 5 July 07)*Paymaster.*Hudon, L A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Dec 99*Chaplain.*Carrier, Rev C E (*hon capt*)..... 24 Sept 00*Majors (3).*2 (D) Bergeron, J E P..... 19 July 05  
1 Marsan, L..... 19 July 05  
3 Gelly, E..... 19 July 05*Captains (3).*3 Carrier, F T..... 20 July 04  
2 Boutin, L..... 13 Feb 03  
1 Vien, T A..... 14 July 06*Lieutenants (12).*

3 Lamontagne, A.....	31 May 05
2 Boissinot, J E.....	19 Dec 05
1 Harvey, V.....	17 Dec 06
1 Goulet, J E.....	5 June 07
2 Boutin, A.....	5 June 07
3 Roy, A R.....	5 June 07
2 Levesque, J.....	9 June 07
1 *Dorval, J A.....	27 June 07
3 *Lasnier, L.....	16 Aug 07
1 *Gravel, L G.....	12 Aug 07
3 *Lasnier, J H.....	10 Aug 08
2 *Dorval, J M.....	27 Aug 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (3).*Demers, J A..... 16 Sept 05  
2 Aug 04*Lieutenants (3).*

## 7th NOVA SCOTIA REGIMENT (HEAVY BRIGADE.)

Military District No. 9.

(Organized 10 Sept 69).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 May 06).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Batteries.

Battery Headquarters.

No. 1 Bat.—Mahone Bay. No. 2 Bat.—Digby No. 3 Bat.—Pictou. No. 4 Bat.—Yarmouth.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Mowbray, J A C.....24 Dec 06

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, H S (capt)..... 6 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj 9 June 08)*Paymaster.*

Van Horne, A K (hon capt).....23 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S (vet lt)..... 1 May 07

*Chaplain.**Majors (4).*1 Ernst, P A.....27 July 05  
2 Denton, M C..... 1 May 06  
4 (D) Seeley, T M..... 1 May 06*Captains (4).*Hamilton, H S.....22 Jan 08  
1 Strum, G H A.....25 May 04  
3 Collie, J R M..... 1 May 08*Lieutenants (16).*1 Ernst, W T..... 2 Jan 04  
2 MacKay, D C..... 5 May 04  
2 Denton, C H.....25 May 04  
4 ~~X~~ Durkee, A A..... 8 May 05  
3 Harty, J B..... 8 May 05  
4 Allen, J L W.....22 Jan 06  
1 \*Mader, W M.....20 May 07  
4 \*Davis, M B.....12 June 07  
3 \*Johnson, V C..... 1 Nov 07  
2 \*Harris, A H.....24 Dec 07  
3 \*Harris, D F..... 8 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

## COBOURG COMPANY.

(Heavy Battery.)

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 4 May 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

*Major*

Odell J W.....27 Apr 03

*Captain.*

McCallum, C.....13 June 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

McKinnon, J.....13 Dec 07

\*Hopper, A E.....6 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

\*Field, G H (lt).....16 Feb 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant*

Jamieson, C E.....6 Dec 06

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, *Scarlet.*Facings, *Blue.*

## 1st FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

(D) Tompkins, J R..... 15 Dec 99

*Captain.*

Melville, W W..... 15 Sept 05

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Carr, A C..... 3 Mar 03

\*Farley, J..... 6 Mar 05

\*Calder, A C..... 19 May 06

\*Vince, E R..... 1 July 06

*Medical Officer.*\*Commins, M E (*lt*)..... 1 June 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*Lang, W R (*maj*) Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02*Captain.*

Biggs, S P..... 31 May 06

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, H F H..... 15 Sept 05

Hertzberg, C S L..... 30 Dec 07

15 Sept 05

\*Gzowski, H N..... 14 Oct 04

\*Irving, T C..... 4 Mar 07

\*Raymond, D C..... 21 May 08

*Medical Officer.*\*Barton, J. W (*lt*)..... 1 Oct 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Captain.*Bishop, R W (*r m c*)..... 7 June 08*Lieutenants (4).*

McKenna, J A..... 28 Aug 06

\*Nowlan, A..... 1 Jan 07

\*Campbell, A..... 8 Feb 08

\*Davis, A M..... 21 May 08

*Medical Officer.*Bradley, W I (*capt*)..... 11 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.**Lieutenant.*



CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Uniform, *Scarlet.*

4th FIELD COMPANY.  
 Military District No. 5.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).  
 Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

*Captain.*

Harrison, H (s s)..... 2 Feb 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Williams, C J..... 7 Nov 06  
 \*Charles, A H..... 6 Mar 08  
 \*Carter, R E..... 28 Mar 08  
 \*Wechselberger, J..... 4 July 08

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, J J..... 23 May 04  
 (Capt 19 July 06)

Facings, *Blue.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....

---

FIELD TELEGRAPHS.  
 No. 1 Section.  
 Military District No. 4.  
 (Organized G. O. June 05).  
 Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Captain.*

.....

*Lieutenant.*

.....

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Administering Officer.

The Director of Training and Intelligence at Headquarters.

Staff Officer.

The Assistant Director of Intelligence at Headquarters.

Intelligence Officers (Higher Commands).

Lieutenant-Colonels (3).

## District Intelligence Officers.

## Majors (13).

Military District No.	9—Tremaine, H S.....	8 July 05
"	7—Addie, G K.....	8 July 05
"	2—Van Nostrand, A J.....	8 July 05
"	8—Shewen E T P.....	8 July 05
"	5—Lordley, H R.....	8 July 05
"	1—Lamb, H J ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	18 July 06
"	12— <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A ( <i>ss</i> ).....	22 Sept 06
Yukon Territory	<del>∞</del> Tobin, H S ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	12 Mar 07
Military District No.	6—Burns, G E.....	27 July 07
"	3—Richardson, A W ( <i>s s</i> ).....	8 Oct 07
"	11—Brittain, R.....	11 Dec 07
"	4—Caldwell, B A C ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	14 Mar 08
		( <i>capt</i> 1 Mar 08)

## Sub-District Intelligence Officers.

## Captains (30).

Military District No.	2—Mitchell, C H.....	10 July 03
Special Service	<del>∞</del> Hamilton, C F.....	10 July 03
Military District No.	2—Jones, T H.....	9 Jan 04
"	2—(D) Leonard, H F.....	26 May 04
		( <i>maj</i> 24 Nov 04)
Special service	<del>∞</del> Leonard, R W.....	28 July 04
Military District No.	8—Mersereau, C J.....	21 Sept 04
Special service	<del>∞</del> Chambers, E J.....	7 Mar 05
"	—Ker, N J.....	31 Jan 90
"	—Ker, N J.....	15 Mar 05
Military District No.	2—Munro, L ( <i>s s</i> ).....	15 Mar 08
"	2—deKam, C T.....	15 Mar 05
"	4— <del>∞</del> Sitwell, L H.....	15 Mar 05
"	9—Jost, A C.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Connell, E K.....	15 Mar 05
"	8—Goodwin, E P.....	10 Apr 05
		22 May 03
Special service	—Sherwood, L ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	31 Aug 05
		12 Mar 04
Military District No.	9—Clay, H.....	2 Jan 06
Special Service	—Browne, J E.....	28 Mar 06
"	<del>∞</del> Doucet, A E ( <i>r m c</i> ).....	21 June 06
		1 Feb 04
Military District No.	8—Stead, G.....	3 Oct 06
"	1—Ross, R B.....	1 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (60).

Military District No.	4—Fullerton, C H.	24 June 05
"	2—McKay, J J.	29 June 06
"	2—Ward, A T.	29 June 06
"	5—Palmer, C A.	7 July 06
"	2—Barber, R R.	19 Feb 07
	(capt 31 May 04)	
"	2—Tyrrell, J W.	15 June 07
"	1—Oelschlager, A.	15 June 07
"	1—Adams, H J M.	15 June 07
"	1—Biggs, J C (s m).	15 June 07
"	1—Hayden, W Y.	15 June 07
"	3—McClelland, R J.	27 June 07
"	4—Wilgress, A T (s m).	28 June 07
"	5—Mercier, P E.	6 July 07
"		20 Apr 04
"	9—Ross, H S.	6 July 07
"	11—Napier, R R.	30 Nov 07
"	11—Dickinson, H P.	30 Nov 07
"	11—McLeod, W.	30 Nov 07
"	2—Goldie, E C (r m c).	17 Feb 08
"		22 June 05
"	1—Weekes, G N.	20 June 08
"	2—Whitson, J F.	27 June 08
"	5—McMillan, G D.	4 July 08
Military District No.	6—Johnston, W S.	4 July 08
"	12—Forbes, W M F.	4 July 08
"	6—O'Hara, B L.	4 July 08
"	5—Dubuc, A E.	4 July 08
"	9—Caldwell, E L.	4 July 08
Military District No.	11—*Lee, R H.	21 Mar 04
"	10—*Smith, A.	20 Apr 04
Yukon Territory	—*Scharschmidt, P F.	5 Dec 04
Military District No.	10—*Bell, A J.	26 May 05
"	7—*Decary, A R.	22 June 06
"		5 June 06
"	9—*Bill, E M.	10 Dec 06
"	7—*Scougall, A W.	6 Feb 07
"	5—*Sutherland, F D.	18 Mar 07
"	12—*Shaw, H H.	12 Apr 07
"	12—*Mitchell, E H.	15 Apr 07
"	6—*Ball, E P.	1 Sept 07
"	3—*Heathcote, W C P.	1 Oct 07
"	—*Carpenter, S H.	4 Oct 07
Special service	6—*Palmer, C O.	6 Dec 07
"	2—*Parsons, J L R.	28 Jan 08
"	6—*Newton, S R.	22 Feb 08
"	7—*Bertrand, J T.	18 Mar 08
"	7—*Hervey, C L.	27 Mar 08
"	8—*Evans, E.	28 Mar 08
"	6—*Duff, M M.	1 May 08
"		(capt 18 July 05)
"	4—*Caldwell, W R.	1 May 08
"	2—*Gillies, J A.	8 June 08
"	11—*Roaf, J R.	27 June 08

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY.—*Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.*

RIFLES.—*Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet*

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72).

*Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Street, D R..... 2 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

McLenn, D H (*s m.*)..... 24 Apr 08  
Cunningham, J F..... 28 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

Magee, F A..... 14 Sept 00  
O'Hara, F C T..... 20 May 03  
Maclaren, J G..... 1 June 04  
Woods, J W..... 12 June 07  
Bate, J M..... 11 Mar 08  
Verret, H B..... 14 May 08

*Lieutenants (18).*

Prince, E E..... 1 Nov 00  
Gilmour, J F..... 20 April 04  
Ross, A C..... 15 Oct 04  
Maclaren, G McG..... 30 Apr 06  
Bate, L N..... 30 Apr 06  
Thoburn, A H..... 29 June 06  
Ross, E H..... 27 June 07  
Hogg, F D..... 14 Dec 07  
O'Connor, H W..... 14 Dec 07  
Noffke, W E..... 14 Dec 07  
Scott, T M..... 31 Dec 07  
Macpherson, K C..... 27 Mar 08  
\*Ahearn, T F..... 20 Mar 06  
\*Fitzpatrick, L J..... 21 May 08  
\*Payne, C H..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

∞Phillips, A T (*hon capt.*)..... 19 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

MacCarthy, G S (*capt.*)..... 3 Feb 06  
1 Dec 04  
\*Hackney, W (*lt.*)..... 3 Feb 06

*Paymaster.*

∞Rothwell, T G (*hon capt.*)..... 18 Mar 07  
12 Sept 06

*Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H (*hon capt.*)..... 29 June 01

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

∞Adamson, A S A M..... 1 Mar 06  
17 Apr 06  
∞Shannon, S L..... 16 May 06  
3 May 06  
∞Taylor, P B..... 3 May 06  
(*maj* 1 Dec 06)  
Bowie, H W..... 3 Sept 08  
26 Mar 88

*Lieutenants (8).*

1st REGIMENT "PRINCE OF WALES' FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov 59)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Burland, Lt-C J H, R.O. 13 Sept 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

\*Evans, W H..... 31 May 08

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Heriot, J C A..... 22 Aug 99  
 (D) Cooper, J..... 4 June 01  
 Fergusson, G H (ss)..... 14 May 03  
 Mussen, H B..... 20 Aug 06  
 Tippet, R S..... 27 Oct 06

Lieutenants (16).

Horsfall, H..... 4 June 01  
 Cook, H G..... 21 June 05  
 Cunningham, J..... 18 Dec 05  
 Warner, C D A (ss)..... 21 June 07  
 \*Letendre, F E..... 5 Sept 06  
 \*Keyes, J J..... 31 Dec 06

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Simpson, G H (hon capt)..... 23 Dec 05

Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (maj)..... 5 July 05

Paymaster.

Brown, W E (hon capt)..... 18 July 05

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev H H..... 27 Apr 07  
 (hon maj 27 Nov 96)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Clark W B..... 18 July 05  
 14 May 03  
 Findlay, W E..... 18 July 05  
 9 June 04  
 Spry, D W B..... 20 Aug 06  
 18 Apr 04  
 Stewart, W T..... 19 Sept 07  
 28 Oct 03  
 MacLean, D J..... 4 Dec 07  
 18 July 05

Lieutenants (8).

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V C Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon.* F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, K. G., K. P., G. C. B., O. M., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., 17 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, *Knt, ADC.* 10 Apr 06  
(col 28 June 07)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Mason, P L..... 10 Apr 06  
∞ (D) Gunther, E F..... 10 Apr 06

*Majors (4).*

(D) Mercer, M S..... 10 Apr 06  
29 Dec 02  
(D) Rennie, R..... 10 Apr 06  
24 Oct 04  
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 10 Apr 06  
4 June 04

*Captains (16).*

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 July 97  
∞ Barker, R K..... 15 July 97  
(maj 18 Oct 07)  
Mitchell, W G..... 22 Aug 01  
Royce, G C..... 22 Aug 01  
∞ Higinbotham, G M..... 22 Sept 03  
∞ George, J..... 28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
Wingate, E T..... 10 Apr 06  
Cooper, J A..... 27 July 06  
∞ Redway, E H..... 29 July 06  
Pellatt, R..... 23 Oct 06

*Lieutenants (32).*

Henderson, E M..... 30 July 04  
Cowan, R L..... 14 May 05  
Mason, D H C..... 30 June 05  
Morrison, G F..... 30 June 05  
Kleiser, R..... 30 June 05  
Rogers, J B..... 30 June 05  
Brush, S B..... 31 Mar 06  
Muntz, H G..... 31 Mar 06  
Miller, H H..... 31 May 06  
Wright, D N..... 22 June 06  
Lennox, E E..... 22 June 06  
Smith, H E..... 28 Sept 06  
Scott, S W C..... 21 June 07  
Massey, C V (ss)..... 21 June 07  
Ryerson, Y S (r m c)..... 29 July 07  
29 June 06  
McCausland, A J..... 14 Dec 07

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Rooney, W J..... 27 Mar 06  
Wansbrough, C C..... 30 May 06  
Kennedy, J..... 30 May 06  
Suydam, H C..... 27 June 06  
\*Hutcheson, J..... 20 Jan 08  
\*Barker, W D P..... 12 Mar 08  
\*MacKenzie, W C C..... 10 Apr 08  
\*Balfour, W D..... 18 May 08  
\*Hewitt, W H..... 26 June 08

*Regimental Adjutant.*

∞ George, J (capt)..... 10 Apr 06

*Adjutants (2).*

Morrison, G F (lt)..... 26 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).*

Massey, C V (lt)..... 10 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Thorn, J O..... 22 Mar 08  
(hon maj 23 Mar 08)

*Medical Officers (2).*

\*Fletcher, A G A (lt)..... 23 Sept 07  
∞ \*Winnett, F (lt)..... 25 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Davison, J M..... 28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

*Chaplain.*

Cayley, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 02

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (16).**Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.**Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

3rd REGIMENT "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"ECCLES HILL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, P.C.,  
G.C.M.G., 10 Jan 98.

Lieut-Colonel.

Starke, R..... 5 June 07

Majors (2).

Fisher, F W..... 28 Oct 03  
Stewart, C..... 28 Jan 08

Captains (8).

Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 98  
Stikeman, H F C..... 28 July 02  
Burland, W W..... 21 Apr 03  
Rodden, W T..... 28 Oct 03  
Gaseoigne, F A de L..... 11 June 04  
Gunn, J A..... 11 June 04  
Birkett, M..... 11 June 04  
Shaw, A C..... 15 Nov 04  
Humble, B M..... 15 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Richardson, C A..... 28 Oct 03  
Boulter, G A R..... 15 Apr 04  
Hough, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Edgar, J H..... 15 Apr 04  
Evans, W B..... 15 Apr 04  
Cook, W A..... 22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A..... 13 Feb 07  
Lightbound, G R..... 23 May 07  
Chipman, A R (r m c)..... 24 Jan 08  
Phillips, S C..... 24 June 01  
Lloyd-Jones, R H..... 26 Aug 07  
Johnston, A G..... 17 Feb 08  
Rolland, H R..... 17 Feb 08  
Pingman, E C..... 17 Feb 08  
McCombe, G..... 18 Apr 08  
McAvity, A G..... 20 July 08  
Alexander, R O..... 28 Aug 08  
Critchley, A C..... 28 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (capt)..... 20 Dec 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McRobie, F McK (hon capt)..... 28 Oct 03

Medical Officer.

Yates, H B (maj)..... 12 July 05  
Pavey, H L..... 7 July 06  
(capt 7 July 07)

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Rodden, W (hon maj)..... 15 Dec 98

Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev J (hon capt)..... 10 Jan 98

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
Henderson, F D..... 27 Oct 06  
21 Apr 03  
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08  
10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C..... 20 July 08  
15 Dec 04

Lieutenants (8).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(capt 11 June 04)

## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-quarters.

a Co. Ste Anne de la Pérade.	e Co. St Basile.
b Co. Ste Genevieve.	f Co. St Raymond.
c Co. St Prosper.	g Co. Cap Santé.
d Co. St Narcisse.	h Co. Pont Rouge.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Rousseau, J A..... 1 May 01  
(Ext'd to 1 Nov 08)

*Majors (2).*

Savary, J E..... 1 May 01

*Captains (8).*

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
g Simard, J N (*s m*)..... 1 May 01  
h Côté, O..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Readman, O..... 18 May 04  
Chartier, A E (*s s*)..... 14 June 04  
L'Heureux, J T N..... 14 June 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Frenette, J A (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 05  
a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
g Jacques, L E..... 31 Mar 05  
f Savard, D (*s m*)..... 31 Mar 06  
b Nobert, J C..... 31 Mar 06  
b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07  
f Pagé, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
a Neault, J..... 15 June 08  
d \*Trudel, A..... 13 Dec 05  
c \*Bourbeau, J..... 18 May 06  
h \*Deslongchamps, J E..... 6 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

L'Heureux, J T N (*capt*)..... 23 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Chartier, A E (*capt*)..... 22 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Leblanc C E (*hon capt*)..... 21 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Tourigny, O (*lt*)..... 1 May 01  
(*surg-maj* 2 June 05)

*Paymaster.*

Rousseau, M (*hon capt*)..... 27 May 07

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*



5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 82).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

2 Battalions.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R, 17 May 00.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Carson, J..... 15 Aug 06  
(*lc* 25 Jan 02)

Lieut-Colonels (2).

Meighan, F S..... 15 Aug 06  
(D) Cantlie, G S..... 15 Aug 06

Majors (4).

Ross, J G..... 15 Aug 06  
Armstrong, E N..... 15 Aug 06  
Gault, A F..... 15 Aug 06  
Davidson, P..... 12 Mar 07

Captains (16).

Loomis, F O W..... 22 June 04  
Mackay, H..... 18 Apr 01  
Norsworthy, E C..... 22 June 04  
Buchanan, V C..... 10 Feb 05  
Fyfe, T M..... 18 Oct 05  
Jamieson, R H..... 22 Feb 07  
Monsarrat, C N..... 22 Feb 07  
Clark-Kennedy, W H..... 22 Feb 07  
Buchanan, F P..... 22 Feb 07  
Cleghorn, G S..... 22 Feb 07  
McCuaig, D R..... 18 Mar 07  
Norsworthy, S C..... 31 May 05  
Walkem, H C..... 10 Feb 08  
Rexford, I P..... 10 Feb 08  
Coristine, S B (*rmc*)..... 10 Feb 08

Lieutenants (32).

Leas, G O..... 21 Dec 07  
Robertson, D R (*ss*)..... 21 Dec 07  
McGibbon, G D..... 27 Mar 08  
Garraway, S G..... 1 Apr 08  
Smart, V I..... 27 Mar 05  
Strachan, K G..... 19 June 08  
\*Hill, N E..... 19 June 08  
\*Duggan, H V N..... 16 Oct 06  
\*Hackett, C L..... 8 Apr 07  
\*Bovey, W..... 2 Apr 08  
\*Willoughby, A E..... 21 May 08  
\*Adamson, J E..... 23 May 08  
1 June 08

Regimental Adjutant.

Cleghorn, G S (*capt*)..... 16 Mar 07

Adjutants (2).

Norsworthy, E C (*capt*)..... 21 May 08  
McCuaig, D R (*capt*)..... 21 May 08

Lieutenants (Signalling) (2).

Birchall, W D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 08

Quartermaster.

Brown, E R (*maj*)..... 22 June 04  
26 Jan 04  
Forbes, A M (*lt*)..... 28 July 08

Medical Officers (2).

Paymaster.

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98  
(*major* 20 Mar 93)  
(*hon maj* 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev J E..... 12 Oct 97.  
(*hon maj* 12 Oct 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (16).

∞ Armstrong, C J (*rmc*)..... 14 Oct 05  
3 Apr 01  
∞ Gault, A H..... 14 Oct 05  
22 June 04  
∞ Maudsley, A J..... 14 Oct 05  
12 July 04  
Forbes, W..... 26 Dec 05  
1 June 94  
Hole, C C..... 24 Apr 07  
28 Nov 90

Lieutenants (16).

Paymaster.

Miller, D C S (*hon maj*)..... 1 Apr 08  
14 Jan 07

Chaplain.

## 6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 July 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—New Westminster.*b* Co.—New Westminster.*c* Co.—Vancouver.*d* Co.—Vancouver.*e* Co.—Vancouver.*f* Co.—Vancouver.*g* Co.—Vancouver.*h* Co.—Vancouver.

Honorary Colonel—~~✕~~ Field Marshal *H. R. H.* Arthur Duke of Connaught and Strathearn,  
*K. G., K. T., K. P., G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., &c.*, 3 May 00.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~✕~~ Boulton, F W.....10 Oct 07

## Majors (2).

Tite, J R.....25 June 07

Stuart, J D.....10 Oct 07

## Captains (8).

Johnson, W J.....21 Apr 02

Tait, J S.....19 Feb 03

~~✕~~ Hart-McHarg, W.....5 June 03

.....22 July 02

Hulme, J H D.....18 Mar 05

.....1 Aug 00

Akroyd, H C.....4 May 07

Corbett, W J.....8 May 07

Boult, G A.....25 June 07

Rowan, A.....10 Oct 07

MacGill, J H.....26 Nov 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Leamy, A J.....20 Apr 04

~~✕~~ Carbould, G B.....13 June 04

Cunningham, T.....8 July 04

Graham, A.....25 July 04

Ferris, P M.....26 July 04

Tuck, D C.....8 Aug 04

Webber, E L.....2 Feb 07

Rorison, W D S.....2 Feb 07

Schlater, J.....2 Feb 07

Milne, C.....2 Feb 07

Morrison, W G.....25 June 07

\*McManus, J W.....22 Aug 07

\*Matthews, J S.....10 Oct 07

\*Lyon, G.....13 Feb 08

\*Latta, W S.....6 Apr 08

## Adjutant.

Hulme, J H D (capt).....10 Oct 07

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Johnson, C G.....23 July 01  
(hon maj 7 Apr 06)

## Medical Officer.

~~✕~~ McTavish, F C (capt).....18 Oct 06  
(seconded 12 May 08)

## Paymaster.

Forrest, W H (hon capt).....4 May 04

## Chaplain.

~~✕~~ Owen, Rev C C (hon capt).....15 Jan 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Macgowan, R.....20 Dec 05

.....28 July 08

King, H de W.....8 May 07

.....27 June 04

Worsnop, C B.....26 Nov 07

.....19 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (8).

Gamon, J G.....1 Apr 07

.....19 Feb 08

Wilson, H A.....9 Jan 08

.....26 Aug 04

7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 1.  
(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 99).  
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Carling, Hon. Sir J, K.C.M.G., 1 Feb 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Reid, F..... 22 Feb 07

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Campbell, A A..... 1 Feb 99  
McCrimmon, W A (s m)..... 16 Feb 01  
Becher, H C (s m)..... 30 Mar 03  
Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04  
Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04  
Little, A T..... 17 Dec 04  
Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04  
Gregory, W..... 22 Feb 07  
Bentley, G A..... 28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

Ingram, G J..... 20 Apr 04  
Andrews, F A..... 20 Apr 04  
Westland, W S..... 20 Apr 04  
Carling, J I..... 17 July 04  
Ware, F B..... 15 Oct 04  
Hunt, G C..... 31 Mar 06  
Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06  
Tait, J G..... 27 Mar 05  
Tait, J G..... 18 Feb 07  
Miller, G W..... 15 Dec 06  
Ingram, H..... 29 Mar 07  
Brown, W R..... 29 Mar 07  
Mortimore, A R..... 26 May 08  
Dillon, J M B..... 27 May 08  
\*Forbes-Mitchell, W J..... 18 Mar 08  
\*Wilson, C..... 10 June 08

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Coles, W G (hon capt)..... 18 Mar 08

Medical Officer.

Kingsmill, H A..... 6 May 07  
(capt 27 June 08)  
\*Campbell, J B (lt)..... 4 Sept 07

Paymaster.

Reid, W J (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 99

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev E, (hon capt.....)..... 1 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

∞ Graham, J..... 19 Feb 07  
16 Feb 01

Lieutenants (8).

## 8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES".

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W M, Esq., 3 Sept 06.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Wood, W C H.....15 Mar 07

## Majors (2).

Davidson, W H.....23 Jan 04

Gibson, G F (s s).....17 Apr 07

## Captains (8).

Wells, F M.....24 Mar 02

Watson, D.....20 Apr 03

McNaughton, F M (s s).....20 Apr 03

Lindsay, W P.....30 Nov 04

Hill, S H.....30 Nov 04

Fletcher, N.....10 July 06

Price, H E.....15 Apr 07

Price, H E.....20 Apr 03

Woodside, E H S.....6 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Coolican, F S.....31 Mar 06

O'Meara, J S.....20 Apr 06

Scott, C C.....20 Dec 06

Denis, L G (s s).....20 Dec 06

Home, F J.....20 Dec 06

Johnston, W W.....21 Dec 07

Molson, K.....21 Dec 07

Gibson, L F.....21 Dec 07

McGreevy, H S.....31 Mar 08

\*Webb, H J.....6 May 08

\*Marsh, F W.....6 May 08

## Adjutant.

Fletcher, N (capt).....30 Jan 08

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Parmelee, G W (hon capt).....4 Jan 00

## Medical Officer.

Carter, W Le M.....7 July 06  
(capt 25 Oct 07)

## Paymaster.

Petry, W H.....7 Feb 06  
(hon maj 7 Feb 08)

## Chaplains.

O'Leary, Rev P M (hon capt)....6 Apr 01  
Scott, Rev F G (hon capt).....2 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Whitehead, A B.....30 May 06  
30 Nov 04

## Lieutenants (8).

9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

Military District No. 7.  
 (Organized G. O. 7 Mar 82).  
 Headquarters—Quebec, Que.  
 Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G. C. M. G., P. C., 1 Sept 99.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Evanturel, O..... 22 Feb 06

Majors (2).

~~∞~~(D)Chabot, L G..... 25 Apr 04  
 16 Mar 04  
 Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06

Captains (8).

Matta, J B..... 29 Apr 98  
 (maj 29 Apr 08)  
~~∞~~(D)Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01  
 Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03  
 Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
 Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
 Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
 Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
 Paquet, E T..... 8 Aug 04  
 Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Moisan, E..... 14 Mar 05  
 Martel, J B..... 14 Mar 05  
 Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
 Thiboutot, A..... 28 Mar 07  
 \*Lachance, A..... 8 May 06  
 \*Beaubien, A..... 13 Mar 08  
 \*Thivierge, A..... 16 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 00

Medical Officer.

~~∞~~Lebel, F A..... 15 Sept 03  
 (maj 15 Sept 07)  
 (seconded 9 July 08)

Paymaster.

Gendron, D (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

Chaplain.

~~∞~~Faguy, Rev F X..... 23 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 23 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 10th REGIMENT, "ROYAL GRENADIERS".

"BATOCHÉ."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 02).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, G. C. M. G., 1 Dec 08

## Lieut-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E..... 11 June 07

## Majors (2)

∞(D) Brock, H..... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

## Captains (8).

∞ Mason, J C, DSO..... 8 Apr 99  
(maj 1 Feb 02)  
Law, J C..... 16 Sept 03

(seconded 16 Apr 04)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c)..... 15 July 04  
Adam, H S..... 22 Apr 05  
Beardmore, C O..... 26 Feb 06  
Porter, J H..... 15 Mar 06  
Osborne, H C..... 31 May 06  
McGillivray, D..... 12 June 07  
Hunter, W E L..... 16 Nov 07  
Porter, C H..... 1 Jan 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Ryerson, G C..... 20 Apr 04  
Burson, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
6 July 00  
Pepler, C E..... 30 June 05  
Gooderham, A E..... 30 June 05  
Campbell, A R (s m)..... 21 Feb 06  
22 Apr 03  
Scandrett, H B..... 22 Feb 06  
14 Oct 05  
Peace, W A..... 30 Mar 06  
17 May 04  
Beardmore, A O T..... 31 May 06  
Copping, N J..... 22 June 06  
McDiarmid, J H (sm)..... 25 Mar 07  
20 Apr 04  
Kerr, S C S..... 6 June 07  
Worton, C E H (ss)..... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)  
Heron, V W S..... 27 June 08  
Duncanson, A E..... 27 June 08  
\*Morrison, L S..... 1 June 08

## Adjutant.

Porter, J H (capt)..... 1 Jan 08

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Morton, C E H (lt)..... 13 Jan 08

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

∞(D) King, E E (maj)..... 29 June 01  
(hon l c 27 July 06)  
\*Westman, S H (lt)..... 18 Apr 07

## Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S..... 14 Oct 05  
(hon maj 30 June 06)

## Chaplain.

Baldwin, Rev A H..... 28 Aug 96  
(hon maj 28 Aug 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D..... 14 Oct 05  
Sloane, S F..... 22 Feb 06  
7 Feb 99

## Lieutenants (8).

11th REGIMENT "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 82).

Regimental Headquarters—Lachute, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—St. Andrews.
- b Co.—Shrewsbury.
- c Co.—Morin Flats.
- d Co.—Lachute.

- e Co.—Arundel.
- f Co.—Mille Isles.
- g Co.—Brownsburg.
- h Co.—Cushing.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Jekill, H..... 3 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Seale, J E..... 18 June 03  
Smith, S E..... 14 May 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Walker, G D..... 14 Mar 84  
Barron, L C..... 20 May 03  
Massiah, C H (s m)..... 26 June 05  
a Cushing, D (s m h)..... 26 June 05  
c Smith, D..... 26 June 05  
f Kerr, A O..... 20 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

f Pollock, W J..... 4 June 00  
g Parsons, T A..... 27 May 01  
h Watchorn, F..... 24 June 01  
h Williamson, J W..... 20 Apr 06  
b \*Copeland, M C W..... 31 Mar 08  
c \*Watchorn, E..... 28 Mar 06  
a \*Drysedale, W..... 6 June 06  
d \*Blair, H A..... 12 June 06  
g \*McConnell, H C..... 15 Jan 07  
h \*Murray, H S..... 13 June 07  
c \*Watchorn, W..... 18 June 08  
b \*Mackenzie, R D..... 24 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Massiah, C H (capt)..... 20 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Rodger, W G (hon capt)..... 29 May 07

Medical Officer.

Aylen, E D (capt)..... 14 Apr 05

Paymaster.

McBurney, C (hon capt)..... 14 June 07

Chaplain.

Thomas, Rev E..... 23 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 86).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Riverside.  
b Co.—Aurora.  
c Co.—Seaton Village.  
d Co.—Newmarket.

e Co.—Toronto June.  
f Co.—Parkdale.  
g Co.—Weston.  
h Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.—Colonel—∞ Wayling, Lt-Col, J., *ret*, 21 Nov 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Leslie, J K..... 1 July 07

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Allan, J A W..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01  
Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07  
15 Aug 08

## Captains (8).

∞ (D) Wayling, J (c o)..... 23 June 93  
(*maj* 23 June 03)  
(*seconded* 14 Oct 01)  
h ∞ (D) Brown, F W (*s m*)..... 28 July 94  
(*maj* 28 July 04)  
e ∞ (D) Curran, A..... 1 June 95  
(*maj* 1 June 05)  
c Elliott, A..... 25 May 98  
(*maj* 25 May 08)  
g Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03  
d Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04  
a Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06  
f Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07  
∞ Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08

## Lieutenants (16).

f Hobbs, J H..... 31 Mar 05  
e Wright, J G..... 30 June 05  
a Curran, S E..... 13 Dec 06  
g Nicholls, E M..... 21 June 07  
a Ross, A C..... 21 June 07  
e Glover, W R..... 21 June 07  
s ∞ Fowler, W G..... 27 Mar 08  
c Walker, R..... 16 Apr 08  
27 Mar 08  
f Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08  
h Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08  
h Baillie, W..... 30 May 08  
g Brann, H..... 1 June 08  
b Collins, M C..... 27 June 08  
d \*Hawken, A J S..... 16 Apr 08  
b ∞ \*Taylor, W H..... 3 June 08  
g Holdsworth, T H..... 27 June 08  
e \*Scott, W R..... 13 Jan 08

## Adjutant.

∞ Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06  
(*hon maj* 27 Aug 06)

## Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 94  
(*hon l c* 18 May 04)

## Paymaster.

Knox, J E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Nov 06

## Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H (*hon capt*)... 12 Apr 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞ Agnew, J..... 19 May 06  
21 Dec 06

## Lieutenants (8).



13th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Gibson, Col Hon J M, R O, 15 June 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A H, *ret*, 19 June 07.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Moore, E E W..... 3 Jan 05

Majors (2).

(D) Mewburn, S C..... 6 Apr 03

27 Apr 98

(D) Ross, F B..... 9 Mar 05

1 Mar 99

Captains (8).

~~∞~~ (D) Labatt, R H..... 12 Jan 95

(maj 13 Jan 05)

Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

~~∞~~ Marshall, W R (*sm*)..... 2 July 03

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*sm*)..... 16 Sept 03

Mason, A E..... 16 Sept 03

Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Wright, E V..... 9 Mar 05

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Healey, F P..... 9 Sept 03

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Sey, L C..... 16 Sept 03

Laidlaw, J D..... 20 Apr 04

Black, G W..... 20 Apr 04

Tuckett, G J..... 20 Apr 04

Cannon, J..... 20 Apr 04

Allan, W J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Parry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Gibson, S G..... 27 Mar 07

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Mallock, F G (*rmc*)..... 4 Jan 08

27 June 07

Vallance, E V..... 30 May 08

Gibson, A H (*rmc*)..... 27 June 08

26 June 08

\*Southam, G H..... 2 Apr 08

\*Young, A V..... 2 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Domville, P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 00

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gibson, A H (*lt*)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

(D) Griffin, H S..... 3 May 89

(hon l c 1 Oct 04)

Carter, C (*capt*)..... 24 June 05

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(hon maj 25 Jan 05)

Chaplain.

Forneret, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(hon maj 17 Oct 06)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Ross, W L..... 11 Mar 07

9 Sept 03

Henderson G J..... 7 Feb 08

(maj 11 May 05)

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Smith, Lt-Col H R. ISO, ADC, RO, 30 Mar 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Kent, R E..... 18 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 18 Jan 09)

## Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B..... 1 June 02  
Skinner, W B..... 18 Jan 03

## Captains (8).

Low, C A..... 16 Oct 00  
 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P..... 15 Mar 01  
Mowat, J McD..... 15 Mar 01  
Dawson, H J (s m h)..... 17 Aug 03  
Mills, W Y (s s)..... 24 Feb 05  
Sparks, E (s s)..... 16 Jan 06  
Craig, W H..... 30 Jan 07  
Campbell, P G C (s m h)..... 23 Apr 07  
Simpson, S H..... 24 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Dowsley, D J..... 15 Nov 04  
Swaine, H..... 15 Nov 04  
Peters, W (s s)..... 15 Nov 04  
Mahood, F K..... 15 Nov 04  
Turner, J S..... 27 Sept 05  
30 May 03  
Manhard, W E..... 21 Apr 06  
Craig, J A W..... 21 Apr 06  
Macnee, F H..... 21 Apr 06  
Steacy, B N..... 27 June 07  
\*Betts, D C..... 23 Mar 07  
\*Gibson, W W..... 3 Apr 07  
\*Richardson, J A..... 1 May 07  
\*Richardson, G T..... 2 May 07  
\*Macnee, W K..... 12 June 08  
\*Hughes, L M..... 13 June 08  
\*Livingston, C W..... 23 June 08

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Hughes, W St P (capt)..... 16 Jan 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Peters, W (lt)..... 25 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

Macnee, W H (hon capt)..... 6 Jan 02

## Medical Officer.

(D) Garrett, R W (maj)..... 30 Sept 02  
(hon lc 30 Sept 04)  
\*Mylks, G W (lt)..... 31 May 05

## Paymaster.

Sinclair, A J..... 31 Dec 00  
(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 00

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Strange, C M..... 16 June 05  
17 Aug 03  
Pense, E H (r m c)..... 30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04  
Sparks, J F..... 23 Apr 07  
24 Feb 05  
Taylor, H P..... 24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07  
Birch, G T..... 3 June 08

## Lieutenants (8).

15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T., G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O., 25 Aug 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Stewart, T. .... 20 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

▷ (D) Pope, W W ..... 29 May 99  
Marsh, L W ..... 14 May 07

*Captains (8).*

Morden, W S ..... 13 Dec 00  
Barragar, D ..... 22 Feb 05  
Hayes, J D ..... 19 Mar 06  
Brown, W J ..... 19 Mar 06  
Allen, A P ..... 14 May 07  
Carman, S E ..... 14 May 07  
Cook, W J ..... 14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F ..... 14 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

McFee, A C ..... 30 June 05  
Fish, H A ..... 30 June 05  
Doyle, J V ..... 5 Apr 07  
Wilson, H R ..... 5 Apr 07  
Conger, K B ..... 5 Apr 07  
Hudson, W H ..... 5 Apr 07  
Holton, G H ..... 14 Dec 07  
Vermilyea, A F ..... 27 Mar 08  
\*Hampton, H C ..... 21 May 06  
\*Alford, R ..... 9 Mar 07  
\*Wilson, D D ..... 20 Mar 08  
\*Duffin, R ..... 21 Mar 08  
\*O'Flynn, E D ..... 15 Apr 08  
\*Moore, W B ..... 20 Apr 08  
\*MacMullen, W ..... 20 Apr 08  
\*Rathbun, J B ..... 27 Apr 08  
\*Wills, P H ..... 2 May 08  
\*Orr, R E ..... 4 July 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Vermilyea, S W ..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Goldsmith, P G (capt) ..... 15 Aug 01  
\*MacColl A E (lt) ..... 3 Jan 08

*Paymaster.*

(D) Donald, E ..... 7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 15 June 98)

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R, (hon capt) ..... 22 Feb 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Picton.  
 b Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 c Co.—Allisonville.  
 d Co.—Picton.

e Co.—Rossmore.  
 f Co.—Northport.  
 g Co.—Wellington.  
 h Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Putman, H E. .... 10 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, A A. .... 17 July 02

Adams, M. .... 1 Mar 08

*Captains (8).*

b Jarvis, J G. .... 15 Mar 01

e Russell, S B. .... 25 Mar 01

f Donald, A, jr. .... 15 Apr 01

c Hunt, A G. .... 17 July 02

g Black, C F. .... 17 Dec 03

h Gilmore, J S. .... 17 Dec 03

d Carter, E F. .... 20 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N. .... 12 Jan 98

f Vidler, A G. .... 28 Feb 06

b Jarvis, C F. .... 27 June 07

a Rierdon, W R. .... 9 Dec 07

c \*McFaul, M B. .... 13 Apr 05

g \*Morrow, G H. .... 13 Apr 05

e \*Weese, E. .... 13 Apr 05

d \*Logan, W E. .... 20 June 05

c \*Noxon, H T. .... 11 Apr 06

h \*Williamson, H C. .... 7 May 07

f \*Richardson, R C. .... 13 May 07

b \*Shannon, J H. .... 15 June 07

a \*Schryver, A R. .... 1 Apr 08

d \*Maher, J A. .... 11 May 08

c \*Blakeley, G C. .... 15 May 07

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Yerex, W I. (*hon capt*) ..... 20 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*Currie, M. .... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 1 Aug 08)*Paymaster.*Pettet, W V (*hon capt*) ..... 8 June 99*Chaplain.*Creegan, Rev A H. .... 8 Mar 97  
(*hon maj* 8 Mar 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Wall, A. .... 1 June 06  
1 June 99Hamilton, W J. .... 5 Dec 07  
14 June 05*Lieutenants (8).*

17th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—St Joseph.
- b Co.—Lévis.
- c Co.—St David.
- d Co.—St Romuald.

- e Co.—St Henri.
- f Co.—St Lambert.
- g Co.—St Raphaël.
- h Co.—Ste Claire.

Lieut-Colonel.

Talbot, O E. .... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Roy A. .... 18 Jan 04  
Marquis, J D (s m) .... 1 June 08

Captains (8).

g Paré, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
h Morin, F. .... 2 Dec 02  
d Lagueux, J. .... 2 Dec 02  
a Robitaille, C. .... 2 Dec 02  
e Nadeau, P. .... 2 Dec 02  
f Olivier, J (s m h) .... 30 Sept 05  
b Arsenault, J H. .... 24 June 07  
c Belanger A (ss) (sm) .... 1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

j Lemieux, E. .... 18 Jan 04  
g Goulet, J A (s m) .... 14 Mar 05  
e Coutellier, A. .... 14 Mar 05  
e Guenet, R (s m) .... 31 Mar 05  
g Lemieux, A (ss) .... 8 July 05  
d Couillard, E. .... 30 Nov 06  
b Arsenault, J M (s m) .... 21 June 07  
a Lamarre, J A. .... 1 Aug 07  
f Courteau, J H E. .... 31 Mar 08  
f Marquis, G E. .... 18 June 08  
e \*Lamontagne, E. .... 15 June 07  
h \*Theriault, E. .... 19 Aug 07  
c \*Nadeau, J L. .... 9 Apr 08  
h \*Blais, L. .... 1 June 08  
e \*Busstere, A. .... 31 Dec 06  
f \*Couture, B. .... 27 Mar 08  
g \*Paré, J E. .... 27 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling.)

Quartermaster.

Lamontagne, A (hon capt) .... 8 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

Lord, J P (maj) .... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)  
Sirois, P (lt) .... 2 Dec 02

Paymaster.

Guenette, L (hon capt) .... 2 Dec 02

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L (hon capt) .... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

Dumas, J E. .... 9 Apr 08  
21 June 07

## 18th SAGUENAY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—St Félicien.  
*b* Co.—Roberval.  
*c* Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
*d* Co.—Hébertville.

*e* Co.—St Anne.  
*f* Co.—Chicoutimi.  
*g* Co.—Laterrière.  
*h* Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Major & Brev Lieut-Col Sir E P C, K. C. M. G.  
 D. S. O., R. E., 3 Mar. 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Savard, J E..... 18 July 07

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

*h* Tessier, D..... 29 Mar 05  
*e* Demeules, D..... 25 May 05  
*g* Talbot, R..... 17 Mar 08  
*d* Villeneuve, T..... 6 June 06  
*f* Gendron, C (s m)..... 6 June 06  
*a* Tremblay, T L (r m c)..... 26 Oct 07  
*c* Bouchard, S (ss)..... 10 May 08  
*d* Asselin, L A G..... 23 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

*f* \*Duchesne, T R..... 1 Feb 00  
*Legare, J C*..... 21 Jan 05  
*b* Martin, G..... 21 Jan 05  
*d* \*Fournier, J C L H..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* \*Villeneuve, J A..... 11 Nov 04  
*a* \*Dufour, J E..... 6 Nov 05  
*h* \*Gagnon, J M A..... 10 Aug 07  
*a* \*Bouchard, E..... 30 Oct 07  
*b* \*Jean, L..... 22 Nov 07  
*g* \*Talbot, T..... 22 Nov 07  
*f* \*Gauthier, A..... 19 Dec 07  
*c* \*Gagné, G..... 20 Dec 07  
*e* \*Chaballe, J H..... 24 Mar 08  
*c* \*Harvey, E..... 18 May 08  
*e* \*Poliquin, J B..... 23 May 08  
*a* Guilmette, J..... 2 Nov 07  
*b* \*Villeneuve, P..... 14 June 05

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Legaré, J C (lt)..... 10 Aug 07

## Quartermaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt)..... 6 June 06

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Savard, E..... 10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)  
 \*Brassard, H D (lt)..... 4 Apr 06

## Paymaster.

 $\infty$  Alain, L (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 00

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt)..... 30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

19th ST. CATHARINES REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63).

Headquarters—St. Catharines: Ont.

Six Companies.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Benson, Major General F W, C.B., (*p s c Eng*) (R) 25 May 05.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Campbell, J S..... 21 Nov 05

Majors (2).

Burleigh, W W..... 1 Nov 07

McCordick, F C..... 1 Apr 08

Captains (6).

$\infty$  Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*s m*)..... 26 Jan 05  
(*maj* 7 Apr 03)

Trail, W A..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 5 Sept 06

Simpson, H L..... 1 Nov 07

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Lieutenants (12).

Begy, G E B..... 19 May 06

Dawson, C B..... 19 May 06

Burgoyne, H B..... 19 May 06

Stevens, W A..... 24 Sept 07

Gander, W J..... 25 Apr 08

Gray, J W..... 25 Apr 08

Sutton, T P..... 25 Apr 08

Conn, H..... 25 Apr 08

Ecclestone, G P..... 25 Apr 08

Martin, F W..... 25 Apr 08

Fullerton, V R..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 30 May 08

Way, H C..... 25 Apr 08

Pearson, H A..... 27 June 08

\*Murphy, W C J..... 1 Apr 08

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A (*capt*)..... 26 Jan 05

Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Quartermaster.

Gander, E (*hon capt*)..... 20 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (6).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06  
3 Mar 05

Lieutenants (6).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07  
21 May 06

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07  
30 July 04

## 20th HALTON REGIMENT "LORNE RIFLES".

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Oakville.	e Co.—Burlington.
b Co.—Norval.	f Co.—Acton.
c Co.—Georgetown.	g Co.—Milton.
d Co.—Campbellville.	h Co.—Hornby.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Mann, D D, Esquire, 11 Mar 08.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Moore, W P. . . . . 22 Nov 07

## Majors (2).

Beattie, M. . . . . 27 Feb 05

31 July 03

Noble, A L. . . . . 1 June 08

12 June 03

## Captains (8).

a McDonald, W. . . . . 15 June 98

h Morrison, A. . . . . 14 Dec 03

g Clements, R M. . . . . 5 June 06

∞ Ballantine, J. . . . . 1 July 06

e McNair, G O. . . . . 5 Apr 07

c Arnold, W. . . . . 7 Apr 07

f Gamble, C S. . . . . 31 May 07

b Ballantine, N M. . . . . 1 June 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Beattie, J M. . . . . 17 Oct 04

b Early, S. . . . . 30 June 05

h Askin, W. . . . . 22 June 06

e Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 22 June 06

c Reid, J P. . . . . 22 June 06

e Walker, H E. . . . . 28 Mar 07

d Mahon, J K. . . . . 21 June 07

c McKinlay, J M. . . . . 27 June 08

g Bastedo, A C. . . . . 27 June 08

d Cline, G A. . . . . 27 June 08

f \*Smith, A M. . . . . 15 May 07

f \*Wallace, G J. . . . . 7 June 07

h \*Arnold, R R. . . . . 1 June 08

c \*Bowman, W. . . . . 30 May 08

f \*McPherson, J. . . . . 1 June 08

## Adjutant.

∞ Ballantine, J (capt). . . . . 1 July 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

(D) Grant, L. . . . . 29 Apr 87

(hon maj 3 June 97)

## Medical Officer.

Nixon, A W (Lt). . . . . 17 May 07

## Paymaster.

Anderson, R K (hon capt). . . . . 16 May 05

## Chaplain.

Belt, Rev A J. . . . . 2 May 04

(hon maj 17 Nov 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS".

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Walker, E C, Esq., 24 Jan 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

Laing, F H.....18 July 08

Majors (2).

Robinson, S C (s m).....17 Nov 02

Captains (8).

Gauthier, G H (s s).....6 June 98  
 (maj 6 June 08)  
 Kent, C H.....23 Mar 99  
 McGregor, W L.....31 July 01  
 Wigle, E S.....20 Apr 03  
 Kenning, E C.....16 May 03  
 Isaacs, W H.....10 June 05  
 Morton, R M.....1 Dec 05  
 Paddon, A E.....31 Jan 06

Lieutenants (16).

\* Reid, D A.....20 Apr 04  
 Green, A D.....20 Apr 04  
 Mercer, A E.....20 Apr 04  
 Cheyne, D J.....19 Dec 05  
 \*Paddie, A B.....12 Feb 06  
 \*Wilkinson, G H.....19 Apr 06  
 \*Hill, G W.....17 Apr 07  
 \*Northwood, J.....23 Apr 08  
 \*Bull, H W.....14 July 08

Adjutant.

Gauthier, G H (Bl Maj).....31 July 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

McKay, J A (hon capt).....24 Apr 03

Medical Officer.

\* Casgrain, H R (maj).....12 Feb 86  
 Sanderson, H H.....27 Apr 98  
 (capt 28 Apr 06)  
 (seconded 22 May 07)

Paymaster.

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES".

Military District No. 1

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug 63).

(Reorganized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—(D) Munro, Lt-Col. J, R. O, 7 Mar 98.*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, J. .... 1 June 07

*Majors (2).*

McMullen, W T. .... 1 June 07

*Captains (4).*

∞ Ross, J M. .... 11 Feb 07

11 Jan 99

Burgess, F O. .... 13 Feb 07

Millman, F. .... 1 June 07

Taylor, W J. .... 1 June 07

Hay, T L. .... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Dunlop, J G. .... 13 Feb 07

30 Jan 01

Elmslie, W. .... 13 Feb 07

Parkinson, R F. .... 4 May 07

Shedden, C R. .... 4 May 07

Kerr, W L. .... 4 May 07

Woodroffe, A E. .... 4 May 07

Pepper, G S. .... 4 May 07

\*Barratt W. .... 2 Apr 07

\*Nesbitt, M. .... 30 Mar 08

\*Mackay, C M. .... 27 Mar 08

*Adjutant.*

∞ Ross, J M (capt).... 11 Feb 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*\*Welford, A B (*lt*)..... 13 Feb 07*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt*). 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Parry Sound.  
b Co.—Kearney.  
c Co.—Sundridge.  
d Co.—Loring.

e Co.—Utterson.  
f Co.—Powassan.  
g Co.—North Bay.  
h Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Knifton, J..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Miller, J B..... 1 Sept 03  
Pirie, E..... 6 Feb 06

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
c ∞ Auldjo, W de L..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
Storey, D S..... 8 Feb 06  
g Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
h Knifton, H P..... 19 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
f Arthurs, J..... 1 Sept 03  
c Lalor, W J A..... 20 Apr 04  
d Forsyth, E, Jr..... 20 Apr 04  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
f Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
h Armstrong, J E..... 22 June 06  
e Smith, W A..... 20 Apr 07  
g McDonald, G W..... 20 Apr 04  
h Leushner, F P..... 21 June 07  
b Fraser, J..... 21 June 07  
g \*Wallace, H..... 27 Sept 06  
e \*McDonagh, R F..... 22 Sept 06  
b \*White, A C..... 12 Feb 07  
d \*Swanston, J B..... 30 Apr 07  
1 June 08

*Adjutant.*

Storey, D S (capt)..... 8 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H (hon capt)..... 5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Freeborn, J S (capt)..... 15 May 06  
\*Stone, J R (lt)..... 22 May 06

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W (hon capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E (hon capt)..... 13 Feb 06

**CORPS RESERVE**

*Captains (8)*

Morrison, G..... 1 June 06  
1 Sept 03  
McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (8).*



25th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized 14 Sept 66).

(Reorganized 17 May 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Robertson, J S..... 1 Mar 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Madden, H B.....17 May 04  
 Corrie, W H.....17 May 04  
 Dowler, R H..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

Taylor, C B.....17 May 04  
 Jennings, W A.....31 May 07  
 \*Sandham, J H..... 2 Feb 06  
 \*Williams, E C.....23 Apr 06  
 \*Haines, D R.....11 May 07  
 \*McLaws, K B..... 1 June 07

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster*

Sink, E H (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*).....17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

∞ Westaway, H N (*hon capt*)..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

∞ Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*).....17 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Delaware.  
b Co.—Muncey.  
c Co.—Moraviantown.  
d Co.—Kettle Point.

e Co.—Glencoe.  
f Co.—Park Hill.  
g Co.—Strathroy.  
h Co.—Ailsa Craig.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Welch, T B..... 19 May 04

*Majors (2).*

Robson, B..... 6 Jan 02  
McKay, J H (*s m*)..... 16 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

g Orr, F W (*s m*)..... 11 Apr 04  
d Colerick, J..... 1 June 04  
e Elliott, A..... 14 Apr 06  
f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07  
a Stevenson, H A (*s m*) (*s s*)..... 1 Apr 07  
b Humphries, E A..... 1 May 07  
c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

McVicar, C S (*s m*)..... 4 June 04  
f Tanton, F..... 31 Aug 05  
b \*Robinson, F W..... 14 June 07  
a Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07  
Johnson, A L..... 1 July 07  
d Milligan, H L..... 14 June 07  
h Clothier, W E..... 31 Mar 08  
g Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08  
h Glass, D F..... 3 June 08  
c \*Davis, R B..... 16 Aug 06  
b \*Laing, W J..... 1 Apr 07  
f \*Fox, F J..... 1 Apr 07  
a \*McGregor, J A..... 1 May 07  
g \*Malone, E J..... 8 Mar 08  
d \*Dyas, V W..... 20 Apr 08  
e \*Elliott, J C..... 1 May 08  
e \*McGugan, D F..... 1 June 08  
c \*Meadows, G A..... 15 Apr 08  
e \*Ferguson, H C..... 1 June 08  
a \*MacGregor, N W..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.*McVicar, C S (*lt*)..... 9 June 06*Lieutenant (Signalling).*Johnson, A L (*lt*)..... 15 Nov 07*Quartermaster.*

Mullins, A E..... 14 Nov 04  
(*hon maj* 21 May 06)

*Medical Officer.*Berdan, O L (*maj*)..... 15 Dec 04*Paymaster.*Routledge, A R (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 07*Chaplain.*

Dann, Rev A G..... 17 Nov 96  
(*hon maj*) 16 Nov 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06  
30 Nov 04  
∞ Garnett, C G..... 1 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

∞ Graham, H C..... 1 Mar 07  
13 Mar 02  
Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters

- a Co.—Petrolea.
- b Co.—Forest.
- c Co.—Thedford.
- d Co.—Oil Springs.

- e Co.—Point Edward.
- f Co.—Watford.
- g Co.—Sarnia.
- h Co.—Sarnia.

Lieut-Colonel.

McKenzie, R.....28 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Towers, R I.....11 June 04

Captains (8).

c Bryant, W.....7 Mar 96  
 2 June 93  
 b Nisbet, T W.....14 June 97  
 Gorman, F.....14 June 97  
 d McMillan, J P.....27 Oct 00  
 a Mackenzie, M D (s m).....10 July 03  
 f McKitrick, C W (s m).....11 June 04  
 h Jones, L E (smh).....21 Apr 06  
 g Craig, W S B.....30 Apr 08  
 e Wood, J G.....1 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

f Corey, H E (s m).....20 Apr 04  
 c Coults, E O.....31 Mar 05  
 b Mackenzie, K B.....17 May 06  
 h Nisbet, H A.....17 May 06  
 Smith, A O.....29 Mar 07  
 b Geddes, G G.....14 June 07  
 e Caldwell, R B (s m).....4 June 07  
 f \*Kelly, R G C.....16 May 04  
 a \*Johnston, A.....30 May 07

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Ross, E M.....16 Apr 06

Adjutant.

∞ Gorman, F (capt).....30 Apr 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Clark, P (hon capt).....4 Dec 99

Medical Officer.

Henderson, W A (capt).....25 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Watson, J B (hon capt).....28 Dec 01

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev T R.....30 Nov 97  
 (hon maj 30 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Cotter, W F B.....1 June 08  
 10 Apr 99

Lieutenants (8).

Isbister, W B C.....15 Feb 08  
 10 July 03

## 28th PERTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Stratford.  
b Co.—Stratford.  
c Co.—St. Mary's.  
d Co.—Mitchell.

e Co.—Stratford.  
f Co.—Stratford.  
g Co.—Milverton.  
h Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ (D) Cooke, G T. . . . . 30 Apr 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Guy, W. . . . . 5 Oct 93  
22 Sept 00  
Jameson, D W. . . . . 14 May 08  
26 Jan 05

*Captains (8).*

e Money, G L. . . . . 28 Apr 99  
Monteith A H (s m). . . . . 1 June 00  
h Meyers, J S. . . . . 1 June 06  
a Hanley, W J. . . . . 14 Mar 07  
g McBeth, A. . . . . 13 Apr 07  
b Doyle, J J. . . . . 3 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Monteith, S W N. . . . . 24 Apr 02  
c Whitworth, G F. . . . . 29 Feb 04  
d Thompson, W J. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
f Guy, J D. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
a Waugh, J B. . . . . 15 May 06  
f Robertson, L F. . . . . 15 May 06  
h Allen, J B. . . . . 2 Nov 07  
e Forster, F J R. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
f Harding, R T. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
d Forbes, D W. . . . . 3 June 07  
b Lang, C A. . . . . 4 June 07  
h King, F L. . . . . 20 May 08  
d Yates, C R. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
e \*McGillicuddy, D G. . . . . 30 May 08  
25 Apr 08

*Lieutenants—Con.*

g \*Rothaermel, M H. . . . . 7 Aug 08  
b Makins, J C. . . . . 15 Mar 07  
a Macpherson, S H. . . . . 4 June 07  
h \*Rankin, H G. . . . . 20 May 08

*Adjutant.*

Monteith, A H (capt). . . . . 3 June 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

McCrimmon, J D (hon capt). . . . . 7 Apr 06

*Medical Officer.*

Rankine, J P (major). . . . . 1 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, W. . . . . 15 Sept 82  
(hon maj 15 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt). . . . . 7 Apr 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Burritt, R. . . . . 3 June 07  
16 Dec 98

*Lieutenants (8).*



29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Berlin.
- b Co.—Galt.
- c Co.—New Hamburg.
- d Co.—Galt.

- e Co.—Hespeler.
- f Co.—Berlin.
- g Co.—Waterloo.
- h Co.—Waterloo.

Oliver, A J..... *Lieut-Coloncl.* ..... 26 July 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 05  
(*hon maj* 15 June 05)

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99  
g Bechtel, C H..... 21 Sept 03  
d Gavin, P L..... 28 Mar 06  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rickert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Brewster, W..... 26 July 07  
3 June 01

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J (*maj*)..... 15 June 95  
(*hon l c* 15 June 05)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ratz, J H (*capt*)..... 29 June 05

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
b Fairbairn, J J..... 27 Oct 07  
d Reid, H E..... 31 Mar 08  
f \*Schmidt, N..... 24 Apr 07  
c \*Plum, R G..... 6 May 07  
b \*Fleming, P F..... 15 Aug 07  
f \*Mansfield, C A..... 5 Nov 07  
d \*Torrance, R C G..... 20 Jan 08  
g \*Moogk, C J..... 18 Mar 08  
h \*McFarland, G U..... 4 Apr 08  
a \*Ellis, F O..... 6 Apr 08  
g \*Lackner, H M..... 6 Apr 08  
c \*Hahn, J E..... 1 July 08  
b Windell, A J..... 31 Mar 08  
d \*Johnston, L W..... 7 Mar 08  
f \*Utley, J T..... 10 Apr 08

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (*r s i lg*) (*hon maj*).. 25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(*hon maj* 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (*s m*)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Adjutant.*

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Ten Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—Harriston.  
*b* Co.—Guelph.  
*c* Co.—Fergus.  
*d* Co.—Elora.  
*e* Co.—Mount Forest.

*f* Co.—Eramosa.  
*g* Co.—Erin.  
*h* Co.—Drayton.  
*i* Co.—Guelph.  
*k* Co.—Arthur.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Allan, D M..... 20 Apr 05

*Majors (2).*

(D) Craig, J J..... 19 May 00

3 May 99

(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05

(maj 18 June 03)

*Captains (10).*

∞ (D) Wideman, L C..... 13 June 96

(maj 13 June 06)

*b* McLaren, P D (*s m*)..... 20 Dec 97

(maj 20 Dec 07)

*f* Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00*h* Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01*g* Justice, J..... 17 May 01*d* Potter, J L (*s m*)..... 17 May 01*e* Perry, A R..... 30 Mar 03*a* Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03*i* ∞ Wideman, M E..... 6 Apr 03*c* Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04*k* Waters, W B..... 3 Nov 04*k* ∞ Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07*Lieutenants (20).**e* Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03*f* Munro, M J..... 20 Apr 04*d* Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05*i* Noice, J C..... 4 Mar 05*c* Grant, J R..... 31 Mar 06*g* McMillan, A..... 19 May 06*c* Batcheller, G..... 29 June 06*h* Coates, S..... 14 June 07*f* Pick, P W..... 16 July 08*k* \*Fair, J B..... 20 Apr 04*Lieutenants—Con.**k* \*Carlaw, J..... 4 May 07*b* \*Steele, H C..... 13 Feb 08*h* \*Moore, H D..... 1 Mar 08*e* \*Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08*Adjutant.*∞ (D) Wideman, L C (*capt*)..... 27 May 99*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Parkinson, G S (*hon capt*)..... 15 Dec 06*Medical Officer.*

Groves, W A..... 30 June 05

(capt 30 June 06)

*Paymaster.*Crowe, C R (*hon capt*)..... 26 Mar 07*Chaplain.*Glassford, Rev R J (*hon capt*)..... 10 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07

31 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (10).*

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08

12 May 04

Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08

12 June 01

31st GREY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Owen Sound.  
 b Co.—Meaford.  
 c Co.—Owen Sound.  
 d Co.—Durham.

e Co.—Owen Sound.  
 f Co.—Flesherton.  
 g Co.—Clarksburg.  
 h Co.—Owen Sound.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Rorke, E. .... 10 Nov 05

Majors (2).

(D) Cleland, H R. .... 29 May 01  
 (D) Chisholm, W N. .... 5 July 06

Captains (8).

a Frost, A J. .... 16 May 98  
 c Rorke, H V (s m) (s s) .... 9 Sept 98  
 c Telford, J McD (s m) .... 29 Jan 00  
 d Snider, O M. .... 27 Feb 00  
 McFarland, G F (s m) .... 27 May 04  
 b Rixon, A W. .... 25 Apr 05  
 e Eaton, J. .... 5 July 06  
 h McLauchlan, G D. .... 1 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Frost, H R. .... 4 Apr 01  
 e Armstrong, E F. .... 14 June 01  
 c Wilson, N L. .... 18 June 02  
 f Richardson, C N. .... 20 Apr 04  
 h Thompson, H U. .... 29 July 04  
 c Bannerman, L. .... 30 July 04  
 a Le Pan, A D. .... 30 July 04  
 e Pembroke, H E. .... 28 Mar 07  
 d Jebb, T W. .... 31 Mar 07  
 o MacLaurin, N W T. .... 21 June 07  
 h Butchart, L M. .... 21 June 07  
 McKnight, R C (r m c) .... 3 Feb 08  
 b Cooper, C J. .... 29 June 06  
 d Wolfe, E M. .... 26 Dec 06  
 f Dobie, D R. .... 13 Mar 07  
 Kelly, J J. .... 1 May 07  
 e Morrison, D M. .... 19 Sept 07  
 o Lougheed, I R. .... 21 June 07  
 f Haskett, G C. .... 1 Sept 07  
 19 Sept 07

Adjutant.

McFarland, G F (capt) .... 19 Sept 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Wright, H (hon capt) .... 25 May 05

Medical Officer.

Oldham, E (maj) .... 9 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Kent, F D (hon capt) .... 12 May 99

Chaplain.

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt) .... 20 May 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McKay, A G. .... 1 June 07  
 4 Oct 98

Lieutenants (8).

Little, H M. .... 3 Feb 08  
 22 June 06

## 32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Southampton.  
b Co.—Kincardine.  
c Co.—Chesley.  
d Co.—Paisley.

e Co.—Walkerton.  
f Co.—Tara.  
g Co.—Wiarton.  
h Co.—Teeswater.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Clark, H..... 15 Mar 06

*Majors (2).*

Douglass, W J..... 23 July 01

*Captains (8).*

d Hay, T..... 1 May 99  
f Milne, J C..... 2 Apr 02  
Fletcher, D..... 3 Oct 04  
g Forbes, A D..... 13 July 05  
a Nelson, G W (s m)..... 4 May 06  
b Emmerton, R..... 15 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Malcolmson, P A..... 3 Oct 01  
d Brown, J..... 31 May 04  
b Liddicoat, J P..... 31 Mar 06  
h Trenholme, W..... 29 June 06  
h Fowler, G..... 14 June 07  
d Parker, H..... 14 June 07  
Chadwick, H McL..... 14 June 07  
e Robb, H A..... 14 June 07  
b Weston, T G..... 14 June 07  
a Tranter, J L..... 27 Oct 07  
f Robertson, D..... 3 June 08  
g Morris, G C..... 3 June 08  
c \*Crow, W A..... 31 May 06  
c \*Biehn, C E..... 31 May 06  
g \*Dove, H B..... 1 June 06  
f \*Knox, T G..... 16 May 07  
a \*Stevenson, R A..... 1 June 07  
a Langford, S H..... 27 Oct 07  
d Eckel, E G..... 23 May 08  
b \*Hughes, F M..... 9 Nov 07

*Adjutant.*

Fletcher, D (capt)..... 15 May 08

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Chadwick, H McL (lt)..... 15 Mar 08

*Quartermaster.*

Martyn, G H D (hon capt)..... 1 Aug 08

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H (capt)..... 18 Nov 04  
\*Gordon, J K McD (lt)..... 25 Jan 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J (hon maj)..... 5 Feb 98

*Chaplain.*

Robinson, Rev S F..... 19 Aug 97  
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

33rd HURON REGIMENT.

Military District No. 1.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Goderich.
- b Co.—Wingham.
- c Co.—Seaforth.
- d Co.—Clinton.

- e Co.—Brussels.
- f Co.—Exeter.
- g Co.—Porter's Hill.
- h Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Young, W..... 23 Sept 03

*Majors (2).*

Wilson, A..... 5 June 05

*Captains (8).*

d Combe, H B..... 24 Feb 93  
 f Rance, H T..... 31 Jan 94  
 b Johnston, A Y..... 9 June 98  
 Gundry, W H..... 17 Apr 01  
 h Varcoe, J R..... 13 Jan 02  
 e McPhail, C..... 28 May 02  
 o Macvicar, W W..... 22 Nov 06  
 a Dunlop, H C..... 26 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Masson, J C (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Jordan, H K..... 20 Apr 04  
 f Heaman, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Piskard, W A..... 29 June 06  
 c Wilson, R A..... 29 June 06  
 d Whiddon, W J R..... 14 June 07  
 g Manning, J W..... 14 June 07  
 e Dennison, J..... 14 June 07  
 Rundle, T R..... 14 June 07  
 h Sale, C E..... 19 Feb 08  
 g Rougvie, A..... 16 Mar 08  
 c Parsons, L G..... 17 Feb 06  
 b Hanna, C C..... 19 Feb 06  
 d Dowding, C E..... 8 Mar 06  
 a Van Stone, C G..... 8 Mar 06  
 h Weir, B C..... 8 Mar 06  
 f Creech, R N..... 18 May 06  
 h Turnbull, W S..... 20 June 08  
 a Sturdy, H O..... 18 May 06  
 c Robinson, W H..... 1 June 06

*Adjutant.*

Gundry, W H (capt)..... 1 June 05

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Rundle, T R (lt)..... 1 May 08

*Quartermaster.*

McTaggart, M D..... 22 Nov 06  
 (hon maj 9 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Shaw, J W..... 28 May 02  
 (maj 14 June 07)  
 Hunter, A C (lt)..... 24 July 02

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S..... 9 June 98  
 (hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 5 May 99

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

.....

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Whitby.  
b Co.—Greenwood.  
c Co.—Oshawa.  
d Co.—Beaverton.

e Co.—Uxbridge.  
f Co.—Brooklin.  
g Co.—Cannington.  
h Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Henderson, A G (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 1 Dec 06*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Grierson, J F..... 22 Mar 02  
McGillivray, T A..... 1 Dec 06  
24 Mar 02  
(seconded 2 Mar 07)

*Captains (8).*

Bick, C F..... 22 Apr 92  
(*maj* 22 Apr 02)  
e Sharpe, S S..... 12 Jan 95  
(*maj* 11 Jan 08)  
d Birchard, J..... 28 May 97  
f Cockburn, A A..... 26 Oct 03  
c Earchman A (*s m*)..... 10 July 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Rainey, C E..... 19 Sept 02  
a Moore, J..... 26 Oct 03  
h Roach, M H..... 28 Nov 03  
b Elliot, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
e Cook, H P (*s m h*)..... 13 Aug 04  
f Smith, R B..... 30 June 05  
g Anderson, J A..... 22 June 06  
h Rutherford, N..... 22 June 06  
g Campbell G..... 21 June 07  
f Jobb, P H..... 21 June 07  
b Every, G W P..... 27 June 08  
g Parliament, J A..... 27 June 08  
d \*Cameron, H S..... 20 Apr 04  
c \*Faulkner, G..... 10 July 07  
d \*Cave, J E M..... 26 Mar 08  
e Park, M H..... 27 June 08

*Adjutant.*Bick, C F (*maj*)..... 1 Dec 06*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 30 Mar 05  
(*hon maj* 30 Mar 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (*maj*)..... 24 Sept 06  
(*hon lc* 24 Sept 06)  
Clark, D A (*lt*)..... 19 Dec 06

*Paymaster.*Smith, W (*hon capt*)..... 26 Oct 08*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A (*hon maj*)..... 18 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



## 36th PEEL REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Brampton.  
b Co.—Port Credit.  
c Co.—Cookstown.  
d Co.—Albion.

e Co.—Bradford.  
f Co.—Alliston.  
g Co.—Shelburne.  
h Co.—Orangeville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Wallace, W. . . . . 8 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Winedeyer, R C (*res id*) . . . . . 22 Apr 03

Graham, H. . . . . 13 June 02  
13 July 04

*Captains (8).*

d ∞ Wallace, T G. . . . . 15 Dec 97

Hamilton, F J. . . . . 4 Apr 99

g Gabriel, G F. . . . . 4 Apr 99

a Smith, W A. . . . . 1 June 00

e Stoddart, G W. . . . . 14 June 01

f Murphy, A R. . . . . 22 Apr 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Hedges, W H. . . . . 20 Apr 04

a McPhedran, W F (*sm*) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

c Knowles, W N. . . . . 10 Dec 04

f Duck, F P. . . . . 26 Dec 05

c Duff, C E W. . . . . 22 June 06

d Fitzgerald, M. . . . . 19 Sept 06

d McLaughlin, D. . . . . 28 Mar 07

g Phoenix, R. . . . . 28 Mar 07

h Bennett, R J. . . . . 31 May 07

b Kempthorne, W J. . . . . 31 May 07

b Bleakley, W T. . . . . 16 July 07

h Webster, W R. . . . . 27 June 08

cj \*Durie, W A P. . . . . 21 May 08

a \*Macbeth, G K. . . . . 27 May 08

h \*Curry, G P. . . . . 21 Aug 08

a \*Dunlop, R. . . . . 1 Sept 08

*Adjutant.*

Hamilton, F J (*ll*) . . . . . 16 July 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Heron, O. . . . . 1 June 00  
(*hon maj* 8 Oct 03)

*Medical Officer.*

MacKay, A (*capt*) . . . . . 14 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 15 Dec 07

*Chaplain.*

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*) . . . . . 1 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*



37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| a Co.—York.        | e Co.—Hagersville. |
| b Co.—Cayuga.      | f Co.—Dunnville.   |
| c Co.—Caledonia.   | g Co.—Caledonia.   |
| d Co.—Hagersville. | h Co.—Oshweken.    |

Hon. Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Nelles, Lt-Col R L, ret, 15 June 01.

Lieut-Colonel.

Thompson, A T.....31 Dec 00  
(extd to 31 Dec 08)

Majors (2).

Weir, W M (s m).....11 Mar 04  
Baxter, E S.....17 Jan 06

Captains (8).

d (D) Griffith, B A.....22 June 83  
a Verth, J.....28 May 01  
g Roulston, W D.....5 Sept 01  
f Hanev, B M.....16 Oct 03  
 $\infty$  Gould, H J (s m).....8 Sept 04  
e  $\infty$  Kelly, E T.....16 May 05  
f Johnson, J S.....16 May 05  
b Davis, E B.....28 Mar 07  
c Clarke, G E (s m).....28 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnson, F L.....20 Apr 04  
f Crumb, E L.....1 Oct 04  
b Rogers, J A (r m c).....3 Oct 04  
f Harrison, J P.....23 June 04  
d Almas, C B.....31 Aug 05  
g Smith, A G E.....31 Mar 06  
e Hind, R W.....21 June 07  
c Galbraith, T P.....21 June 07  
a \*Brown, F W.....16 June 06  
a \*Baker, F C.....18 July 06  
g \*Holmes, C U.....8 Sept 06  
e \*Seymour, J W.....17 Aug 07  
b Haygarth, T L.....11 Apr 08

Adjutant.

$\infty$  Gould, H J (capt).....14 May 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Vanloon, W C.....30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S.....1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

Paymaster.

Williamson, A (hon maj).....15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C (hon capt).....21 Feb 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ashton, E C..... 8 Jan 07

*Majors (2).*

∞ Howard, F A..... 28 Nov 03

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

*Captains (8).*

Gibson, D S..... 7 Aug 96

Ashton, A N..... 30 Oct 02

∞ Breedon, J S (*s m*)..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carlyle, T..... 27 Feb 04

Hines, J H..... 13 Aug 04

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 29 July 04

Ferguson, W A..... 29 July 05

Powell, H J..... 29 July 05

Pearce, G V..... 29 July 05

Harris, M E..... 29 July 05

Roberts, E N..... 29 July 05

Andrews, W N..... 19 Aug 05

Gundry, A P..... 31 Aug 05

Dunlop, J S (*ss*)..... 30 Sept 06

Newman, E H..... 31 Mar 08

\*Secord, R E..... 29 Mar 05

\*Miller, W..... 30 July 07

\*Coulson, R H..... 24 Sept 07

\*Caudwell, G G..... 4 Oct 07

\*Towers, W C..... 9 Jan 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).*Dunlop, J S (*lt*)..... 11 Oct 07*Quartermaster.*Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01  
(*hon maj* 3 Oct 05)*Medical Officer.*Palmer, R H (*maj*)..... 22 Oct 96  
(*hon l c* 22 Oct 06)*Paymaster.*Hamilton, J S..... 7 Sept 88  
(*hon maj* 19 Sept 88)*Chaplain.*Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96  
(*hon maj* 9 Dec 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08  
10 Sept 03*Lieutenants (8).*Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07  
13 Aug 04

39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Simcoe.
- b Co.—Hartford.
- c Co.—Walsingham Centre.
- d Co.—Kingslake.

- e Co.—Waterford.
- f Co.—Simcoe.
- g Co.—Fairground.
- h Co.—Delhi.

Lieut-Colonel.

Atkinson, T R..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Renton, W..... 21 May 04  
 Martin, W..... 15 May 06

Captains (8).

c Townsend, J W..... 14 June 01  
 d Mason, F E..... 21 May 04  
 b Burch, D..... 21 May 04  
 q Van Order, L R..... 15 May 06  
 h Slater, A I..... 6 May 07  
 a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

b Teeple, M..... 30 June 05  
 b Dimond, E H..... 31 Mar 06  
 d Slaght, G A..... 22 June 06  
 d Dick, N..... 22 June 06  
 f McCall, W S..... 22 June 06  
 c Harding, H A (s m)..... 22 June 06  
 e Buck, C S..... 22 June 06  
 c Smith, F D..... 31 Oct 06  
 h Church, J W..... 21 June 07  
 q Loekman, L A..... 21 June 07  
 f Craig, R..... 21 June 07  
 f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
 e Atkinson, L T..... 21 June 07  
 a Broad, W J..... 21 June 07  
 h Heath, W L..... 27 Mar 08  
 a Jackson, W G..... 27 June 08  
 f Culver, J A..... 27 June 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Medical Officer.

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
 (capt 22 June 08)

Paymaster.

Aiken, L F (hon capt)..... 6 May 07

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, C B..... 14 May 07  
 31 Mar 89  
 Innes, C E..... 28 May 08  
 25 May 99

Lieutenants (8).

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 06  
 17 Sept 02  
 Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
 22 June 06  
 Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
 30 July 04

## 40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Cobourg.  
 b Co.—Cobourg.  
 c Co.—Campbellford.  
 d Co.—Brighton.

e Co.—Norwood.  
 f Co.—Grafton.  
 g Co.—Colborne.  
 h Co.—Castleton.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Floyd, W H..... 20 May 04

Majors (2).

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 3 Jan 02

(D) Russell, W H..... 14 June 04

Captains (8).

Wilson, G E R..... 20 May 98  
 (maj 20 May 05)  
 h Wolfrain, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
 b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
 f Robson, A M..... 8 June 99  
 d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
 b ~~Mc~~McCullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
 e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
 a Bolster, H..... 30 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
 a Fisher, J E..... 30 Nov 05  
 h Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
 a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
 f Bradley, P R..... 27 June 07  
 f Birdsall, F E..... 27 June 07  
 c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
 c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
 b \*Rogers, L V..... 14 May 04  
 e \*Webster, R J..... 20 Feb 05  
 f \*Creighton, M..... 8 Nov 05  
 g \*Dudley, S D..... 4 June 06  
 e \*Doheny, C W..... 6 June 06  
 h \*Fisk, H A..... 26 Mar 07  
 d \*Pearse, R H..... 2 Mar 08  
 d \*Sauva, H..... 1 Apr 08  
 e Carveth, A C..... 27 June 07

Adjutant.

Wilson, G E R (maj)..... 18 Aug 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

(D) Snelgrove, H J..... 20 Apr 94  
 (hon maj 20 Mar 95)

Medical Officer.

Macoun, J (capt)..... 28 Feb 08  
 23 June 04  
 \*Wade, G H (lt)..... 22 Aug 08

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Mackay, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
 7 Mar 00

Lieutenants (8).

41st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Fisher A A..... 5 June 06

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Buell, W S (ss)..... 22 Apr 04

Donaldson, C A..... 4 Jan 08

Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 4 Jan 08

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08

Dukelow, C F..... 27 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

Dobbie, J M..... 23 Apr 04

Dailey, G W..... 28 Nov 07

Browne, J V..... 28 Nov 07

Graham, P M..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, H H..... 28 Nov 07

Edwards, W M..... 28 Nov 07

O'Donahoe, J A..... 4 Jan 08

\*Forbes, J W..... 4 Jan 08

\*Fox, C H..... 17 Mar 08

*Adjutant.*

Buell, W S (capt)..... 5 June 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (*hon capt*)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Horton, R N (*maj*)..... 16 June 04

Bowie, R A..... 28 June 07  
(*capt* 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M (*hon capt*)..... 7 July 06

*Chaplain*

Strachan Rev D (*hon capt*)..... 30 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W..... 8 Mar 07

23 Apr 04

Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08

23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Almonte.	e Co.—Renfrew.
b Co.—Carleton Place.	f Co.—Pembroke.
c Co.—Perth.	g Co.—Lanark.
d Co.—Smith's Falls.	h Co.—Perth.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (s m)..... 1 Feb 05

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

f Dunlop, E A.....	21 Sept 01
a Williams, G.....	3 June 05
b Edwards, J.....	27 Mar 08
Gillies, A B (rnc).....	1 Apr 08
c Wilson, E H.....	14 May 08
g Watt, E J.....	18 May 08
h Bothwell, J F.....	18 July 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

f White, G V.....	31 Mar 05
c Lees, F W.....	28 June 06
d Hall, F W.....	28 June 06
b Edwards, J.....	14 Dec 07
e *Airth, H J.....	20 Apr 04
e *Mackay, W A.....	6 June 04
b *Gillies, D A.....	10 May 07
b *Caldwell, T R.....	15 May 07
g *McDougall, A.....	15 May 07
d *Barnes, M P.....	9 Oct 07
d *McCue, W.....	11 Oct 07
g *Consitt, E C V.....	24 Jan 08
a *Bowes, A A.....	10 Feb 08
e *Smith, R J (ss).....	26 Feb 08
b *de Renzy, H W.....	20 May 07
c *Walker, W W.....	7 June 07
d *Douglas, J C.....	24 Feb 08

*Adjutant.*

Gillies, A B. (capt)..... 5 Jan 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E, (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G.....	28 June 07
	(capt 28 June 08)
*Preston, R F (lt).....	28 July 08

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (hon capt)..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (hon capt)..... 18 June 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Cole, H H.....	3 June 05
	15 June 09
McEwen, H A.....	10 May 07
	6 June 04
McKay, A C.....	4 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—General H R H. George, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and York,  
K. G. &c, 27 Feb 02.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C. M. G., RO, 1 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ (D) Rogers, S. M. . . . . 8 Apr 04

Majors (2).

Helmer, R A (s m h) . . . . . 2 May 99  
(seconded 27 Apr 06)  
Cameron, D W (s m) . . . . . 27 Apr 05  
Boillard J H . . . . . 1 Sept 06

Captains (8).

Dewar, J H . . . . . 2 May 99  
~~W~~ Stewart, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 01  
Cameron, R G . . . . . 11 Mar 03  
Armstrong, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Blatch, G L (s m) . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Birdwhistle, R J . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Folkins, H A . . . . . 9 Apr 06  
Bell, G A . . . . . 1 Sept 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) . . . . . 31 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Dickson, J P . . . . . 6 Dec 02  
Edwards, C MacP . . . . . 12 Sept 03  
McNeil, E R . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Wood, W S . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Olver, E A . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Mathewman, G P . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Elmitt, T F . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Stevenson, S J . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Ogilvie, A L . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Simpson, R S (s m) . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
~~W~~ Woolsey, E C . . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Boville, T C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
Fraser, W H A . . . . . 29 July 05  
Gibson, O K . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Sparks, N C . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Booth, C J . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Taylor, W R . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L . . . . . 30 Apr 06  
\*Maclaren, J A . . . . . 17 Sept 04

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Edey, L F . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Morrison, H . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Edwards, R G C . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Murphy, G P . . . . . 17 Sept 04  
\*Meiklejohn, A J . . . . . 30 Oct 07

Adjutant.

Dewar, J H (capt) . . . . . 27 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Wood, W S (lt) . . . . . 2 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J E . . . . . 27 Apr 98  
(hon maj 1 July 07)

Medical Officer.

Kirby, H S . . . . . 14 Mar 07  
(capt 14 Mar 08)  
Argue, J F . . . . . 15 Mar 07  
(capt 15 Mar 08)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) . . . . . 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Snowdon, Rev J M (hon capt) . . . . . 10 June 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A . . . . . 10 Mar 08  
7 Aug 02

Lieutenants (8).

Hilliard, T (s) . . . . . 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 18 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—Niagara Falls	<i>e</i> Co.—Welland.
<i>b</i> Co.—Beamsville.	<i>f</i> Co.—Niagara Falls.
<i>c</i> Co.—Thorold.	<i>g</i> Co.—Niagara Falls.
<i>d</i> Co.—Fort Erie.	<i>h</i> Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt-Col E A, 5th Inf Brig, 23 Mar 05.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cohoe, J E..... 25 Feb 04

## Majors (2).

(D) Hill, F W (*r s i Lg*)..... 29 May 00  
Gibson, W F..... 20 Feb 04

## Captains (8).

*e* Rose, H A..... 18 Apr 99  
*c* Munro, D J C..... 26 Mar 01  
*Laur, J E*..... 26 Mar 01  
*a* Coulson, B J..... 7 May 03  
*h* Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
*g* Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
*b* Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08  
*f* Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

*e* Cowper, G C (*s m*)..... 20 Apr 04  
*f* Herring, C S..... 29 Apr 04  
*d* Fite, N G..... 31 Mar 06  
*g* Gordon, G B..... 19 May 06  
*c* Shaw, C B (*ss*)..... 19 May 06  
*a* Robinson, J B..... 28 Mar 07  
*g* Marsh, H O..... 21 June 07  
*c* Ingles, C J..... 25 Apr 08  
*e* Ross, G B..... 30 May 08  
*h* \*Hawke, A F..... 10 May 06  
*f* \*Byers, W S..... 26 May 08  
*a* \*Cameron, D A R..... 27 May 08

## Adjutant.

Laur, J E (*capt*)..... 9 July 00

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Gribble, F J (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

## Medical Officer.

Thompson, W W (*l c AMC*)..... 12 June 07

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A (*hon maj*) 30 May 00

## Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev G (*hon capt*)..... 23 May 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
 25 Feb 04  
 White, D B..... 26 May 08  
 23 Oct 03  
 Krafft, W R..... 6 June 08  
 9 May 07

## Lieutenants (8).

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 Dunn, S DeW..... 14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01  
 Schwab, W C..... 24 Mar 08  
 20 Apr 04



45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

Eight Companies.

a Co.—Cameron.  
b Co.—Lindsay.  
c Co.—Lindsay.  
d Co.—Omemeé.

e Co.—Norland.  
f Co.—Tory Hill.  
g Co.—Oakwood.  
h Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, W, Esq, 22 July 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Sylvester, R H..... 21 Jan 03  
(Ext'd to 21 Jan 09)

Majors (2).

Henley, W..... 3 June 08  
Hopkins, F H (sm)..... 5 June 08

Captains (8).

~~c~~ Holtorf, W..... 14 June 89  
b Williamson, A..... 4 June 01  
h Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
f Patterson, N L..... 12 June 05  
e Le Crow, E..... 21 May 06  
g Coad, J (s m)..... 26 May 06  
i Germain, M A..... 3 June 07  
d Fee, J J H..... 3 June 08  
a Henley, C G..... 3 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

a Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
c Gillispie, A C..... 13 Aug 04  
c Keith, J..... 27 June 07  
b Duck, J A..... 27 June 07  
a Carew, F J..... 27 June 07  
g Coad, H O..... 27 June 07  
f Anderson, R H..... 27 June 07  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07  
e \*Watson, W I..... 5 June 05  
g \*Glass, J J..... 9 Dec 05  
e \*Wakelin, A R..... 5 June 06  
b \*Touchburn, A C..... 14 Feb 07  
h \*Simper, A E..... 28 May 07  
d \*Sutton, N H..... 4 July 08  
f \*Allen, R M..... 13 Aug 08  
h \*Capstick, P A..... 21 Aug 08  
c \*Murlagh, T F..... 27 June 07  
d \*Thorn, R F..... 30 Dec 07

Lieutenants—Con.

f \*Short, W F G..... 26 June 08

Adjutant.

Germain, M A (capt)..... 3 June 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07

Quartermaster.

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Gillespie, A (capt)..... 25 May 05

Paymaster.

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

Chaplain.

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—Port Hope.	<i>e</i> Co.—Burton.
<i>b</i> Co.—Lakefield	<i>f</i> Co.—Springville.
<i>c</i> Co.—Bowmanville.	<i>g</i> Co.—Janetville.
<i>d</i> Co.—Millbrook.	<i>h</i> Co.—Bowmanville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct. 03

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Ward, H A..... 27 Mar 03  
(Ext'd to 27 Mar 09)

## Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, P J..... 25 Mar 98  
13 Apr 95  
 $\infty$  (D) Preston, J A V..... 7 July 04  
4 Sept 95

## Captains (8).

*a* (D) Robertson, W J..... 16 July 86  
*g* Nasmyth, W W..... 23 June 97  
*c* Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
*h* Frank, W C (*s m*)..... 22 Dec 02  
*e* Farrel, W..... 13 May 03  
*d*  $\infty$  Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
 $\infty$  Smart, R W..... 21 June 05  
*f*  $\infty$  Read, H..... 10 Apr 06  
*b* Raiston, G H..... 29 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

*g* Nasmyth, J T H..... 2 Oct 02  
*d* McLaughlin, L..... 20 Apr 04  
*d* Nicholson, R W..... 19 Aug 05  
*a* Hume, J A..... 11 Apr 07  
*d* Long, A H C..... 11 Apr 07  
*b* Phelps, F H..... 11 Apr 07  
*h* \*Hoar, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
*a* \*Reynolds, N..... 1 June 04  
*e* \*Niddery, L..... 5 June 05  
*g* \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
*c* \*McKeen, C J..... 22 Feb 06  
*c* \*Lovekin, F B..... 31 May 06  
*b* \*Muir, D..... 31 Aug 06  
*f* \*L'Amy, J H..... 9 May 08  
*h* \*Morris, F H..... 11 Aug 08  
*e* \*Rowe, G J..... 12 Aug 08

## Adjutant.

 $\infty$  Smart, R W (*capt*)..... 21 June 05

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Deyell, R (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 00

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (*maj*)..... 19 May 99  
21 Sept 95

## Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97  
(*hon maj* 29 Nov 07)

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Inverary.
- b Co.—Sydenham.
- c Co.—Fermoy.
- d Co.—Napanee.

- e Co.—Verona.
- f Co.—Tamworth.
- g Co.—Odessa.
- h Co.—Arden.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Mabee, J E..... 7 Jan 05

*Majors (2).*

Ferguson, F S..... 14 Mar 01  
 (D) Aney, J A..... 14 Apr 06

*Captains (8).*

d (D) Sharpe, A..... 11 May 95  
 (maj 1 June 07)  
 b Knight, S..... 1 June 95  
 e Hunter, J A..... 14 July 96  
 Bell, A M..... 19 May 97  
 (maj 19 May 07)  
 g Gray, C H..... 1 June 00  
 a Healy, T H..... 14 Mar 01  
 c Gray, A W..... 30 Mar 07  
 f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07  
 h Pringle, W. G..... 30 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tronsdale, T..... 31 Oct 00  
 b Ruttan, E G..... 14 Mar 01  
 g Reynolds, J W..... 19 Feb 03  
 a Partridge, F..... 31 May 04  
 e Campbell, G..... 28 Mar 07  
 d Maybee, F R..... 27 June 07  
 g Oswald, B J..... 27 June 07  
 f Harrison, J V..... 27 June 07  
 c \*Adams, W B..... 17 Apr 06  
 a \*Laidley, A R (s s)..... 11 Mar 07  
 c \*Carr, S..... 5 Apr 07  
 e \*Tett, R P..... 21 June 07  
 h \*Williamson, G..... 27 June 07  
 d \*Anderson, C..... 12 Feb 08  
 f \*McKeown, W..... 11 Jan 08  
 h \*Monek, E..... 21 Apr 08  
 a Smith, G E..... 30 May 08

*Adjutant.*

Bell, A M (maj)..... 18 Apr 07

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Redden, C H (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 07

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis C L (maj)..... 5 June 99

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Kelly, Thomas..... 19 Feb 97  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 97)

*Chaplain.*

Jones Rev J W (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07  
 17 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 48th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Davidson, Lt-Col. J I, R.O., 14 Apr 98

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Robertson, D M.....24 Apr 06

## Majors (2).

Hendrie, W.....24 Apr 06  
 31 Mar 02  
 Currie, J A.....4 Aug 08  
 13 Aug 02

## Captains (8).

Donald, D.....13 Oct 93  
 (maj 13 Oct 03)  
 Campbell, C A.....27 Nov 99  
 Catto, C.....27 Sept 00  
 Darling, C W.....5 Apr 05  
 Wilson, R S.....12 July 06  
 Osborne, J E K.....7 May 07  
 Miller, A A.....5 Dec 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Perry, N D.....20 Apr 04  
 McGregor, A R.....17 Mar 05  
 Perry, F M.....17 Mar 05  
 Chisholm, G T.....30 June 05  
 Marshall, K R.....30 June 05  
 Alexander, G M (s s).....30 June 05  
 Wright, J J.....5 Jan 06  
 Perry, W D.....24 Apr 06  
 Foy, J C.....24 Apr 06  
 Beal, W A.....12 Sept 06  
 Allan, F S.....12 Sept 06  
 Hees, H L.....12 Sept 06  
 Anderson, G M.....16 Apr 07  
 Cochrane, W C.....30 Apr 07  
 Darling, R C (r m c).....19 Nov 07  
 27 June 07  
 Bohan, J A.....30 May 08  
 Warden, A.....30 May 08  
 \*Collas, H L J.....20 Mar 08

## Adjutant.

Donald, D (maj).....12 July 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Alexander, G M (lt).....16 Apr 07

## Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt).....18 Nov 07

## Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J.....8 June 08  
 (capt 22 June 08)

## Paymaster.

Michie, J F (hon maj).....29 Sept 02

## Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt).....1 Feb 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

∞Cosby, N W.....14 Aug 08  
 26 Feb 03

## Lieutenants (8).

Grant, W L.....12 Sept 06  
 5 Nov 02  
 Macdonald, F H C.....12 Sept 06  
 20 Apr 04

## Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt).....8 June 08  
 1 Apr 00

49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| a Co.—Belleville. | e Co.—Tyendenaga. |
| b Co.—Stirling.   | f Co.—Trenton.    |
| c Co.—Sidney.     | g Co.—Bancroft.   |
| d Co.—Madoc.      | h Co.—Marmora.    |

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~2~~ (D) Bowell, Colonel The Hon Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.,  
ret. 19 Mar 03.

(D) Orr, J R. . . . . Lieut.-Colonel. . . . . 30 Dec 03

Majors (2).

~~2~~(D) Smith, A H. . . . . 24 Feb 99  
23 Mar 98  
Arnott, J W. . . . . 28 Apr 04

Captains (8).

c Ketcheson, W G. . . . . 7 June 97  
e Ketcheson, W H. . . . . 21 Jan 01  
d Wallbridge, C M (s m). . . . . 9 July 01  
h Bleecker, C A. . . . . 31 July 02  
f Bywater, A E. . . . . 27 Apr 04  
b Green, D. . . . . 27 Apr 05  
a Ketcheson, F G. . . . . 14 June 07

Lieutenants (16).

f Shurie, J S. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
g McLean, J L. . . . . 20 May 04  
c Ketcheson, H B. . . . . 31 Mar 05  
h Louttit, A M. . . . . 30 Nov 05  
f Ostram, W R. . . . . 31 Mar 06  
e Keith, G A. . . . . 5 Apr 07  
d Van Kleeck, S B. . . . . 27 June 07  
b Walt, C F. . . . . 27 June 07  
Sills, J H (r m c). . . . . 2 Mar 08  
23 June 04  
a Hambly, G H. . . . . 30 May 08  
g Spurr, J. . . . . 30 May 08  
c Wilson, J M. . . . . 30 May 08  
b Howson, W R. . . . . 14 June 04  
h O'Rourke, H L. . . . . 6 June 06  
c vanderwater, R. . . . . 1 Apr 08  
d \*Wright, C E. . . . . 5 Aug 08  
f \*James, E. . . . . 4 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Sills, J H (lt) . . . . . 2 Mar 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Nugent, J A (hon capt). . . . . 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj). . . . . 24 July 05

Paymaster.

(D) McKee, T H (hon maj). . . . . 27 Apr 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J (hon capt). . . . . 8 Jan 00

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Spearing, R J.....30 Oct 05

*Major.*

Somers, T S.....13 Sept 04

*Captains (8).*

Fraser, C K..... 2 Aug 98  
 Bowen, F C.....16 Apr 04  
 Blue, J H.....23 Dec 05  
 Fletcher H B.....25 Apr 06  
 MacIver, G A.....20 Apr 08  
                                   26 May 98  
 Elliott, W R.....21 Apr 08  
 \*Bayley, L A.....20 Apr 08  
 \*Morrill, V E.....30 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spearing, V R C.....30 Sept 04  
 Allan, W S.....31 Mar 05  
 Rugg, F S.....31 Mar 05  
 \*Goodhue, H E.....13 Mar 06  
 \*Sampson, H A.....26 Mar 07  
 \*Dinning, G.....27 Mar 07  
 \*Goodhue, C. C..... 1 Apr 08  
 \*Adams, M K (ss).....21 Apr 08  
 \*Cameron, J A.....22 Apr 08  
 \*Watson, J P.....29 Apr 08  
 \*Boydell, A T.....15 May 08  
 \*Genest, J R.....21 May 08  
 \*Hogg, R W.....20 June 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Wells, J P.....17 Sept 03  
 (hon capt 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell W A..... 9 July 02  
 (maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster*

Duncan, J R (hon capt).....18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

— — —

## CORPSE RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C.....23 Dec 08  
 18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

55th REGIMENT "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Inverness, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Kinnear's Mills.
- b Co.—Inverness.
- c Co.—St. Ferdinand.
- d Co.—Clapham.

- e Co.—Plessisville.
- f Co.—Leeds.
- g Co.—Thetford Mines.
- h Co.—Rectory Hill

Lieut-Colonel.

Williams, H H (r m c)..... 21 Nov 04

Majors (2).

Donaghy, C R..... 15 June 08

Captains (8).

e Blondeau, E..... 14 May 03  
 f Jamieson, D H N..... 18 Jan 06  
 g Thompson, G W..... 11 May 06  
 h Maxwell, W H..... 3 Apr 07  
 c Wallace, W G..... 29 May 07  
 b George, C H..... 14 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

o Porter, B C..... 31 Mar 06  
 d McCrea, S V..... 31 Mar 08  
 c Porter, N..... 31 Mar 08  
 o \* Talbot, L A..... 29 Dec 06  
 d \* Ward, J A..... 26 Dec 07  
 b \* Johnston, W J..... 14 Jan 08  
 h \* French, J L..... 31 Jan 08  
 b \* Parsons, H J..... 18 Feb 08  
 f \* Warcup, A A..... 9 Mar 08  
 e \* Frechette, H..... 13 Mar 08  
 d \* Donaghy, E E..... 15 June 08  
 o \* Rheault, C A..... 23 June 08  
 c \* Ward, C E..... 31 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Porter, J (hon capt)..... 31 Jan 08

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Porter, G B (hon capt)..... 12; Apr 06

Chaplain.

Dickson, Rev H (hon capt)..... 3 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Poston, R W..... 3 Apr 07  
 23 Feb 06

Lieutenants (8).

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Prescott.  
 b Co.—Merriekville.  
 c Co.—North Gower.  
 d Co.—Kemptville.

e Co.—N. Augusta.  
 f Co.—Spencerville.  
 g Co.—Metcalfe.  
 h Co.—Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckett, D W..... 9 Jan 06

*Majors (2).*

Rankin, H..... 2 July 08  
 Bedell, T C D..... 3 July 08

*Captains (8).*

f (D) Drummond, G A..... 17 June 87  
 g Walker, G A..... 17 Oct 98  
 e Chapman, G W..... 5 June 99  
 b Elliott, G W..... 1 May 07  
 a Kerfoot, H W..... 1 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Fulford, C C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h Macdonald, M R..... 23 Apr 04  
 e Shepherd, L E..... 30 Nov 05  
 d Inglis, W J..... 28 Feb 06  
 Newman, J I..... 28 Feb 06  
 c Goode, N H..... 28 June 06  
 f Kingston, J..... 15 Dec 06  
 a McNally, E..... 27 June 07  
 b Beamish, H..... 7 Aug 07  
 h \*Jack, D A..... 1 Mar 08  
 g \*Dowser, W..... 1 May 08  
 c \*Lindsay, N M..... 18 May 08  
 b \*Baker, A E..... 28 Aug 08  
 d Bald, T J..... 1 May 08

*Adjutant.*

Newman, J I (lt)..... 11 Apr 08

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (hon capt)..... 25 Sept 02

*Medical Officer.*(D) McCammon, J A (maj)..... 21 May 96  
(hon lic 1 Nov 04)*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A (hon capt)..... 6 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Burke Rev T E (hon capt)..... 12 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Croskery, R A (sm)..... 19 Apr 06  
 1 May 01  
 Darling, G H..... 22 June 08  
 7 Jan 02

*Lieutenants (8).*



57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."

Military District No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 87).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Stevenson, A. . . . . 18 Sept 07

*Majors (2).*

Megg, E B. . . . . 25 Jan 07  
Bennett, G W. . . . . 18 Sept 07

*Captains (8).*

Mills, J. . . . . 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H. . . . . 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. . . . . 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. . . . . 12 June 01  
MacWilliams, R F. . . . . 10 Sept 03  
McLean, A P. . . . . 1 Jan 06  
Wilson, J A. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
Watt, R P. . . . . 25 Jan 07  
Clark, F A. . . . . 25 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Langford, W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Kelly, J W. . . . . 27 Feb 04  
Van Every, W W. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
Hodgeson, J E (s m) . . . . . 31 Aug 05  
Higgins, W R G. . . . . 31 May 06  
Comstock, M. . . . . 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. . . . . 31 May 06  
Wallace, T J. . . . . 31 May 06  
Best, E M. . . . . 1 Nov 06  
Clarke, J D. . . . . 19 Aug 05  
Rackham, G K. . . . . 8 July 07  
Carruthers, A G. . . . . 30 May 08  
\*Neal, F. . . . . 25 Apr 06  
\*Merritt, R N. . . . . 15 Apr 07  
\*Cameron, G S. . . . . 1 Apr 07

*Adjutant.*

Walker, D (*capt*) . . . . . 11 June 01

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Higgins, W R G (*lt*) . . . . . 14 Sept 07

*Quartermaster.*

Eastwood, V (*hon capt*) . . . . . 16 June 00

*Medical Officer.*

Halliday, J T I (*maj*) . . . . . 31 July 90  
(*hon lc* 12 July 05)  
\*Eastwood, J H (*lt*) . . . . . 15 Jan 08

*Paymaster.*

Hayes, L M (*hon maj*) . . . . . 25 Jan 07

*Chaplain.*

Davidson, Rev J C. . . . . 23 Dec 96  
(*hon maj* 25 Jan 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (S).*

McPherson, A W. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
10 Sept 03

*Lieutenants (8).*

.....

## 59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—Cornwall.	<i>e</i> Co.—Farran's Point.
<i>b</i> Co.—Morrisburg.	<i>f</i> Co.—Williamstown.
<i>c</i> Co.—Alexandria.	<i>g</i> Co.—Lancaster.
<i>d</i> Co.—Township of Finch.	<i>h</i> Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, R..... 28 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

Macdonald, A G F. .... 22 May 03  
Cameron, H A. .... 21 May 08

*Captains (8).*

*d* McLean, D N..... 31 May 99  
*e* Bredin, J W..... 5 June 00  
*h* Ferguson, C..... 5 May 04  
*a* Leslie, W R B..... 30 Apr 06  
*c* Gillies, J A..... 1 July 07  
*b* Baker, W J..... 21 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

*e* McLean, C E..... 31 Mar 05  
*g* Cameron, F J..... 30 Apr 06  
*h* White, P R..... 30 Apr 06  
*a* Wood, F..... 28 June 06  
*d* Sears, A A..... 28 June 06  
*f* Moffatt, J F..... 28 Nov 07  
*d* McNaughton, G A..... 27 Mar 08  
*a* Poole, L O G..... 30 May 08  
*f* \*Robertson, D..... 15 Mar 05  
*h* \*Glasgow, E J..... 17 June 07  
*g* \*Campbell, B B S..... 11 Oct 07  
*b* \*Lawless, G P V..... 16 Mar 08  
*b* \*Nash, K..... 23 May 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Denny, A (*hon capt*)..... 10 Jan 98*Medical Officer.*Moloney, P J ..... 16 Mar 03  
(*maj* 16 Mar 07)*Paymaster.*(D) Turner, H..... 11 Feb 81  
(*hon maj* 11 Feb 91)*Chaplain.*Poole, Rev S C (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Smith, A A..... 10 Apr 07  
1 May 01  
McLennan, J A B..... 1 July 07  
27 May 05  
Magwood, W H..... 22 Feb 08  
1 June 00

*Lieutenants (8).*Leitch, J S (*r m c*)..... 1 Oct 07  
19 June 02

61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                                    |                                  |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| a Co.—St. Thomas.                  | e Co.—L'Islet.                   |
| b Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.) | f Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière. |
| c Co.—Cap St. Ignace.              | g Co.—Kamouraska.                |
| d Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.          | h Co.—Riv. Ouelle.               |

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m).....11 Mar 07

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E.....28 May 03  
 2 Feb 98  
 Bourgault, C E.....27 May 07  
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

(D) Gamache, A.....27 Aug 86  
 Bégin, J N.....6 Apl 01  
 Cunon, E H.....4 Sept 02  
 e Boivin, J P H.....11 Sept 02  
 Roy, J N.....3 June 04  
 (seconded 22 May 07)  
 g Hamel, E.....7 Mar 03  
 f Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05  
 a Manseau, E.....13 Sept 06  
 d Morisset, J V (s s) (s m).....27 May 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02  
 a Leclerc, J A.....30 Mar 04  
 e Pelletier, L (s s) (s m h).....15 Oct 04  
 b Lavergne, R (s m).....14 Mar 05  
 h Blagdon, L.....14 Mar 05  
 f Bourget, C.....30 Nov 05  
 e Couture, C H.....19 June 06  
 Cote, R.....30 Nov 06  
 b Fortin, E.....12 Mar 07  
 c Moreau, F P (s s).....16 Mar 07  
 g Fortin, J E.....21 June 07  
 f Berube, L (s s).....29 May 07  
 c Maguire, F.....30 Nov 07  
 h Fournier, J E.....27 Feb 08  
 21 June 07  
 d Labrecque, J R.....18 June 08  
 d \*Savard, A.....10 Feb 08  
 g Siros, H.....25 Feb 08  
 b Corriveau, L J O.....21 June 07  
 d Fontaine, J.....18 June 08  
 a Houde, J L.....18 June 08

Lieutenants—Con

h Dore, C.....18 June 08  
 e Lavoie, L J B.....18 June 08  
 c \*Lavoie, J M A.....11 Nov 07  
 j \*Leclerc, J V.....21 Nov 07  
 g \*Wilson, P E.....25 Feb 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Cote, R (lt).....29 May 07

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt).....17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R (capt).....15 June 04

Paymaster.

Chaloult, P V (hon capt).....19 Aug 02

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V (hon capt).....13 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 02  
 28 May 09  
 Dawson, A.....13 Sept 0  
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, J A (s s).....27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06

## 62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS'.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct 97.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Edwards, M B..... 30 June 04

## Majors (2).

McAvity, J L..... 7 Mar 08  
Perley, H..... 7 Mar 08

## Captains (8).

Frost, J S..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, L W..... 28 Apr 03  
Smith, H J..... 26 June 05  
Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07  
McKay, E K..... 29 Apr 07  
Elliott, F H..... 9 Mar 08  
Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

## Lieutenants (16)

Sancton, F G..... 28 Feb 05  
McArthur, D D..... 14 Sept 06  
May, F F..... 14 Sept 06  
Morgan, C J..... 24 Sept 06  
Burnett, M L..... 16 June 08  
Hanson, P R..... 19 June 08  
Dowden, C E..... 30 June 08  
\*Clarke, H B..... 27 July 07  
\*Prince, A E..... 20 Feb 08  
\*Sturdee, H E C..... 5 June 08

## Adjutant.

Miller, J R (*capt.*)..... 7 Mar 08

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Gillespie, J B (*hon capt.*)..... 23 Mar 05

## Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V (*lt.*)..... 2 May 08

## Paymaster.

Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 07  
(*hon maj*) 26 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (*hon capt.*)..... 30 Mar 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (*s m.*)..... 26 June 05  
28 Apr 03  
Sipprell, R L..... 29 Apr 07  
26 June 06

## Lieutenants (8).

Fickett H D..... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES".

[Allied with "The King's Royal Rifle Corps"].

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~X~~ Laurie, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) J. W., C. B., 9 Mar 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Gunning, C W..... 4 Feb 08

Majors (2).

Vidito, I W..... 1 July 06  
Conrod, W H..... 4 Feb 08

Captains (8).

(D) Hills, J E..... 10 Oct 00  
Thompson, W E..... 10 Oct 00  
Wilson, S Y..... 18 July 02  
Taylor, J F..... 5 Mar 03  
DeWolf, H G..... 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F..... 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A..... 1 Aug 06  
Stairs, W J..... 15 Dec 06  
Turnbull, D R..... 4 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Forbes, K N..... 20 Apr 04  
Yosnack, E A..... 20 Apr 04  
Thomson, G K..... 20 Apr 04  
McCleave, A R..... 29 Oct 04  
Johnson, R A..... 18 Feb 05  
Seaman, C G..... 18 Feb 05  
Yosnack, O F..... 29 Mar 07  
Clarke H N (sm)..... 29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C..... 29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E (s s)..... 31 Mar 08  
\*Starr, H E..... 30 June 08  
\*Pride, H M..... 24 Jan 07  
\*Dickey, H L..... 12 Mar 07  
\*Stech, H J..... 1 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Doane, F W W (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Campbell, D A..... 15 Aug 84  
(hon l c 6 Feb 05)  
Jacques, H S (capt)..... 25 June 02

Paymaster.

Boak, G E (hon capt)..... 3 June 06

Chaplain.

Lemoine Rev N (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Stevens, F W..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

## 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT".

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Beauharnois.  
 b Co.—Valleyfield.  
 c Co.—Valleyfield.  
 d Co.—St. Timothée.

e Co.—Ste. Philomène.  
 f Co.—Ste. Martine.  
 g Co.—St Rémi.  
 h Co.—St Jean Chrysostôme.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Sabourin, N A..... 1 June 08

*Majors (2).*

Labelle, A M..... 21 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Beaudreau, N..... 17 May 89  
 b Lefebvre, A..... 28 July 96  
 c O'Sullivan, E..... 29 June 97  
 e D'Amour, J B..... 16 June 99  
 h Lessard, W..... 5 Nov 01  
 g O'Sullivan, J (s m)..... 20 June 04  
 a Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 20 June 04  
 f Calder, R L..... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Thérien, H..... 9 Apr 01  
 e Longtin, J..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Gadbois, M J..... 31 Mar 06  
 e Nadon, H..... 31 Mar 06  
 a \*Abran, T..... 12 June 06  
 b \*Hebert, B..... 12 June 06  
 f \*Lemieux, A V..... 1 June 07  
 g \*Sperber, M M..... 1 June 08  
 b \*Bissonnette, J F..... 1 June 08  
 g \*Varin, J..... 1 June 08  
 d \*Gagne, J H..... 1 June 08  
 f \*George, H A..... 1 June 08  
 d \*Sabourin, L R..... 1 June 08  
 f \*Richards, J A T..... 1 June 08  
 e \*Michaud, Z..... 1 June 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Gagné, H J (*hon capt*)..... 23 June 06*Medical Officer.*St. Onge, J E (*lt*)..... 21 Oct 01*Paymaster.*(D) Leduc, A (*hon maj*)..... 16 June 99*Chaplain.*Quesnel, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 15 June 01

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Forget, J D R, Esq., M P, 6 Sept 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

✂ Labelle, A E D..... 22 Mar 07  
22 Mar 97

Majors (2).

✂ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 02  
(seconded 1 Mar 06)  
de Tonnancour, L G ..... 11 May 08  
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

Captains (8).

Labelle, J G..... 5 Jan 04  
Archambault, L H (s m)..... 5 Feb 04  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Le Bouillier, J C J..... 19 Nov 06  
Durocher, P..... 21 Feb 07  
Merrill, H..... 4 June 07  
Germain, J A A..... 15 July 07  
Barre, H..... 19 Mar 02  
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Quimet, P J A A..... 20 Apr 04  
Dupuis, J H..... 27 Mar 05  
Archambault, H E..... 18 Dec 06  
Tonnancour, A E de..... 18 Dec 06  
DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Garand, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Tardiff, A V..... 18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
\* Archambault, M..... 4 June 07  
\* Garand, E..... 4 June 07  
\* LaRose, A L..... 18 Dec 07  
\* Leveille, E H..... 18 Dec 07  
\* Leranger, J H..... 23 Jan 08  
\* Clercq, G A de..... 26 Mar 08  
\* Saint-Pierre, A A..... 11 May 08  
\* Mireault, J R..... 11 May 08  
\* Laugel, A C..... 4 June 08  
\* DeSerre, R..... 4 June 08  
\* Pauze, F..... 15 June 08  
\* MacKay, F..... 21 July 08

Adjutant.

Archambault, H E (lt)..... 11 May 08

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Germain, J A A (capt)..... 15 July 07

Quartermaster

✂ Barré, J W (hon capt)..... 11 May 08

Medical Officer.

Beauchamp, G E (maj)..... 5 Mar 06

Paymaster.

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Deschamps, Rev E A (hon capt).... 11 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
27 Oct 00  
Molleur, G O..... 19 Nov 06  
26 June 02  
Brousseau, B L..... 4 June 07  
23 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

Leprohon E T..... 1 June 05  
11 Oct 02  
Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07

## 66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey. Lt.-Col. W. M., C. S. O., M. P., 6 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Kenny, E G. . . . . 3 May 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Chipman, H L. . . . . 23 May 03

27 Feb 99

∞ (D) Whitman, A. . . . . 17 Nov 05

17 Apr 99

## Captains (8).

∞ King, A. . . . . 11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 98)

∞ Stairs, H B, D S O. . . . . 16 May 96

(maj 17 May 01)

Johnstone, H. . . . . 8 Apr 98

Simmonds, R B. . . . . 11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Stephen, F L. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Murray, G W. . . . . 1 May 07

McFatrige, J. . . . . 18 Nov 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Harrington, G S. . . . . 21 Apr 02

Bauld, D S. . . . . 13 Aug 04

Fraser, W K. . . . . 29 June 07

Baker, N M (s s). . . . . 18 Sept 07

Blois, A O. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Dwyer, E. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N. . . . . 18 Sept 07

Winans, B G. . . . . 2 Dec 07

\*Stairs, G S. . . . . 18 Dec 07

\*Frost, R W. . . . . 18 Dec 07

\*Morrison, T F. . . . . 18 Dec 07

\*Bligh, H H. . . . . 31 Mar 08

\*Geldert, H J C. . . . . 3 Apr 08

\*Medcalfe W B. . . . . 11 May 08

\*Lithgow, J C. . . . . 23 June 08

## Adjutant.

∞ Stairs, H B. DSO (maj). . . . . 3 Apr 06

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Baker, N M (lt). . . . . 21 Apr 98

## Quartermaster.

## Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A. . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon lc 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (capt). . . . . 1 Jan 02

(hon capt 24 Apr 98)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H. . . . . 24 Apr 91

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

## Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J (hon capt). . . . . 4 Oct 99

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

Eager, R F. . . . . 4 June 06

3 Oct 04

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i l y). . . . . 1 May 07

31 Dec 06

Wetherby, W H. . . . . 18 Nov 07

20 July 04

Mackinlay, C H. . . . . 28 Feb 06

18 Apr 90

Salter, F. . . . . 3 Apr 08

20 July 04

## Lieutenants (8).

Thorne, C R. . . . . 12 May 08

20 Sept 06



67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Woodstock.  
b Co.—Centreville.  
c Co.—Debec.  
d Co.—Woodstock.

e Co.—Hartland.  
f Co.—Andover.  
g Co.—Edmundston.  
h Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Baker J W..... 14 Aug 03  
(Ext'd 31 Dec 08)

Majors (2).

(D) Perkins, G D..... 13 Mar 03  
Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
12 July 99

Captains (8)

Ross, W W..... 13 June 99  
b Kennedy, L..... 19 June 99  
a Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
h Margison, A A H..... 24 July 00  
e Taylor, C H..... 24 July 00  
g Lawson, A..... 22 June 03  
d Wetmore, J S C..... 4 July 04  
c Kirkpatrick J G..... 7 Apr 06  
f Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

b Adams, A M..... 19 June 99  
e White, W P..... 21 Aug 01  
Ridout, C M..... 20 Apr 04  
h Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
h Williams, C F..... 20 Apr 04  
c Good, F A (s m)..... 31 July 05  
g Cormier, M D (s m)..... 31 July 05  
a Perkins, A R..... 1 Mar 06  
a McLaughlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
6 Mar 08  
e Hayward, M..... 6 Mar 05  
c Currie, R E..... 7 Apr 06  
d Draper, I..... 13 Apr 07  
d \*Rideout, C W..... 3 July 08  
c \*Ingraham, W..... 6 Mar 08

Adjutant.

Ross, W W (capt)..... 1 Oct 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ridout, C M (lt)..... 30 May 07

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... 4 Oct 97  
(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

O'Donnell, G (lt)..... 4 July 04  
Griffin, T W..... 20 June 04  
(capt 3 June 07)

Paymaster.

(D) Harding, L R (hon maj)..... 13 June 99

Chaplain.

Alldor, Rev H G (hon capt)..... 8 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 68th KING'S COUNTY REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—Windsor.	<i>e</i> Co.—Hall's Harbour.
<i>b</i> Co.—Wolfville.	<i>f</i> Co.—Canning.
<i>c</i> Co.—Kentville.	<i>g</i> Co.—Aylesford.
<i>d</i> Co.—Sheffield Mills.	<i>h</i> Co.—Welsford Road.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Chipman, Lt.-Col. L. de V., *ret.*, 5 Aug 08.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roscoe, W E.....31 Dec 05

Majors (2).

Ross, C R.....15 Aug 04

Captains (8).

<i>d</i> Harris, C O.....	28 June 97
<i>e</i> Neville, T A.....	2 Sept 98
<i>g</i> Barteaux, J L.....	22 Aug 04
<i>c</i> Brignell, W W.....	23 July 06
<i>b</i> Regan, W J.....	1 Aug 06
<i>h</i> Ross, A H ( <i>s m</i> ).....	Sept 06
<i>f</i> Lyons, B W.....	17 July 07
Neary, J F.....	8 Aug 07

Lieutenants (16).

<i>h</i> Neilly, R L.....	20 Apr 04
<i>g</i> Bowlby, D F.....	20 Apr 04
<i>d</i> Charlton, C M.....	26 Mar 06
<i>e</i> Pineo, R St C.....	22 June 06
<i>f</i> Young, J B.....	7 Sept 06
<i>a</i> Chipman, L de V ( <i>jr</i> ).....	8 Sept 06
<i>c</i> Innes, R.....	1 Aug 07
<i>a</i> Sharpham, G H.....	18 Sept 07
<i>c</i> Russell, W R.....	18 Sept 07
<i>b</i> *Purney, W P.....	23 July 08
<i>d</i> *Hendry, R W.....	23 July 08
<i>e</i> *Buchanan, H E.....	13 Aug 08
<i>b</i> *Shankell, O M.....	28 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Neary, J F (*capt*)..... 9 Dec 02Lieutenant (*Signalling*).

Quartermaster.

Tupper, W W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

(D) Webster, B..... 2 Aug 89  
(*hon maj* 2 Aug 99)

Chaplain.

Wilson Rev T A (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Nichols, M L..... 24 Aug 07  
22 Aug 04

Lieutenants (8).

Bailey, C F..... 30 July 07  
17 Apr 00

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Roundhill, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Spa Springs.
- b Co.—Nictaux Falls.
- c Co.—Williamston.
- d Co.—Morse Road.

- e Co.—Roundhill.
- f Co.—Belleisle.
- g Co.—Deep Brook.
- h Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Le Cain, G A (s m)..... 1 Apr 04

Majors (2).

(D) McNeil, E F..... 6 Aug 01  
 14 June 99  
 Ritcey, D G..... 4 Mar 05

Captains (8).

(D) Purdy, W..... 7 Apr 93  
 (maj 7 Apr 03)  
 f Bustin, A J..... 24 Nov 97  
 h (D) Nicholl, A A..... 24 Dec 97  
 c Bishop, A H..... 24 Dec 97  
 e Whitman, J A..... 24 Dec 97  
 d Gillis, A W..... 23 Apr 00  
 Morse, J E..... 22 Aug 04  
 e Harris, J E..... 2 Sept 04  
 b Parker, M S..... 2 Sept 04  
 g Purdy, A E..... 2 Sept 04  
 a Dodge, A P..... 2 Sept 04  
 h Warren, J L..... 2 Sept 04  
 c Vroom, G H..... 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

b Marshall J S..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Phinney, J C..... 20 Apr 04  
 d Schaffner, E C..... 20 Apr 04  
 h \* Miller, C B..... 20 Apr 04  
 e Tupper, J H..... 7 Sept 04  
 c Young J C..... 7 Sept 04  
 a Morgan, E..... 16 Sept 04  
 g Ditmars, J C W..... 31 Mar 05  
 d Leonard, V B..... 31 Mar 05  
 g Harris, G W..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Milner, F L..... 20 Sept 06  
 McNeil, S L..... 29 Mar 07  
 a Phinney, W L..... 18 Aug 07  
 f \* Wade, H H..... 13 July 07  
 b \* Gates, H L..... 1 Sept 07

Adjutant

Morse, J E (capt)..... 6 Aug 01

Lieutenant (Signalling).

McNeil, S L (lt)..... 8 July 07

Quartermaster

Bishop, F W (hon capt)..... 11 Nov 97

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R..... 14 Sept 02  
 (maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B..... 24 Sept 96  
 (hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt)..... 24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

McPhee, A..... 24 June 07  
 2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 71st YORK REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

<i>a</i> Co.—St. Marys.	<i>e</i> Co.—Fredericton Junction.
<i>b</i> Co.—Burt's Corners.	<i>f</i> Co.—St. Stephen.
<i>c</i> Co.—Stanley.	<i>g</i> Co.—Fredericton.
<i>d</i> Co.—Fredericton.	<i>h</i> Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May 06.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Chipman, J S D..... 12 May 05

## Majors (2).

McLeod, H F..... 18 June 06  
 Gray, W H..... 15 May 07

## Captains (8).

*e* Thomas, G W H..... 1 Sept 00  
*b* Murray, G A..... 10 Sept 00  
*h* Laughlin, W H..... 27 June 02  
*g* Osborne, W J..... 20 June 04  
*c* Sterling, A..... 25 Apr 07  
*a* Guthrie, P A..... 15 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

*f* (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
*a* ∞ Wright, T M..... 29 June 01  
*h* Murchie, F C..... 19 Sept 03  
*f* Crilley, A T..... 20 Apr 04  
*d* McPeake, J P..... 20 Apr 04  
*h* Jackson, A W..... 20 Apr 04  
*b* Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
*a* McKnight, G..... 24 Apr 07  
*b* Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
*c* White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
*e* Roberts, G E T..... 5 Oct 07  
*d* Bingham, R C O..... 31 Jan 08  
*g* Woodbridge, H F G..... 13 May 08  
*g* Fenety, G E..... 19 June 08  
*e* \*Dysart, A L..... 4 Aug 05  
*c* \*Sansom, E W..... 25 Apr 07  
*d* ∞ \*Deedes, H G..... 19 June 08

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

∞ Pringle, J (hon capt)..... 10 Mar 04

## Medical Officer.

McNally, G J..... 22 Mar 08  
 (maj 22 Mar 07)  
 Wainwright, S F A (capt)..... 20 Nov 06

## Paymaster.

Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)

## Chaplain.

Montgomery, Rev H (hon capt)..... 9 Mar 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Buctouche.
- b Co.—Chatham.
- c Co.—Boiestown.
- d Co.—Black River.

- e Co.—Black River Bridge.
- f Co.—Campbellton.
- g Co.—Richibucto.
- h Co.—Upper Blackville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Mackenzie, J D B F..... 1 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Mersereau, G W..... 25 Nov 98  
 Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04

Captains (8).

d McNaughton, D..... 1 June 98  
 e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 98  
 o Forbes, W E..... 30 May 04  
 Muirhead, W H..... 1 June 04  
 h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
 f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
 b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
 e Cameron, A..... 3 Sept 01  
 d McNaughton, J W..... 28 Feb 05  
 c Pond, H R..... 31 Mar 05  
 f Fair, H F..... 31 Mar 05  
 c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
 a Dysart, G A H..... 7 July 06  
 b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
 c Attridge, H..... 7 May 08  
 h \*Dunphy, V..... 25 Apr 07  
 d \*McNaughton, A S..... 26 Apr 07  
 g \*McDonald, W..... 29 Apr 07  
 b \*Salter, M R..... 1 May 07  
 a \*Keith, G R..... 8 May 07  
 c \*Buckerfield, E E..... 22 May 07

Adjutant.

Muirhead, W H (capt)..... 22 Mar 05

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Wilbur, S L (hon capt)..... 12 Apr 05

Medical Officer.

Coates, H W (lt)..... 26 Oct 03  
 Loggie, W S (lt)..... 6 July 07

Paymaster.

Murray, R..... 24 July 99  
 (hon maj 11 Aug 98)

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
 8 Aug 01  
 Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
 20 Apr 04  
 Mersereau, F H..... 31 May 05  
 26 Sept 04  
 McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
 1 Mar 06

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS".

Military District No. 8.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Clifton.  
b Co.—Hampton.  
c Co.—Sussex.  
d Co.—Moncton.

e Co.—Sackville.  
f Co.—Baie Verte.  
g Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
h Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fairweather, C H. . . . . 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

Wetmore, O W. . . . . 15 Nov 05  
31 Jan 04  
Morison, F. . . . . 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R. . . . . 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S. . . . . 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S. . . . . 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E. (s m). . . . . 20 June 04  
e Bowes, H K. . . . . 6 Oct 04  
d Metzler, H. . . . . 25 Nov 04  
c Golding, H E D. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F. . . . . 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H. . . . . 16 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Hannington, C L. . . . . 22 May 03  
c Fairweather, H L. . . . . 20 Apr 04  
f Copp, F H. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
g Taylor, G M. . . . . 30 Apr 04  
b Sproul, J H. . . . . 7 May 04  
f Trueman, W E. . . . . 6 July 04  
e Carey, L C. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
g Stewart, D L. . . . . 28 Feb 05  
a Weyman, E C. . . . . 31 Aug 05  
a Titus, H D. . . . . 25 June 06  
a Titus, M P. . . . . 7 July 06  
d Chandier, D R. . . . . 18 Feb 08  
c Maggs, A B. . . . . 18 Feb 08  
h McSweeney, J L. . . . . 19 June 08  
g Newcomb, F J. . . . . 19 June 08  
d Abell, C W. . . . . 1 July 08  
c \*Fairweather, C E. . . . . 6 Apr 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M. . . . . 15 June 08  
(hon maj) 15 June 08

*Medical Officer.*

\*Allan, M M (lt). . . . . 28 Feb 08

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J (hon maj). . . . . 31 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Rev. S (hon capt). . . . . 20 Mar 08

*CORPS RESERVE.**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

Steven, R O W. . . . . 19 Jan 08  
31 Mar 08

75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N. S.

Eight Companies

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Bridgewater.
- b Co.—Blockhouse.
- c Co.—Bridgewater.
- d Co.—Lunenburg.

- e Co.—Martin's River.
- f Co.—New Ross.
- g Co.—Lunenburg.
- h Co.—Chester.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Fritze, E B (s m)..... 1 Jan 08

Majors (2).

Mulock, T A..... 30 July 06

Captains (8).

f Ross, A. M..... 14 June 89  
 (maj 1 Jan 07)  
 e Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 01  
 Creighton, J H (s m)..... 25 Feb 02  
 b Mossman, D G..... 10 Jan 03  
 c Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
 d Kinley, J J..... 27 Aug 04  
 a Whitford, J A..... 1 Nov 04  
 g Berringer, G (s m)..... 19 June 05  
 h Stanford, C W L..... 20 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

d Miller, C E..... 20 Apr 04  
 c Dauphinee, O G..... 20 Apr 04  
 Mader, H R (s s)..... 23 May 04  
 h King, A C..... 4 June 04  
 c Eichel, N W..... 31 Jan 05  
 a Fritze, A E L..... 30 June 06  
 b Mitchener, H L..... 18 Sept 07  
 h DesBrisay, C D La C..... 18 Sept 07  
 a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
 c Morash, F L..... 7 Aug 07  
 o Messinger, V W..... 9 Aug 07  
 d Dauphinee, D B..... 8 July 08  
 g Morash, C C..... 21 July 08

Adjutant.

Creighton, J H (capt)..... 20 Apr 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Mader, H R (lt)..... 1 Aug 07

Quartermaster.

Inglis, C R (hon capt)..... 8 July 01

Medical Officer.

Feindel, J C..... 30 Dec 03  
 (maj 30 Dec 07)

Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Chaplain.

Wallis, Rev G C, (hon capt)..... 9 Apt 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Dundas.
- b Co.—Waterdown.
- c Co.—Binbrooke.
- d Co.—Ancaster.

- e Co.—Stony Creek.
- f Co.—North Glanford.
- g Co.—Rockton.
- h Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar 06.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Ptolemy, W H..... 3 Dec 04

Majors (2).

Knowles, W E S..... 8 Aug 00  
 Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
 (seconded 10 Jan 07)

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
 (maj 25 Apr 05)  
 Hagar, H L..... 22 Mar 02  
 f Clifford, E W (s m)..... 16 July 04  
 e Kimmins, A E..... 15 Dec 05  
 a Bertram, T S..... 10 Apr 06  
 d Stevenson, L..... 1 June 08  
 h Alderson, J M..... 14 May 08  
 b Clark, J A..... 4 June 08

Lieutenants (16).

c > Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
 e Millen, J A..... 24 Apr 04  
 a Wilson, A D..... 12 Aug 04  
 e Carpenter, G H..... 31 Mar 05  
 a Grafton, J S..... 19 Aug 05  
 g > Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
 g Wenherston, G..... 4 May 06  
 c Pennington, E D (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 Ford, E (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
 f Shaver, W R..... 27 June 08  
 h Cairns, F M..... 27 June 08  
 d \*Truesdale, A..... 19 May 06  
 f \*Finlayson, D N..... 3 June 07  
 a \*Pritchard, T L..... 21 June 07

Adjutant.

Hagar, H L (capt)..... 29 May 06

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Ford, E (lt)..... 6 May 07

Quartermaster.

Bowman, J H (hon capt)..... 9 May 04

Medical Officer.

Bertram, T A (lt)..... 20 May 07  
 Draeseke G C (lt)..... 22 June 07

Paymaster.

Baillie, C H K (hon capt)..... 20 Apr 06

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

McCregor, J K..... 14 May 06  
 15 Oct 04



78th COLCHESTER, HANTS AND PICTOU REGIMENT,  
"HIGHLANDERS".

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Truro.
- b Co.—Onslow.
- c Co.—Shubenacadie.
- d Co.—Westville.

- e Co.—Mill Brook.
- f Co.—Mount Thom.
- g Co.—Lansdowne, N S.
- h Co.—New Glasgow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, T A.....21 May 04

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, D D.....15 June 04  
(D) Barnhill, J L.....7 June 05

*Captains (8).*

n Sutherland, G A.....3 Nov 97  
b Rayne, R W.....24 Mar 98  
c Coleman, C R.....9 Mar 00  
d Robertson, S G.....2 May 00  
h Graham, R H.....1 Aug 01  
McKenzie, L H.....5 Oct 04  
c Smith, J R (s m).....7 June 05  
f Proudfoot, G A.....16 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Sutherland, M E (s m).....2 May 00  
a Kent, C G.....1 Aug 01  
h Ross, G W.....11 June 02  
e Sutherland, H.....13 July 03  
a Sutherland, J A.....20 Apr 04  
d Munro, W K.....20 Apr 04  
Moxsom, W J H (s m).....20 Apr 04  
c Allen, W H (s m).....17 Aug 04  
f Benvie, R L.....31 Jan 05  
b Douglas, F.....31 Aug 05  
c Blackburn, J A.....31 Aug 05  
f McKay, A.....1 Feb 06  
h McArthur, A.....23 June 06  
a Creelman, J C.....20 Apr 04  
d \*McKenzie, J G.....3 Jan 05  
c \*Sutherland, R D.....11 Sept 06  
e \*Douglas, H G.....1 June 08  
b \*Cuttan, L R.....1 July 08  
h \*Murray, W.....1 Sept 06

*Adjutant.*

McKenzie, L H (capt).....19 Mar 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

Moxsom, W J H (lt).....1 May 07

*Quartermaster.*

Black, A S (hon capt).....3 July 00

*Medical Officer.*

Kent, H V (maj).....24 Mar 98  
Dunbar, W R (lt).....23 Sept 07

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt).....8 Aug 03

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev T (hon capt).....16 June 06

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

Blair, H C.....19 Mar 06  
9 Aug 00  
Sutherland, G M.....28 Aug 07  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (8).*

Stevens, A E.....5 Mar 08  
25 Apr 98

## 80th NICOLET REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
*b* Co.—Nicolet.

*c* Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
*d* Co.—Victoriaville.

Lieut-Colonel.

Barry, J J.....24 Mar 03  
 (Ext'd to 24 Mar 09)

Major.

Trudel, L H.....7 June 00

Captains (4).

*b* Bourk, H.....16 Sept 97  
 (*maj* 16 Sept 07)  
*a* Poisson, E.....20 Sept 98  
*Turcotte, L H*.....20 Sept 98  
*d* Perrault, W.....20 Sept 98  
*c* Lavigne, C B.....15 June 99

Lieutenants (8).

*d* Nadeau, R.....31 Mar 05  
*Methot, L D (s s)*.....18 Dec 06  
*b* Beauchemin, A.....18 June 08  
*c* Gauthier, J L E.....18 June 08  
*d* Lincourt, J E V.....18 June 08  
*c* \*Lavigne, J A M.....10 May 06  
*a* \*Giroux, C.....10 July 06  
*a* \*Tousignant, J R.....19 June 07  
*a* \*Charest, A.....1 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Turcotte, L H (*capt*).....24 Nov 04

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Methot, L D (*lt*).....6 June 07

Quartermaster.

Noël, J O (*hon capt*).....31 May 06

Medical Officer.

(D) Trudel, H (*maj*).....22 June 83  
 (*hon lc* 15 June 06)

Paymaster.

Giroux, J A E (*hon capt*).....3 Mar 08

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 12.

(Organized G. O. 25 June 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Charlottetown.
- b Co.—Pownal.
- c Co.—Summerside.
- d Co.—Little York.

- e Co.—Brookfield.
- f Co.—Covehead.
- g Co.—Alberton.
- h Co.—Tryon.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Stewart, D. .... 12 Mar 02  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 09)

Majors (2).

(D) Crockett, G. .... 12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97  
(D) Allan, J R. .... 20 May 04  
5 May 03

Captains (8).

b Jones, J M. .... 31 Oct 96  
(maj) 31 Oct 06  
Goodwill, V I. .... 18 Jan 99  
a Boulter, F. .... 15 May 99  
a Leard, L B. .... 17 June 01  
d Hardy, W E F. .... 12 Mar 02  
a Mellish, A J B (s s) ... 26 May 03  
f Shaw, M A. .... 20 May 04  
b Smith, W E. .... 22 June 04  
e Darke, W G. .... 3 Mar 05  
c Inman, T E H. .... 10 May 05

Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A. .... 15 May 99  
d Duck, B. .... 20 Apr 04  
c Brennan, A R. .... 20 Apr 04  
a Bowness, E W. .... 20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s) ... 6 June 04  
a McKee, W A. .... 16 June 04  
a Methersall, V. .... 28 Feb 05  
c Squarebriggs, A C. ... 28 Feb 05  
c Brennan, C V. .... 21 June 05  
f MacMillan, J. .... 16 Apr 06  
f Blue, G S. .... 4 July 07  
h Martin, C. .... 4 July 07  
e McLeod, A. .... 4 July 07  
d Gill, W J N. .... 4 July 07  
b MacRae, F B. .... 26 Mar 07  
g Maxfield, W R. .... 6 Jan 08  
a MacNutt, T E. .... 1 Mar 06

Adjutant.

Goodwill, V I (capt)..... 5 Sept 02

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Crockett, A R (lt). .... 15 May 07

Quartermaster.

Allan, M A (hon capt)..... 23 May 00

Medical Officer.

Warburton, J (maj)..... 28 Sept 23  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Woodroofe, Rev S J (hon capt).... 10 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Campbell, R H (s m h)..... 1 May 06

Lieutenants (8).

Tidmarsh, W H..... 1 Feb 08  
31 Aug 03

## 83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan 71)

Regimental Headquarters—Town of Joliette, Que

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Joliette.	e Co.—Rawdon.
b Co.—L'Assomption.	f Co.—Louisville.
c Co.—St. Félix de Valois.	g Co.—Yamachiche.
d Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.	h Co.—St. Justin.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Renaud, J. A., Esq., 23 June 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ (D) Piché, E G (*r s i lq*)..... 20 Aug 02  
(extd to 20 Aug 08)

## Majors (2).

∞ Normandeau, J E B..... 12 June 03  
Desaulniers, C J J L..... 15 June 04

## Captains (8).

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91  
h Chapdelaine, E M..... 1 Dec 01  
9 July 97  
a de la Naudiere, C T..... 28 Oct 03  
b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05  
g Milot J A (*s m h*) (*s s*)..... 19 June 05  
c Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08  
f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

## Lieutenants (16).

d Menard G..... 27 Mar 05  
g Pellerin, J R..... 31 Mar 05  
b Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05  
h Paquin, J L..... 28 Mar 07  
d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08  
e \*Belanger, T A..... 29 Apr 07  
c \*Gaudet, J A..... 30 May 07  
b \*Marcil, J L..... 4 June 07  
a \*Granger, J A..... 14 June 07  
c' \*Michaud, J A A..... 14 June 07  
g \*Bellemare, R..... 30 Aug 07  
a \*Denis, J L..... 26 Nov 07  
f \*Godin, L A E..... 25 Mar 08  
f \*Martin, L..... 25 Mar 08  
h \*Toupin, D..... 7 Apr 08

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

## Quartermaster.

Trudeau, H (*hon capt*)..... 16 June 06

## Medical Officer.

Gervais, J E..... 24 June 05  
(*capt* 25 June 06)

## Paymaster.

Désilets, L R..... 20 June 04  
(*hon capt* 26 June 00)

## Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J (*hon capt*)..... 2 July 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).

Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 05

84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Military District No. 6.

(Organized G. O 24 Mar 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que

Four Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Doxtader, L P A..... 15 June 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Payan, J R..... 9 Apr 03  
 Richer, P L..... 31 Mar 06  
 Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06  
 Jodoin, A..... 18 Dec 06  
 Turcot, A..... 15 Apr 07  
 Brennan, D J..... 11 July 08  
 \*Chartier, M E..... 4 Apr 07  
 \*Lefort, J L L..... 11 July 08  
 \*Masse, J L N..... 16 Apr 08  
 \*Lalime, E J..... 17 Apr 08  
 \*Boisseau, J A..... 19 May 08  
 \*Rouleau, J C..... 20 May 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 03

*Medical Officer.*

Ostigny, P (*maj*)..... 29 July 98

*Paymaster.*

Lamarche, J E..... 6 Feb 03  
 (*hon capt* 7 July 99)

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O (*hop capt*)..... 9 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 85th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 80)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 b Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 c Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 d Co.—St. Henry.

e Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 f Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 g Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 h Co.—Delorimier.

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 Patterson, A T..... 20 Feb 05

*Majors (2).*  
 Pagnuelo, T..... 20 Feb 06  
 31 Mar 03  
 La Rochelle, M..... 19 Mar 06

*Captains (8).*  
 b > Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 19 Mar 98  
 (maj 19 Mar 08)  
 f Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 24 Aug 99  
 Bisailon, H R..... 4 June 01  
 c Bisailon, P..... 30 Dec 02  
 h > Charest, J C B..... 7 May 04  
 d Bourassa, E..... 23 May 04  
 a Millette, N A..... 23 May 04  
 g Quimet, J A..... 2 June 04  
 e Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 1 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 c Rainville, J H..... 4 June 01  
 a Poliquin, E L..... 23 July 04  
 f Barnabe, J E..... 31 July 04  
 e Foisy, T..... 18 Dec 06  
 b McDonald, H..... 21 Dec 07  
 b Patterson, A E..... 21 Dec 07  
 d \*Bourassa, R..... 20 Apr 06  
 f \*Brosseau, J..... 2 June 06  
 g \*Leger, J D I A..... 16 July 07  
 g \*Vecchio, P A del..... 19 July 07  
 e \*Renaud, O..... 6 Apr 08  
 c \*Renaud, A..... 7 Apr 08  
 h \*Laurier, J R..... 10 June 08  
 d \*Lemieux, V..... 15 June 08  
 a \*Archambault, H B..... 14 July 08  
 f \*Trudeau, G A H..... 19 June 07  
 c \*Rainville, G H..... 15 June 08

*Adjutant.*

Bisailon, H R (capt)..... 20 Feb 06

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98  
 (hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E (capt)..... 7 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Grothé, T C (hon capt)..... 3 Apr 06

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Military District No. 5.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71).

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Tessier, G A..... 14 Mar 06

*Major.*

Ritchie, F I..... 23 Mar 06

*Captains (4).*

\*Tebbutt, J..... 10 Mar 02  
 Mercier L P..... 22 Aug 07

*Lieutenants (8).*

Turcotte, F E..... 9 May 04  
 Corneau, J A..... 9 May 04  
 Louthood, R W..... 15 June 07  
 Giroux, F X..... 15 June 07  
 Williams, J L..... 15 June 07  
 Lefort, R..... 10 Dec 07  
 Tebbutt, H J..... 10 Dec 07  
 \*Hebert, A D..... 15 July 07  
 \*Lafond, C..... 10 Aug 07  
 \*Arcand, C..... 15 Apr 08  
 \*Spargo, J R..... 24 Aug 08

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Quartermaster.*

Lymburner, A (*hon capt*)..... 29 July 07

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G (*capt*)..... 27 Aug 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*)..... 17 Feb 02

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (4).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Charlesbourg.  
 b Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 c Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 d Co.—Murray Bay.

e Co.—Limoilou.  
 f Co.—Sillery.  
 g Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 h Co.—Baie St-Paul.

## Lieut-Colonel.

∞ (D) Laurin, L N..... 1 Sept 05  
 31 Mar 05

## Majors (2).

(D) Roy, H O..... 24 Nov 03  
 16 Mar 94  
 (seconded 1 May 03)  
 Pageot, H T..... 19 Jan 08  
 25 Mar 04  
 Rinfret, J F T (s s)..... 1 May 03

## Captains (8).

c Blondeau, A..... 3 Jan 98  
 g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 Montreuil, Y (s m h)..... 11 May 04  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
 f Verge, E..... 1 May 06  
 e Livernois, P..... 1 June 06  
 d Moraud, J B L..... 27 Jan 08

## Lieutenants (16).

g Tremblay, J A..... 6 June 04  
 Lefebvre, J E (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
 f Parent, R E..... 14 Mar 05  
 d Dorion, O E..... 14 Mar 05  
 e Cabana, H C dit..... 30 Nov 05  
 a Hamel, R P..... 27 Mar 06  
 a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Montreuil, J A..... 30 Nov 07  
 b Lortie, J L..... 30 Nov 07  
 f Boyce, G J..... 18 June 08  
 g Laurin, H..... 18 June 08  
 e Dumais, J C A..... 18 June 08  
 c \*Verge, A W..... 15 May 06  
 d \*Lemieux, J A E..... 20 June 06  
 c \*Bedard, G..... 18 Dec 06  
 b \*Drolet, G..... 5 Mar 08  
 a de Lery, G C..... 18 June 08

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Durand, C J..... 18 June 08  
 c Vallee, J E A..... 18 June 08  
 h \*LaRue, E W..... 7 May 07  
 d \*Martin, P J M H H..... 12 Feb 08  
 g \*Bignell, J P..... 15 May 08

## Adjutant.

Montreuil, Y (capt)..... 1 May 08

## Lieutenant (Signalling).

Lefebvre, J E (lt)..... 23 May 07

## Quartermaster.

Beaudry, E J (hon capt)..... 10 May 07

## Medical Officer.

Grondin, J E (maj)..... 24 June 81  
 (hon l c 24 June 01)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Morin, T P..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

## Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 04

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (8).



89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Fraserville.
- b Co.—Matapedia.
- c Co.—Isle Verte.
- d Co.—Sayabec.

- e Co.—Ste. Cécile du Bic.
- f Co.—St. Octave de Métis.
- g Co.—Rimouski.
- h Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Chauveau, C A ..... 17 June 07

Majors (2).

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Chauveau, A J ..... 17 June 07

Rioux, L I ..... 16 May 08

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Jan 05

c Fecteau, J A ..... 11 Jan 04

b Bernier, J E (*s m h*) ..... 19 Mar 05

d Bégin, J W (*s m h*) ..... 20 Apr 06

f Moreault, L (*s m*) ..... 5 June 06

h Dupéré, L E ..... 20 June 06

a Piuze, P A ..... 1 Dec 06

e Fortin, A (*s s*) ..... 16 May 08

g Aubé, F E ..... 19 June 08

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X ..... 1 June 04  
(*maj* 1 June 08)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*) ..... 25 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*) ..... 10 Aug 06

c Bourassa, A ..... 14 Mar 04

d Chartre, C ..... 13 June 05

f Corneau, C ..... 28 Mar 07

a Piuze, L J ..... 21 Dec 07

g Lepage, J ..... 31 Mar 08

c Michaud, J H ..... 31 Mar 08

q Chasse, H ..... 18 June 08

b \*Grenier, J F T ..... 29 Mar 05

e \*Devost, N P ..... 25 Nov 06

h \*Beaulieu, V ..... 19 Apr 07

b \*Therault, A ..... 17 June 07

f \*Brasset, M ..... 3 Sept 07

a \*Marquis, P ..... 29 Oct 07

d \*Gagnon, P E ..... 14 Nov 07

e \*Beaulieu, J A ..... 3 Feb 07

h \*Charest, J O ..... 25 Feb 08

c Morais, J A ..... 18 June 08

e Lavioie, E ..... 18 June 08

i Coulombe, J F ..... 18 June 08

f Parent, C E ..... 18 June 08

h Falardeau, S ..... 18 June 08

b \*Pinault, J E ..... 10 Oct 07

a \*Pouliot, L A ..... 18 Feb 08

g \*Bernier, E ..... 11 June 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains.

Lieutenants (8).

Flynn, E J ..... 10 Dec 06

LeBel, J A ..... 21 Sept 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Tessier, E L ..... 13 Nov 07

..... 20 Apr 04

Pinault, L A ..... 3 Dec 07

..... 21 Mar 06

Parisault, G E ..... 11 Feb 08

..... 13 June 05

## 90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Feb 99.*Lieut-Colonel.*Billman, T H (*s m*).....21 Dec 05*Majors (2).*Jackson, H.....28 June 01  
Munro, W A.....21 Dec 05*Captains (8).*Bell, C P.....10 Apr 01  
Thomson, C M.....1 Apr 06  
Page, E N.....1 Apr 06  
Blanchard, C F.....16 Apr 07  
Morley, A W.....5 Nov 07  
Phillipps, H.....8 Jan 08*Lieutenants (16).*Durrand, G.....20 Apr 04  
Suffield, J D.....11 June 06  
Northwood, G W.....11 June 06  
Brown, R R J (*s m h*).....11 June 06  
Stuart, C W.....11 Nov 07  
Mills, C J.....15 May 07  
Horwood, V W.....1 June 08  
Bletcher, H E J.....1 June 08  
Pugh, S W.....1 June 08  
Hansford, J E.....1 June 08  
Stuart, J M.....1 June 08  
McMeans, E D.....1 June 08  
Blackwood, J H.....1 June 08  
Watson, G K W.....1 June 08  
\*Baker, J W.....9 Dec 07  
\*Scott, J N.....1 June 08*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Pattinson, R R (*hon capt*).....3 May 06*Medical Officer.*\*Mothersill, G S (*lt*).....9 Mar 06*Paymaster.*Bell, W G (*hon capt*).....15 Aug 07*Chaplain.*Matheson, *The most Rev* S P.....1 Jan 08  
Murray, *Rev* J O (*hon capt*).....1 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*Hartley, T L.....14 Jan 07  
10 Apr 01  
Page, H R.....26 Mar 07  
17 Oct 08  
Baker, E S.....24 Apr 07  
17 Oct 08  
Killam, G K.....1 Oct 07  
12 Dec 01  
Sisler, W J.....1 Oct 07  
9 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R.....29 Oct 07  
1 Apr 06*Lieutenants (8).*Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06  
20 Aug 08  
Hill, C R.....16 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Stead, A H S.....1 Oct 07  
11 June 06  
Hughes, E F.....5 Dec 07  
9 May 08

91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders).]

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald,  
K.C.V.O., C.B., 15 Sept 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., Esq., 15 Sept 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Logie, W A..... 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Bruce, W H..... 16 Sept 03  
Roberts, H L (s s)..... 1 Nov 04

Captains (8).

McLaren, J I (s m)..... 16 Sept 03  
Turnbull, W R..... 16 Sept 03  
Bell, J W..... 1 Nov 04  
Skedden, E..... 1 Nov 04  
Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (s s)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (s m)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07

Lieutenants (16).

McKean, D L..... 31 May 04  
Moodie, J D (s s)..... 4 Feb 05  
White, E V..... 4 Feb 05  
Linton, H W (s m)..... 7 Feb 05  
Millen, L H..... 30 June 05  
Seymour, W H..... 12 Oct 05  
Evel, H B..... 30 Nov 05  
Perry, G B (s s)..... 27 Mar 07  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Colquhoun, W G..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J..... 27 Mar 07  
\*Bertram, H A..... 24 Oct 07  
\*Watkins, E De L..... 27 Dec 07  
\*Stewart, A A..... 9 Apr 08

Adjutant.

Bell, J W (capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Moodie, J D (lt) (s s)..... 15 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Somerville, J (hon capt)..... 28 Mar 06

Medical Officer.

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(capt 29 Mar 07)  
McEdwards, D (lt)..... 17 May 05

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J (hon capt)..... 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

Drummond, Rev D R (hon capt) ... 2 Oct 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Thomson, J J C..... 16 Nov 06  
11 May 04

Lieutenants (8).

.....

## 92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.

Military District No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—St. Anselme.  
 b Co.—St. Isidore.  
 c Co.—Ste Hénédine.  
 d Co.—St. Isidore.

e Co.—Ste. Marie.  
 f Co.—Beauceville.  
 g Co.—St. Sebastien.  
 h Co.—Ste. Justine.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bois, E S. . . . . 18 Feb 08

Major.

Captains (8).

c Chabot, E. . . . . 25 May 98  
 b Turgeon, J. . . . . 2 Jan 98  
 Bélanger, H O. . . . . 11 Apr 05  
 a Goulet, H. . . . . 22 May 05  
 d Turgeon, J N. . . . . 5 Mar 06  
 b Taschereau, G (s m) (s s). . . . . 26 Aug 08  
 c Lemieux, H (s s). . . . . 26 Aug 08

Lieutenants (16).

a Côté, J M. . . . . 13 June 05  
 d Matte, C (s m). . . . . 31 Mar 06  
 b \*Dartois, J V. . . . . 27 Mar 06  
 a \*Guilbert, E. . . . . 6 Mar 07  
 c \*Drapeau, M. . . . . 20 Mar 07  
 e \*Watters, A. . . . . 19 Aug 08  
 f \*Royer, J A. . . . . 28 Aug 08

Adjutant.

Bélanger, H O (capt). . . . . 11 Apr 05

Lieutenant (Signalling)

Quartermaster.

Chabot, J (hon capt). . . . . 15 Dec 07

Medical Officer.

Genest, L M (maj). . . . . 3 July 93  
 Savard, E M A (maj). . . . . 5 Aug 97  
 (hon l c 5 Aug 07)

Paymaster.

Rosa, L J A (hon maj). . . . . 29 Jan 07  
 28 June 01

Chaplain.

Roy, Rev P (hon capt). . . . . 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Turgeon, L F. . . . . 5 Mar 06  
 23 June 00

Lieutenants (8).

Turgeon, J A. . . . . 26 Feb 06  
 14 June 99  
 Molony, F R. . . . . 2 Apr 06  
 11 May 08

93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| a Co.—Amherst.                 | e Co.—Oxford.       |
| b Co.—Spring Hill.             | f Co.—Spring Hill.  |
| c Co.—Maccan and River Hébert. | g Co.—Parrsborough. |
| d Co.—Spring Hill.             | h Co.—Pugwash.      |

Lieut.-Colonel.

Potter, E A.....28 Aug 07

Majors (2).

Murray, D.....11 Sept 06

Captains (8).

e Carter, R S.....	31 Jan 98
a Chapman, J T.....	15 Aug 98
f Munro, J A.....	12 Jan 03
d Culton, G R.....	9 Sept 03
h Fraser, J McL.....	15 June 04
e McIntosh, G.....	17 Aug 04
c Carter, E O.....	7 Sept 04
h Bent, C E.....	7 Sept 04
b McDonald, J M.....	25 June 06
a Brown, F V.....	25 June 06
f Fillmore, W A.....	16 July 07

Lieutenants (16).

f De Lancey, J A (s m h).....	13 Aug 04
h McPherson, J A.....	22 Aug 04
e Hills, R McK.....	31 Jan 05
c Simpson, C C.....	28 Feb 05
e O'Rourke, C.....	22 June 06
g Choiset, T C.....	22 June 06
g Bentley, L O.....	22 June 06
a Holt, C W.....	30 June 06
d Anderson, D.....	22 Aug 06
f Chase, B F.....	20 Sept 06
d Letcher, W T.....	20 Sept 06
b Jewkes, J H.....	20 Sept 06
b Price, J R.....	23 Aug 06

Adjutant.

Fillmore, W A (capt).....16 July 07

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Quartermaster.

Heffernan, F S (hon capt).....14 Aug 03

Medical Officer.

Hayes, J (maj).....3 Feb 93  
(hon l c 27 Sept 05)  
Sutherland, J A (capt).....19 Apr 02

Paymaster.

(D) Harrison, H J.....14 Aug 03  
(hon maj 26 July 97)

Chaplain.

∞ Lane, Rev W G (hon capt).....11 Dec 99

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (8).

## 94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."

Military District No. 9.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck N.S.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Nyanza.  
b Co.—Middle River.  
c Co.—Iona.  
d Co.—Baddeck.

e Co.—Sydney.  
f Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
g Co.—Inverness.  
h Co.—Iron Mines.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McRae J D..... 1 Jan 08

*Majors (2).*

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

*Captains (8).*

c McNeil, J P..... 2 Aug 89  
f McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
e McNeil, J D..... 4 June 00  
30 Oct 85  
a Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04  
g Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
12 Sept 01  
d Fraser, J F..... 6 Apr 06  
b McRae, D A..... 1 June 06  
h McKenzie W D U..... 1 July 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

c McNeil, A J..... 15 June 98  
e Mackeigan, M..... 4 June 00  
c McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
a McRae, D P..... 20 Apr 04  
e Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
f McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
d McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
a McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
e McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 08  
g McEchen, F A..... 20 Sept 06  
b McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
d McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
h \*MacLean J M..... 1 July 07  
f \*McKenzie, D..... 1 Apr 08  
b \*Nicholson, W W..... 4 Apr 08  
h \*Cameron, D A..... 9 June 08  
g \*McIsaac, D..... 18 July 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 08  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)*Medical Officer.*McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08  
(maj 3 Sept 08)*Paymaster.*

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev N (hon capt)..... 29 Aug 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Lieutenants (8).*

95th REGIMENT.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Moosejaw
- b Co.—Moosejaw.
- c Co.—Regina.
- d Co.—Regina.

- e Co.—Wolseley.
- f Co.—Saskatoon.
- g Co.—Saskatoon.
- h Co.—Prince Albert.

Lient-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

\*Ford, F. .... 21 Feb 08

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

- f Smith, D T. .... 20 June 08
- c \*Loft, P G. .... 21 Feb 08
- d \*Embury, J F L. .... 21 Feb 08
- \*Bishop, W G V. .... 20 Apr 08
- e \*Branion, S J A. .... 28 Apr 08

Paymaster.

Hodgkins, C O (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

- f Campbell, A R. .... 12 Mar 08
- f Dulmage, A. .... 20 June 08
- c \*Ross, A. .... 24 Feb 08
- d \*Blackstock, G G. .... 25 Feb 08
- c \*Douglas, P H. .... 5 Mar 08
- d \*Logan, F W. .... 6 Mar 08
- e \*Cooke, R J. .... 25 Apr 08
- e \*Crozier, M E. .... 26 Apr 08
- g \*Ingram, R. .... 4 June 08
- g \*MacVicar, M G. .... 10 June 08
- c \*Cross, J A. .... 6 May 08
- d \*Davidson, R B. .... 13 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (8).

\*Bishop, W G V (*capt*)..... 20 Apr 08

## 96th. "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Laurie, C N.....31 Aug 06

*Majors (2).*

Little, J A.....31 Aug 06

Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06

*Captains (6).*

Young, S C.....31 Aug 06

Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06

\*Kelly, M G.....1 Dec 05

*Lieutenants (12).*

Guerard, A E.....31 Aug 06

Withrow, O C.....31 Aug 06

Pilkey, P J.....31 Aug 06

Ruttan, H A.....31 Aug 06

Dow, T.....31 Aug 06

Tucker, J R G.....8 Feb 07

\*Babe, F.....4 Apr 07

\*Duncan, G R.....1 June 08

\*Swinburne, J E.....1 June 08

\*Cauchon, J E.....1 June 08

\*Boyd, J.....1 June 08

\*Gilker, J S.....1 June 08

*Adjutant.**Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Stewart, A D (*hon capt*).....21 Jan 07*Medical Officer.*Brown, G W (*lt*).....31 Aug 06*Paymaster.*McKnight, R (*hon capt*).....1 Dec 06*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W (*hon capt*).....21 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (6).**Lieutenants (6).*



97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."

Military District No. 2.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury. Ont.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.
- b Co.—Sudbury.
- c Co.—Thessalon.
- d Co.—Sturgeon Falls.

- Co.—Massey.
- f Co.—Gore Bay.
- g Co.—.....
- h Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dymont, A E, Esquire.....14 Feb 07

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Gordon, J R.....17 Nov 06

McKee, H E.....29 Apr 07

*Captains (8).*

c Gillespie W G.....17 July 02

d Cressey, W J.....13 May 03

d Low, E H (r m c).....29 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

a Johnston, G W .....20 Apr 04

a Johnston, R B.....30 Apr 06

b Brodie, D M.....30 Apr 06

a Barnes, T T.....30 Apr 06

c Spencer, E P S.....31 May 06

a Thomson, J A.....28 June 06

d Young, W H.....27 June 07

a \*Robinson, R S.....30 May 08

b \*Anderson, A H.....13 May 07

d \*Cockburn, W A.....1 Jan 08

h \*Morgan, A N.....1 Apr 08

h \*Herron, R B.....1 Apr 08

e \*Errington, J.....14 Apr 08

f \*White, A L.....27 May 08

e \*Williams, H F.....16 July 08

Adjutant.

Cressey, W J (capt).....17 Apr 07

Quartermaster.

Ansley, J J (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H (capt).....27 Apr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Paymaster.

McCool, C A (hon capt).....14 Feb 07

Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H (hon capt).....13 Feb 01

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (8).

Campbell, C V.....1 May 07  
16 Apr 01

Lieutenants (8).

## "98th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Four Companies.

Company Headquarters

a Co.—Fort Frances.  
b Co.—Kenora.

c Co.—Kenora.  
d Co.—Rainy River.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

\*McKenzie, D C (capt)..... 1 Apr 08

Major.

Lieutenant (Signalling).

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

b Ferguson, D T..... 1 Apr 08  
1 Dec 05  
McKenzie, D C..... 1 Apr 08

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Lieutenants (8).

Chaplain.

b Phillips, T N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
b Schnarr, C N..... 1 Apr 08  
30 Oct 06  
a Stethem, G A..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06  
a Fraleck, C C..... 1 Apr 08  
15 Nov 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (4).

**"99th REGIMENT."**

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Six Companies.

Company Headquarters.

- a Co.—Brandon.
- b Co.—Brandon.
- c Co.—Portage la Prairie.

- d Co.—Portage la Prairie.
- e Co.—Carberry.
- f Co.—

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (6).*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (12).*

*Chaplain.*

*Adjutant.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Captains (6).*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Lieutenants (6).*

## "100th REGIMENT."

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Morden, Man.

Eight Companies.

Company Headquarters.

*a* Co.—Morden.  
*b* Co.—Morden.  
*c* Co.—Manitou.  
*d* Co.—Carmen.

*e* Co.—Roland.  
*f* Co.—Pilot Mound.  
*g* Co.—Cartwright.  
*h* Co.—Boissevain.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Quartermaster.**Majors (2).**Medical Officer.**Captains (8).**Paymaster.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (8).**Lieutenant (Signalling).*

“101st REGIMENT.”

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

*Adjutant.*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenant (Signalling).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## "102nd REGIMENT."

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Nelson, B. C.

Four Companies.

## Company Headquarters.

a Co.—Rossland.  
b Co.—Nelson.c Co.—Nelson.  
d Co.—Kaslo.*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*Holmes, W J H (*r m c*) . . . . . 4 May 08*Major.*

Stewart, L. . . . . 4 May 08

*Captains (4).*

a Mackenzie, A R. . . . . 1 Apr 08

30 Mar 07

c Carrie, A. . . . . 4 May 08

b Partington, C T. . . . . 7 May 08

*Lieutenants (8).*

b Anderson, G. . . . . 1 Apr 08

9 Mar 07

d Garland, A T. . . . . 1 Apr 08

16 Mar 07

d McQueen, A. . . . . 1 Apr 08

16 Mar 07

a Dewdney, E E L. . . . . 1 Apr 08

30 Mar 07

b Nickerson, J D. . . . . 1 Apr 08

9 Mar 07

d McKenzie, J H. . . . . 16 May 08

c Odium, V W. . . . . 20 June 08

29 Sept 02

a \*Cole, L H. . . . . 1 Apr 08

c \*Haselden, A. . . . . 4 May 08

b \*Clayton, W B. . . . . 4 May 08

c \*Turner, A. . . . . 4 May 08

d \*Bagnall, A W. . . . . 12 May 08

*Lieutenant (Signalling).**Quartermaster.*Steel, R J (*hon capt*) . . . . . 4 May 08*Medical Officer.*\*Rose, W O (*lt*) . . . . . 4 May 08*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*Graham, Rev F H (*hon capt*) . . . . . 4 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*

ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan 00).

Two Companies.

"C" Company.

Headquarters—Kamloops.

Captain.

Vicars, J R..... 9 Apr 07

Lieutenants (2).

Fisher, E..... 19 Feb 07

Wain, C..... 19 Feb 07

"E" Company.

Headquarters—Revelstoke.

Captain.

Smith, R..... 30 June 08

Lieutenants (2).

\*Harte, C A..... 8 Feb 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Captains (5).

Lieutenants (5).

---

**GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.**

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 4.

(Organized G. O. 11 May 04).

*Headquarters*—.....

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
..........  
"B" Company.*Captain.*.....  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....

---

**CORPS RESERVE.**
*Captains* (2)......  
*Lieutenants* (2).  
.....



KOOTENAY RIFLES.

(Independent Companies.)

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Jan 05).

Headquarters—Fernie, B. C.

Two Companies.

"A" Company.

*Captain.*

Moffatt, G G..... 27 June 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

"B" Company.

*Captain.*

McMullen, J H..... 26 Dec 07

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Keay, W S..... 14 Mar 05

\*Boulton, G H..... 23 Feb 07

O'Brien, G..... 23 Mar 07

---

CORPS RESERVE.

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (2).*

---

---

 INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 08).

Headquarters—Armstrong, B.C.

*Captain.*

\*Burns, R R..... 8 July 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Wolfenden, F C..... 8 July 08

\*Moberley, G..... 8 July 08

---

 CORPS RESERVE.

*Captain.*

 .....  
 .....  


---

*Lieutenant.*



## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D., K. C. B. . . . . 15 Apr 04*Lieut.-Colonels (3).*

Stewart, W J. . . . . 13 Dec 06  
 15 Aug 04  
 Langton, J G. . . . . 1 Oct 06  
 Lockerby, D W (Rlwy Transport Off. Quebec Com). . . . . 1 July 07

*Majors (4).*

(D) White, W J B. . . . . 1 Jan 07  
 15 May 03  
 (D) White, W W. . . . . 2 Nov 03  
 (l c 3 Feb 93)

*Captains (2).*

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Military District No. 1.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

O'Brien, E C. . . . . 16 Aug 06

*Lieutenants (3).*

Coghlan, J P. . . . . 14 June 06  
 \*Macpherson, G A. . . . . 13 Feb 08  
 \*Anderson, F G. . . . . 11 Apr 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Harvey, G. . . . . 22 Feb 05  
(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Cowan, W. . . . . 1 Oct 06

*Captain.*

Shaw, J A. . . . . 7 June 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Allan, J C. . . . . 11 Mar 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

Buckle, F W (ret lt). . . . . 19 Apr 06

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Military District No. 3.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.*

Waugh, F. . . . . 1 Oct 07

*Captain.*

Gillespie, G H. . . . . 1 Oct 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Harvey, C B S. . . . . 15 Feb 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Wilmot, G H. . . . . 30 Sept 07  
 Mackie, G A. . . . . 31 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

McGill, W A (ret lt). . . . . 1 Feb 06

## No. 4 COMPANY.

Military District No. 5.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

*Major.*

Sadler, W. J. . . . . 21 May 07

*Captain.*

DesRosiers, L J. . . . . 3 June 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Matthews, H R. . . . . 2 June 08

*\* Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 5 COMPANY.

Military District No. 4.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

de la Ronde, S E, sr. . . . . 6 June 05

Captain.

de la Ronde, S E, jr. . . . . 29 May 06

Lieutenants (3).

Church, G A. . . . . 19 June 05

Pinard, A A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

Sutherland, A. . . . . 20 Dec 06

\*Spittal, C D. . . . . 1 May 07

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G (vet lt). . . . . 20 Apr 05

## No. 6 COMPANY.

Military District No. 6.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

Tomlinson, W M. . . . . 28 June 05

Captain.

Lomas, A P. . . . . 28 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McFarlane, M A. . . . . 9 Dec 04

Olivier, V H. . . . . 11 July 08

Veterinary Officer.

Tracey, A W (vet lt) . . . . . 3 Apr 05

## No. 7 COMPANY.

Military District No. 8.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Maasie, A E. . . . . 5 June 05

## No. 7 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

Gross, H W. . . . . 5 June 05

Lieutenants (3).

McKean, F T. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Smith, H. . . . . 30 Mar 07

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E (vet lt). . . . . 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

Military District No. 9.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Wickwire, H H. . . . . 31 Aug 06

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Ward, E J. . . . . 29 Aug 04

\*Dick, J Q. . . . . 1 Aug 06

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

\*Lawson, T. . . . . 24 Feb 08

Lieutenants (3).

\*MacLennan, J A. . . . . 24 Feb 08

\*Anderson, J I. . . . . 20 Mar 08

\*Beckett, H L. . . . . 26 Mar 08

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 10 COMPANY.

Military District No. 7.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.*

Guay, J N R..... 5 June 06

*Captain.*Hudon, J A..... 5 June 06  
30 Nov 03*Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08  
*capt 7 June 00)**Veterinary Officer.*Hall, A H (*vet lt*)..... 15 June 06Gauvin, C J H (*vet lt*)..... 20 June 08

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

X(D) Swinford H..... 30 Sept 07

No. 11 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

Poussette, G F C..... 11 Mar 07

*Lieutenants (3).*

Scott, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

\*McGillivray, P C..... 8 Apr 07

Baker, L S..... 28 Feb 08

*Veterinary Officer.*Woods, T Z (*vet lt*)..... 4 Apr 07

## No. 12 COMPANY.

Military District No. 2.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Deacon, F H..... 31 May 07

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

\*Durham, T H..... 1 May 07

*Veterinary Officer.*

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.**Honorary Colonel—*∞ (D) Borden, *Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., 1 Aug. 01.**Lieutenant-Colonels (12).*

Military District No. 6—	∞	Worthington, A N.....	17	May 01
			(P M O, Q C & M D No. 6)	
"	5—	Birkett, H S.....	12	Mar 04
			(P M O, M D No. 5)	
"	2—	Fotheringham, J T.....	8	Sept 04
			(P M O, M D No. 2)	
"	3—	Abbott, R H.....	8	Sept 04
"	9—	(D) Sponagle, J A.....	8	Sept 04
"	12—	∞ Johnson, H D.....	8	Sept 04
			(P M O, M D No. 12)	
"	2—	Rennie, G S.....	10	Feb 06
"	8—	Maclaren, M.....	1	May 06
			(P M O, M D No. 8)	
"	1—	Hayes, A N.....	13	Nov 06
"	4—	Gorrell, C W F.....	13	Nov 06
			(P M O, M D No. 4)	
"	2—	Thompson, W W.....	15	Apr 07
			(seconded 12 June 07)	
"	5—	Cameron, K.....	15	Apr 07
"	2—	Fenton, F.....	27	Sept 07

*Majors (25).*

"	9—	Schaffner, A A.....	8	Sept 04
"	9—	∞ Ross, J.....	8	Sept 04
"	9—	Farrel, E D.....	8	Sept 04
"	4—	Shillington, A T.....	8	Sept 04
"	7—	Turcot, G G.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—	McPherson, D W.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—	Hodgetts, C A.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—	∞ Roberts, J A.....	10	Feb 06
"	5—	Wylde, C F.....	10	Feb 06
"	7—	Delaney, W H.....	10	Feb 06
"	3—	∞ Ross, A E.....	10	Feb 06
"	5—	Peters, C A.....	10	Feb 06
"	2—	McLauchlan, D.....	10	Feb 06
"	8—	Walker, T D.....	10	Feb 06
"	4—	∞ Whitton, D A.....	1	Mar 07
"	2—	Marlow, F W.....	1	Mar 07
"	4—	Shillington, J W.....	1	Mar 07
"	4—	Gardner, R L.....	1	Mar 07
"	3—	Williamson, A R B.....	28	June 07
"	12—	Carruthers, G.....	6	July 07
"	5—	Williams, J A.....	6	July 07
"	1—	Hogg, D H.....	6	July 07
"	8—	Weaver, W J.....	6	July 07
"	2—	Richardson, T B.....	6	July 07
"	2—	Gilmour, C H.....	27	Sept 07

## Captains (25).

Military District No.	1—Bentley, D B.....	8	Sept	00
"	9— <del>W</del> Weatherbe P.....	3	Apr	06
"	5—Hill, W H P.....	3	Apr	06
"	10—Watt, W L.....	3	Apr	06
"	1—McDonald, R G.....	3	Apr	06
"	7—Stevenson, J.....	3	Apr	06
"	8—Harris, L C.....	3	Apr	06
"	9— <del>W</del> Hare, H M.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Warren, C A A.....	3	Apr	06
"	10—Webster, W.....	3	Apr	06
"	9—McKeen, G W.....	3	Apr	06
"	2—Parry, R Y.....	3	Apr	06
"	5—Rankin, A.....	1	Jan	07
"	10—Hewetson, S W.....	1	Jan	07
"	1—McCordie, H N.....	1	Jan	07
"	4—Law, R.....	1	Jan	07
"	7—Gilbert, J L.....	1	Jan	07
"	8—Fritz, H D.....	28	June	07
"	3—Etherington, F.....	6	July	07
"	9—Murray, L M.....	6	July	07
"	9—Macdonald, T H.....	6	July	07
"	9—Corston, J R.....	6	July	07
"	10—Seifert, F.....	6	July	07
"	1—Cruikshank, G R.....	27	Sept	07

## Lieutenants (25).

"	1—Bucke, R W.....	16	June	06
"	2—Snell, A E.....	23	June	06
"	2—Scott, C W.....	23	June	06
"	2—Hendry, W B.....	23	June	06
"	2—Currie, C J.....	23	June	06
"	2—Hendrick, A C.....	23	June	06
"	2—Munn, F J.....	1	Jan	07
"		23	June	06
"	2—Hardy, E B.....	1	Jan	07
"		23	June	06
"	2—Fraleigh, A J.....	1	Jan	07
"		23	June	06
"	2—Davey, J E.....	1	Jan	07
"		23	June	06
"	2—Farmer, G D.....	1	Jan	07
"		23	June	06
"	2—Winters, G A.....	12	Apr	07
"		23	June	06
"	5—McKee, S H.....	28	Apr	07
"		29	June	06
"	4—Leggett, T H.....	1	May	07
"		29	June	06
"	4—Foster, A L.....	28	June	07
"		29	June	06
"	4—Caskey, J C.....	6	July	07
"		29	June	06
"	4—Dillon, W P.....	6	July	07
"		29	June	06
"	1—McGuffin, C F.....	6	July	07
"		29	June	06
"	1—Hixon, E W.....	6	July	07
"		29	June	06
"	3—Girvin, A W.....	6	July	07
"		29	June	06
"	1—Cowan, T C.....	29	Aug	07
"		29	June	06
"	1—Davis, E G.....	24	Sept	07
"		29	June	06



## Lieutenants—Con.

Military District No. 3—	Williamson, H J.....	27	Sept 07
"	10—*Ings, G A.....	29	June 06
"	10—*Smyth, C E.....	23	Oct 05
"	5—Campbell, R P.....	7	July 06
"	5—Paterson, R C.....	7	July 06
"	7—Dobbin, J.....	7	July 06
"	7—Laqueuz, P.....	7	July 06
"	8—Bishop, T E.....	7	July 06
"	7—Cloutier, G L.....	7	July 06
"	8—Curren, L M.....	7	July 06
"	9—Ford, F S L.....	22	Sept 06
"	9—Moore, E F.....	22	Sept 06
"	9—Covert, A M.....	22	Sept 06
"	10—Roy, P.....	22	May 07
"	1—Bucke, E P.....	15	June 07
"	1—Guest, F.....	15	June 07
"	1—Ashbaugh, J A.....	15	June 07
"	10—Borden, L E.....	22	June 07
"	2—Lowry, W H.....	22	June 07
"	10—MacKay, D S.....	22	June 07
"	10—Cadham, F T.....	22	June 07
"	10—Young, F A.....	22	June 07
"	2—Greenway, G E.....	22	June 07
"	7—Burnett, P.....	28	June 07
"	5—Patch, F S.....	28	June 07
"	3—Ferrier, G C.....	28	June 07
"	3—Genge, T S.....	28	June 07
"	10—Vesey, E M.....	6	July 07
"	9—Murray, J A.....	23	Sept 07
"	9—Morris, C H.....	23	Sept 07
"	7—Duval, J L.....	8	June 08
"	11—*Cumming, W G.....	9	Mar 05
"	10—*Mackid, L S.....	1	Apr 05
"	2—*Kendall, W.....	21	Jan 06
"	2—*Smith, G E.....	26	Feb 06
"	12—*Sullivan, J T.....	1	Mar 06
"	3—*Tandy, J H.....	11	Apr 06
"	7—*Fisher, G G.....	3	May 06
"	7—*Drouin, A.....	10	Apr 07
"	7—*Lambert, M P.....	18	Apr 07
"	9—*Macaulay, M A.....	13	July 07
"	10—*Nyblett, H G M.....	29	July 07
"	9—*LeBlanc, B A.....	1	Sept 07
"	8—*Peake, J P.....	11	Dec 07
"	6—*Williams, E J.....	16	Jan 08
"	6—*Henry, E G.....	16	Jan 08
"	6—*Hume, G M.....	16	Jan 08
"	10—*Reilly, W H.....	18	Jan 08
"	10—*Gorrell, A S.....	9	Mar 08
"	2—*Hyland, G.....	23	Mar 08
"	11—*Ross, S A.....	1	May 08
"	11—*McDiarmid, C.....	1	May 08
"	11—*Cumming, A.....	1	May 08
"	11—*Foster, G M.....	1	May 08
"	10—*Howden, J P.....	7	May 08
"	13—*Greene, E.....	12	May 08
"	10—*Argue, T H.....	14	May 08
"	7—*Rilance, C D.....	29	May 08
"	10—*Lenev, J M.....	1	June 08
"	12—*Yeo, I J.....	1	June 08
"	12—*MacArthur, C O.....	1	June 08
"	2—*Kappele, D P.....	10	June 08
"	3—*Wright, R P.....	12	June 08
"	9—*Morton, A M.....	20	Aug 08
"	.....*MacDonald, H K.....	22	Aug 08
"	5—*Ainley, W E.....	25	Aug 08
"	11—*McIntosh, H H.....	25	Aug 08

*Dental Surgeons (18).*

Military District No. 2	—Hackett, W T.....	10	Sept 04
"	2—Rhind, J E.....	10	Sept 04
"	4—Bower, I.....	9	Nov 04
"	4—Baird, D H.....	12	Nov 04
"	9—Beekwith, W H H.....	24	Nov 04
"	6—Fournier, J N P.....	30	Dec 04
"	5— <del>W</del> Lemieux, E.....	24	Feb 05
"	7—Chambers, E J C.....	23	Mar 05
"	1—Bentley, W J.....	3	Apr 05
"	12—Beer, C H.....	17	Feb 06
"	8—Magee, A M.....	23	Mar 06
"	2—Thompson, W G.....	25	Apr 06
"	2—Babcock, A A.....	21	June 06
"	2—Corrigan, C A.....	25	Feb 07
"	10—Curry, B J.....	1	Apr 07
"	10—Piper, W A.....	13	May 07
"	10—Clarke, M C.....	22	July 07
"	7—Reid, J.....	5	Sept 07

*Nursing Sisters (25).*

"	<del>W</del> Affleck, Miss Mary.....	1	Aug 01
"	<del>W</del> Russell, Miss Elizabeth.....	1	Aug 01
"	<del>W</del> Richardson, Miss M P.....	1	Aug 01
"	<del>W</del> Fortescue, Miss F Eleanor.....	1	Aug 01
"	<del>W</del> Smith, Miss Margaret.....	1	Feb 02
"	<del>W</del> Scott, Miss Mary W.....	1	Feb 02
"	4—Smith, Miss Gwendolen.....	15	Sept 03
"	6—Stewart, Miss Irene.....	3	Feb 04
"	4—Caldwell, Miss K A.....	31	May 04
"	4—Pepper, Miss Alice.....	30	July 04
"	8—MacKnight, Miss Helen Beattie.....	27	Feb 06
"	8—Willis, Miss Bertha Ellen.....	27	Feb 06
"	8—Kirk, Miss Renee Jane.....	22	Mar 06
"	7—Pentland, Miss Ruth Evangeline.....	17	May 06
"	4—Foran, Miss Maie Florence.....	26	Feb 07
"	2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle.....	16	Apr 07
"	4—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder.....	14	June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence.....	1	July 07
"	1—Toohey, Miss Agnes Mary.....	1	Oct 07
"	4—Rusell, Miss Mima.....	23	Dec 07
"	3—Culcheth, Miss Edith Elizabeth.....	1	Jan 08
"	9—Wagstaff, Miss Edith.....	29	Jan 08

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

### Field Ambulances.

#### No. I.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross, J (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Murray, L M (capt).  
Corston, J R (capt).  
Ford, F S L (lt).  
Moore, E F (lt).  
Covert, A M (lt).  
Morris, C H (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Shillington, A T (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Shillington, J W (maj).  
Gardner, R L (maj).  
Law, R (capt).  
Leggett, T H (lt).  
Foster, A L (lt).  
Dillon, W P (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. III—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✕ Ross A E (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Williamson, A R B (s s) (maj).  
Etherington, F (capt).  
Ferrier, G C (lt).  
Genge, T S (lt).

#### Quartermaster.

Lockett, W F (hon capt)..... 9 May 06

#### No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F (maj).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hill, W H P (capt).  
McKee, S H (lt).  
Burnett, P (lt).  
Patch, F S (lt).

Quartermaster.

#### No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

Officer Commanding.

Cameron, K (l c).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Peters, C A (maj).  
Williams, J A (maj).  
Rankin, A (capt).  
Campbell, R P (lt).  
Paterson, R C (lt).  
\*Wright, R P (lt).

Quartermaster.

Glassco, G B (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 08

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. VI.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

\*Williams, E J (*lt*).\*Henry, E G (*lt*).\*Hume, G M (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Willis H (*hon capt*).....17 Apr 06

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

⌘ Lebel, E A (*major, 9th Regt*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Quartermaster.

Kuhring, J (*hon capt*).....28 Mar 06

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Walker, T D (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Weaver, W J (*maj*).Harris, L C (*capt*).Bishop, T E (*lt*).Curren, L M (*lt*).\*Peake, J P (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Jones, F J H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 06

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

McLauchlan, D (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Carruthers, G (*maj*).\*Sullivan, J T (*lt*).\*Yeo, I J (*lt*).\*MacArthur, C O (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

⌘ Walker, J S (*hon capt*)..... 1 Feb 06

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Fenton, F (*l c*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Richardson, T B (*maj*).Hendry, W B (*lt*).Winters, G A (*lt*).Lowry, W H (*lt*).\*Hyland, G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

⌘ World, T A E (*hon capt*).....17 A r 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (*maj*).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Gilmour, C H (*maj*).Warren, C A A (*capt*).Scott, C W (*lt*).Currie, C J (*lt*).Hendrick, A C (*lt*).Hardy, E B (*lt*).

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Mar 08

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (*l c.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Parry, R Y (*capt.*)Davey, J E (*lt.*)Farmer, G D (*lt.*)Greenway, G E (*lt.*)\*Kappelc, D P (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Best, T F (*hon capt.*)..... 17 Apr 06

## No. XIII.—(Cavalry).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Roberts, J A (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (4).

Snell, A E (*lt.*)Fraleigh, A J (*lt.*)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hayes, A N (*l c.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Bentley, D B (*capt.*)McDonald, R G (*capt.*)McCordie, H N (*capt.*)Cruikshank, G R (*capt.*)Sanderson H H (*capt 21 Regt.*)Ashbaugh, J A (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (*hon capt.*)..... 3 May 06

## No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hogg, D H (*maj.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Hixon, E W (*lt.*)Cowan, T C (*lt.*)Guest, F (*lt.*)Bucke, E P (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (*hon capt.*)..... 16 Apr 07

## No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Webster, W (*capt.*)

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

Mackay, D S (*lt.*)Cadham, F T (*lt.*)Young, F A (*lt.*)\*Reilly, W H (*lt.*)

## Quartermaster.

Wise, H A (*hon capt.*)..... 2 Apr 07

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XVII.—(Cavalry.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Hewetson, S W (capt).

Captains and Lieutenants (4)

.....  
.....  
.....

Quartermaster.

.....  
.....

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

McTavish, F C (capt).

Captains and Lieutenants (6).

\*Ross, S A (lt).  
\*McDiarmid, C (lt).  
\*Cumming, A (lt).  
\*Foster, G M (lt).

.....

Quartermaster.

.....  
.....

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Rank.	NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Rank.
Lt.-Col.	XXX Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt C A.....	6 July 88
"	XXX (D) Delamere, J M.....	2 Regt Q O R.....	26 Mar 96
"	XXX (D) Coutlee, L W.....	13 F B C A.....	10 Apr 96
"	XXX Stone, F G ( <i>p s e Eng</i> ) (Colonel <i>h p</i> ).....	Inf of Arty, Mil Staff	1 June 99
Major.	XXX White, F CMG.....	(Compt. R N W M P)	17 May 01
"	XXX Woodside, H J.....	Manitoba Dragoons...	29 Aug 98
"	XXX Heward, E H T.....	R O.....	1 Feb 01
Hon "			( <i>l c</i> ) 23 Aug 06)
"	Benoit, A.....	R O.....	17 May 01
"	Neill, W J.....	45 Regt.....	4 June 01
Captain	XXX Bate, H G.....	G G F G.....	17 Apr 87
"	XXX Farrell, F A.....	87 Regt.....	7 Sept 96
"	XXX Ecclestone, W R.....	(P O Corps (S A).....	16 Feb 00
"	XXX Price, W.....	8 Regt.....	20 Apr 00
Lieut.	Cameron, G B.....	57 Regt.....	28 Jan 01
"	Frink, H W.....	62 Regt.....	13 Feb 01
"	Ermatinger, C P.....		28 July 05

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself at the commencement of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.  
Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers at the end of the year in which he fails to report himself.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Cavalry.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	Whitley, F.....	3 Cav Brig	18 Oct 51	21 Oct 98
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	(D) Stothers, J B.....	1 Hussars	13 June 50	8 May 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	Smart, C A.....	13 Dragoons	23 Mar 68	19 Feb 04
"	Brown, R.....	5 Dragoons	16 June 54	1 Dec 03
Major.	(D) Button, J R.....	G G B G	8 June 53	22 June 93
"	(D) Hetherington, T S.....	QOC Hussars (r m c)	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	Leckie, R G E.....	8 Hussars	4 June 69	11 May 95
"	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	— 63	30 Apr 97
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00
"	V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.....	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	Johnston, W D.....	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
"	McCarthy, D L.....	9 T L H	20 Feb 65	1 Nov 03
"	Lilley, W A C.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03
"	∞ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04
"	Gibson, J G.....	13 Dragoons (r m c)	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04
Capt.	Dickson, R C.....	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 99
"	Scriver, J F.....	6 Hussars	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	McNichol, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98
"	Lovell, E S M.....	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	Bradburn, W H.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	∞ Young, F V.....	12 Dragoons	2 Mar 59	1 June 01
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	11 Hussars	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03
"	Lincoln, W A.....	13 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03
"	Scovil, H E.....	8 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03
Lieut.	Warner, J T.....	8 Hussars (r m c)	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	Edy, O.....	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	Holden, J C.....	8 Hussars (r m c)	18 Feb 76	20 June 96
"	Seale, J A.....	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
"	Watchorn, A.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 69	18 June 01
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03
	<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>			
Lt-Col.	∞ Sanders, G E, DSO (r m c).....		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
Major.	∞ Snyder, A E.....		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Cuthbert, A E R.....		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	∞ Jarvis, A M, CMG.....		6 Apr 62	17 May 00
"	∞ Howard, D M.....		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	∞ Allen, J B.....			15 May 92
"	∞ Baker, M.....		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	∞ Taylor, J.....		16 Nov 62	1 June 01
"	∞ Ingles, W M.....			1 Jan 98



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	✕ Eaton, R B. ....	S A C	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 06
"	✕ Wroughton, T M. ....		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	✕ Cosby, F L. ....		8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99
"	✕ Fall, P. ....		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Leckie, J E. <i>DSO (r m c)</i> ....		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Strange, A W. ....			7 Mar 00
"	✕ White-Fraser, M H. ....			7 Mar 00
"	✕ Tryon, C. ....			3 Nov 00
"	✕ Sparkes, G A S. ....	3 C M R	21 May 64	2 Apr 06
"	✕ Moir, R H. ....	2 C M R	18 Aug 73	1 June 06
"	✕ Balinhard, J C de. ....	5 C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06
"	✕ Clarkson, E P. ....	2 C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07
	<i>Artillery.</i>			
Lt-Col.	✕ Irwin, De la C T. <i>CMG, ADC</i> ...	R C A		
"	✕ (D) Macdonald, A H. ....	1 Brig F A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	(D) Armstrong, J R. ....	3 Regt	15 July 48	25 Nov 81
"	(D) Curren, A E. ....	1 "	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Cole, F M. ....	2 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	(D) Nicholl, W. ....	1 Brig	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	✕ Lindsay, C W A. ....	1 F B	27 Apr 55	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A. ....	4 Regt	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Gregory, F B. ....	5 "	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	(D) Jones, G W. ....	5 "	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	(D) Oxley, F H. ....	1 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Vien, G S. ....	6 "	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Hibbard, F W. ....	2 "	1 Apr 48	1 Dec 99
"	Maltby, R L. ....	C F A	19 Oct 65	15 May 01
"	White, W W. ....	3 Regt	8 Sept 56	1 May 02
Major.	McLeod, W McK. ....	17 F B	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 07
"	Boggs, H A. ....	1 Regt	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Ogilvy, J. ....	2 "	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Gordon, J J. ....	3 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Townley, T O. ....	5 "	13 Sept 55	16 Dec 92
"	Morson, W A O. ....	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Crowe, W. ....	3 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	(D) McKenzie, S A. ....	8 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97
"	Boulton, J E G. ....	1 Regt	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	England, G P. ....	2 "	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98
"	Caines, J M. ....	5 F B	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Merritt, W H. ....	7 F B	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99
"	Myles, R. ....	9 F B	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Merewether, H D. ....	11 F B.	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	✕ Irving, L E W. <i>DSO</i> ....	9 F B	24 May 54	20 June 00
"	Stephens, G W. ....	3 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	✕ McCrae, J. ....	1 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02
"	Arnoldi, E C. ....	2 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
"	(D) Carvell, F P. ....	4 Regt	1 July 61	6 May 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G. ....	2 F B	10 June 65	16 Dec 04
"	Parker, F W. ....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Reynolds, C R. ....	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Hart, G C. ....	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	McCrae, T. ....	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	Gordon, R H. ....	1 Brig	18 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Simpson, J L. ....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	✕ Benyou, J A ( <i>g s Eng h</i> )....	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	McConnan, D B. ....	R C A	1 Mar 69	10 Oct 96
"	Johnstone, W A. ....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97
"	Amyraud, O. ....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97
"	Botsford, W M. ....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Jones, F C. ....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	McDonald, D L. ....	3 "	21 May 69	1 June 98
"		17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98

† Especially appointed.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>				
Capt	Silver, H R.....	1 Re t	3 July 67	23 Sept 98
"	Tanner, C E.....	Pictou Co	7 Oct 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L.....	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Grier, E W.....	9 F B	26 Nov 62	15 Mar 01
"	Warren, F K.....	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Irwin, W W.....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02
"	Langley, W H.....	5 "	13 Feb 68	28 Feb 03
Lieut.	Wylde, H McN.....	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	28 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B.....	3 FB (r m c)	13 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Halls, F E.....	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Duncan, A T.....	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt.	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C.....	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.....	RMC & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99
"	(D) Wurtele, E F.....	RMC & 18 Regt	29 Feb 60	7 Jan 03
Major.	∞ Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	∞ Hubbell, E W.....	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
"	Meredith, C P.....	"	15 Sept 74	3 Feb 03
Capt.	∞ Cochrane, J B.....	3 F Co CE	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, D.....	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Rogers, R P.....	"	27 Oct 72	15 Jan 95
"	Morrow, H A.....	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	McConkey, T C.....	"	24 June 83	18 Jan 05
Lieut.	∞ Perry, A B.....	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, J.....	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, C A.....	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, F.....	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, R C.....	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, A B.....	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, J G.....	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, J C.....	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, J A.....	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscumb, W G B.....	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, A W.....	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, H H.....	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, B W.....	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, E.....	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R.....	"	18 Dec 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, E H.....	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, F H.....	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Z T.....	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, A K.....	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, A R.....	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, A T.....	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, F C.....	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, G E.....	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, W J.....	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, F M.....	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	White, J.....	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, L M.....	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, D C.....	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, M W.....	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, J.....	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, F L.....	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	∞ Cartwright, C E.....	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	White, F W.....	R. M. C.	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, P C H.....	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, W G.....	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, C P.....	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, J N.....	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, C R F.....	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl R.....	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, R L.....	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, A L P.....	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, J M.....	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87
"	Grant, W W.....	"	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, J M.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, H W.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, B H.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, R W.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	McLennan, B.....	"	10 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, C W.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, L J A.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, F.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, I P.....	"	— June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, F D.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	"	16 Nov 72	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Osler, F B.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	≥ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefevre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, G A.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, E P.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	≥ Kirkpatrick, G H.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, F E.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, R C F.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	"	27 Mar 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 78	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	"	3 June 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	"	25 Oct 77	19 June 99
"	Jago, J R.....	"	2 July 79	19 June 99
"	Macdougall, A C.....	"	13 Mar 79	5 Oct 99
"	Roiston J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers - Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Patterson, F E.....	R. M. C.	19 Apr 80	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00
"	Hughes, G B.....	"	22 Apr 80	24 June 01
"	Cameron, K M.....	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.....	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.....	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.....	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.....	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.....	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Cassels, G H.....	"	17 July 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.....	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Lucas, F T.....	"	20 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H L.....	RMC & 14 Regt	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R. M. C.	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	"	29 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.....	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.....	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.....	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.....	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.....	"	4 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.....	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.....	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.....	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.....	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Lytte, F H.....	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
"	McPhee, M N.....	"	16 June 82	22 June 05
"	Smith, R S.....	"	31 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	"	19 Jan 86	22 June 05
"	Wright, A E.....	"	1 Aug 81	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	"	17 Aug 85	22 June 05
"	Mathieson, D M.....	"	13 Oct 84	22 June 05
"	Harrington, C D.....	"	17 Nov 85	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T.....	"	19 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	"	15 Dec 83	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	"	10 Mar 85	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	"	14 Aug 83	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	"	28 Dec 82	22 June 05
"	Canfield, F O.....	"	18 May 84	22 June 05
"	Curry, H E.....	"	17 July 84	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	"	11 Aug 86	29 June 06
"	Layton, S T.....	"	4 July 85	29 June 06
"	Cameron, E G.....	"	18 May 85	29 June 06
"	Eakins, J McD.....	"	14 Jan 86	29 June 06
"	Paré, A A.....	"	16 Jan 84	29 June 06
"	Greenlees, F H.....	"	17 Oct 86	29 June 06
"	Hale, E C.....	"	6 June 84	29 June 06
"	Carruthers, K B.....	"	30 June 85	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C.....	"	1 Mar 86	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	"	25 June 85	29 June 06

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Maclaren	R.M.C.	2 July 83	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.	"	6 Sept 86	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.	"	18 May 87	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L.	"	11 Oct 87	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.	"	11 June 85	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E.	"	5 May 85	27 June 07
"	Hanson, E G.	"	12 Sept 87	27 June 07
"	Trotter, C T.	"	10 Nov 86	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A.	"	12 Dec 86	27 June 07
"	Moffatt, W J.	"	15 Feb 87	27 June 07
"	Lewis, A C T.	"	12 July 85	27 June 07
"	Bristol, E.	"	21 Oct 88	26 June 08
"	Taylor, K C C.	"	20 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Bell-Irving, D P.	"	3 Jan 88	26 June 08
"	Dozois, L O R.	"	18 July 87	26 June 08
"	McFarlane, W T.	"	17 July 87	26 June 08
"	Walker, D W B.	"	17 Nov 88	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G.	"	4 Feb 88	26 June 08
"	Lawson, H O.	"	6 Aug 85	26 June 08
"	Donnelly, H H.	"	4 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Adams, W D.	"	3 Aug 87	26 June 08
"	Hilliard, G F H.	"	13 Mar 88	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J.	"	24 Mar 86	26 June 08
	<i>Corps of Guides.</i>			
Capt.	Woodman, J (r m c).	C. of G.	5 Oct 61	2 June 03
	Read, R H.	"	19 June 78	2 July 03
	<i>Infantry.</i>			
Colonel.	<del>XXX</del> (D) Gibson, Hon J M.	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	1 Jan 02
Lt.-Col.	<del>XXX</del> Sheppard, J J.	83	7 Nov 47	13 Jan 76
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) †White, W, CMG.	Special List	6 Jan 30	25 Jan 77
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Laurin, V de L.	87 Regt	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Fraser, A.	88 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Desjardins, L G.	17 "	12 May 49	30 May 84
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Munro, J.	22 "	5 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) †Smith, H R, ISO, ADC.	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
"	<del>XXX</del> Massey, F.	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) †Macpherson, J P.	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Baird, J D.	87 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Jones, C S.	38 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Fisher, C E H.	27 "	13 Apr 49	9 Mar 88
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) †Tilton, J (Hon Colonel 15 June 01)	Special List.	27 Mar 37	23 Nov 88
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Anderson, W P.	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
"	<del>XXX</del> Hamilton, R B.	2 "	10 Oct 47	9 Jan 89
"	<del>XXX</del> McAuley, M B.	58 "	15 Sept 47	30 Aug 89
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Irwin, J.	26 "	17 Apr 47	29 Nov 89
"	<del>XXX</del> Hood, J.	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Wilson, J G.	33 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Scott, J H.	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Ellis, C S.	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Prevost, H.	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Davidson, J I.	16 Inf Brig	17 Nov 52	25 Mar 92
"	<del>XXX</del> Starke, G R.	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Aubrey, A D.	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
"	<del>XXX</del> Burland, J H.	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Dixon, H G S.	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Bethune, J L.	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
"	<del>XXX</del> (D) Laurie, W H.	1 "	13 Feb 51	7 July 93

† Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lt-Col.	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95
"	×(D) Ruttan, H N.....	90 Regt	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
"	×Raymond, L C.....	44 "	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
"	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
"	Schaffner, C W.....	69 "	1 Feb 46	7 Apr 97
"	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
"	×Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
"	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
"	×Rousseau, J B A.....	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 "	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	×(D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	(D) York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	×(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	×Smith A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	(D) Appelbe, W P.....	20 "	25 May 48	2 May 99
"	×des Trois Maisons, J P A.....	85 "	14 Nov 61	22 July 99
"	(D) Thairs, G.....	19 "	1 May 50	26 Oct 99
"	×(D) Jarvis, A L, ISO.....	GGFG	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 "	12 Nov 54	12 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 "	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00
"	(D) Campbell, A G.....	31 "	3 Jan 50	10 Nov 00
"	×Chambre, H W A.....	90 "	29 June 61	21 Dec 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 "	16 Mar 63	9 May 01
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 "	28 July 59	17 May 01
"	(D) McGillivray, J A.....	34 "	19 July 52	18 Jan 02
"	(D) McPhee, J B.....	35 "	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) McRae, A F.....	94 "	17 Nov 59	8 Apr 02
"	Andrews, C A.....	75 "	31 May 72	2 May 02
"	Stimson, G A.....	10 "	14 Aug 58	11 June 02
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 "	23 Sept 53	23 June 02
"	Bartlet, N A.....	21 "	9 Sept 60	18 July 02
"	×(D) Miller, J W.....	57 "	4 Oct 45	18 Sept 02
"	×Morgan, H A.....	59 "	27 May 56	28 Jan 03
"	×(D) Ray, W J.....	8 "	28 Sept 51	2 Feb 03
"	Sicotte, F.....	84 "	26 July 57	6 Feb 03
"	(D) Moscrip, W C.....	28 "	8 Aug 52	30 Apr 03
"	×Thompson, J T.....	12 "	15 Oct 52	16 May 03
"	×(D) Finlayson, J A.....	1 "	16 Jan 51	31 May 03
"	(D) Wilson, E W.....	3 "	1 July 60	25 Sept 03
"	(D) Roper, S C D, A D C.....	GGFG	20 June 49	28 Mar 04
"	Stuart, W G McV.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04
"	×Greville-Harston, C.....	10 "	10 Aug 48	21 Nov 04
"	Martin, H.....	29 "	16 May 74	7 Jan 06
"	×Mackie, H J.....	42 "	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06

†Especially appointed.

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
	Bate, H A.....	GGFG	12 May 56	2 Apr 06
Lt-Col.	∞ (D) †Walsh, J.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
Major.	Emond, J B.....	80 Regt & R L	24 June 54	1 Sept 82
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 Regt	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	∞ (D) Todd, A H.....	GGFG	28 Oct 51	21 May 85
"	∞ (D) Hartt, F H.....	62 Regt	2 Nov 55	19 Jan 87
"	∞ (D) Day, W H.....	19 "	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	∞ (D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	∞ (D) Magee, W C.....	62 "	9 Nov 55	26 Nov 90
"	∞ Hébert, Z J R.....	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	∞ Cooper, W H.....	12 Regt	20 Sept 50	20 June 92
"	∞ (D) Macqueen F W.....	22 "	23 May 50	20 June 92
"	Hodgins, J.....	GGFG	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, A (r s i g).....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAulay, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Feb 52	22 Dec 92
"	∞ (D) Hayes, G W.....	7 "	5 July 50	24 Feb 93
"	∞ (D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	∞ (D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	∞ (D) McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	∞ (D) Burritt, W H.....	56 "	6 Nov 50	14 Aug 95
"	∞ (D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 95
"	∞ (D) Thompson, J B.....	2 "	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
"	∞ (D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
"	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 "	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
"	∞ Bennett, C C.....	6 "	14 Jan 60	26 Feb 97
"	∞ (D) Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	10 June 97
"	∞ (D) Weller, J L (r m c).....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
"	∞ (D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	30 Aug 97
"	∞ Cronyn, H B.....	7 "	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
"	∞ Parry, J L R (c o).....	90 "	14 Oct 68	18 Apr 99
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
"	∞ (D) Knight, H V.....	22 "	21 Sept 58	26 May 99
"	∞ (D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
"	Davison, T E.....	66 "	11 Sept 55	18 Apr 00
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
"	Gilbert, F E.....	89 "	26 Apr 74	1 June 00
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 "	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00
"	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
"	∞ (D) MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
"	∞ (D) Bernier, J A F.....	61 "	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01
"	Davis, S N.....	37 "	16 Sept 68	28 Apr 01
"	∞ (D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 "	5 Sept 67	29 May 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 "	31 July 61	29 May 01
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 "	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01
"	Sproule, C J.....	31 "	4 Aug 56	19 Feb 02
"	Ibbotson, J S.....	5 "	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02
"	Meyers, D C.....	10 "	15 Apr 63	12 Jan 03
"	Henderson, A.....	6 "	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03
"	∞ Lawless, W T.....	GGFG	29 Sept 67	28 May 03
"	Staples, J H.....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 07
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 "	21 Jan 82	31 May 04
"	∞ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....	RMR	64	11 Sept 05

† Especially appointed.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con</i>				
Major.	Jodoin, H.	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06
	Muir, J G.	1 "	15 June 53	14 Nov 06
Capt.	Baker, J H ( <i>r m c</i> ).	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
	Black, W M.	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
	∞ (D) † Gray, H H O.	GGFG	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
	∞ Laframboise, C A A.	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
	Mason, E F.	57 "	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89
	∞ Broughall, G.	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
	Hora, W.	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
	Butler, W.	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
	Labelle, J H.	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
	Hannington, H C.	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
	LeBel, J A W.	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
	Stewart, D D.	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
	Dawson, I H.	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 Jul 91
	Bowen, W N.	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
	Mackay, J D.	10 "	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91
	Ritchie, J W.	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
	Mowat, H M.	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
	Dunn, C J.	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mar 92
	McKay, W M.	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.	80 "	18 Apr 72	27 June 92
	Déchènes, B M.	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
	Rowley, H H.	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
	Trudel, P M J.	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
	Fuller, J W.	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
	Pope, M.	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
	Manning, J.	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
	Dyer, C O.	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
	Nelson, J.	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
	Vincent, A.	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
	Fitzgerald, F J.	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
	Simms, H.	5 "	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
	Ross, J G.	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
	Forrester, W C.	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
	Graves, E O.	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
	∞ Milliken, J B.	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
	Irvine, J D.	90 "	16 June 72	18 May 96
	Alexander, G.	28 "	12 Nov 74	27 June 96
	Mermagen, E W M.	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
	McLean, H C.	48 "	17 July 66	24 Aug 96
	Robertson, J S.	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
	Dixon, B.	86 "	2 Feb 71	17 June 97
	Ruggles, N C.	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
	Cleveland, E T.	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
	Rousseau, L A.	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
	Sherman, G H.	32 "	1 May 70	16 Nov 97
	Pelletier, F.	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
	Stalker, A G.	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
	Gardner, W A.	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
	Campbell, K C.	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
	Miles, W R.	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
	Champion, W S.	8 "	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98
	Brigstocke, R W ( <i>r m c</i> ).	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
	O'Reilly, H R.	29 "	19 Oct 70	7 Apr 98
	Emerson, W H.	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
	Davidson, J A.	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
	Kerrigan, J E.	26 "	27 Aug 73	6 June 98
	Watts, W H.	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
	Bauld, J G.	66 "	2 Mar 70	13 July 98
	McLelland, R A.	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
	∞ Carstairs, W F W.	56 "	24 June 60	4 Oct 98
	Rogers, J A.	11 "	1875	11 Jan 99



	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Capt.	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99
"	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megraw, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	20 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	20 Aug 64	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99
"	Starr, G L.....	68 "	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00
"	Smith, P H.....	68 "	13 Dec 76	18 Apr 00
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	(D) Read, L A.....	68 "	19 Dec 63	25 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 "	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00
"	Massey, G.....	24 "	16 June 64	1 Feb 01
"	Swift, A E.....	8 "	30 Jan 68	11 Feb 01
"	McKean, J W.....	62 "	23 May 74	19 Feb 01
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Gosing, G E.....	59 "	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01
"	La Pierre, L A.....	22 "	27 Dec 76	17 May 01
"	Stephens, P J.....	42 "	22 Oct 68	29 May 01
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 "	31 Dec 79	4 June 01
"	McCrae, J McN.....	45 "	16 Apr 65	4 June 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 "	27 May 69	8 Aug 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Nelles, S B.....	90 "	20 Jan 71	29 Mar 02
"	Moore, M.....	21 "	5 Nov 73	26 June 02
"	Grant, J R.....	6 "	22 May 72	19 Feb 03
"	Ross, H L.....	67 "	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03
"	Carter, J N.....	16 "	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03
"	Allard, A.....	9 "	25 Sept 80	15 Apr 03
"	Morrison, D A.....	62 "	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 "	5 Feb 77	1 June 03
"	Green, W J.....	25 "	8 Oct 75	1 Aug 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 "	28 Jan 67	1 Aug 03
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 "	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 "	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 "	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 "	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04
"	Stewart, R W.....	41 "	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04
"	Forin, P McL.....	RMR	28 Jan 69	17 July 05
"	St. Onge, J W.....	84 Regt	1 Oct 81	18 May 06
"	Smith, E A.....	ret & St J R Co.	10 June 59	28 Sept 07
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 Regt.	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
"	Blackmore, R.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	1 June 68	26 June 91
"	Soy, R C.....	93 "	7 Oct 61	14 Sept 91
"	Parent, P E.....	65 "	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 "	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Cooper, A.....	11 "	22 May 66	13 June 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 "	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98

	RANK AND NAME.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>			
Lieut.	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 Regt.	17 Mar 73	20 June 98
"	Crews, W H.....	49 "	25 June 76	18 May 99
"	Mathews, W L.....	10 "	22 Jan 78	19 June 99
"	∞ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	17 Jan 75	27 Oct 99
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 "	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99
"	∞ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 "	20 Sept 79	25 May 00
"	∞ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Girouard, R A.....	42 "	29 Jan 71	29 May 01
"	Walker, E B.....	2 "	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01
"	Hall, J McE.....	42 "	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01
"	∞ Murray, E F.....	42 "	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 "	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 "	13 Nov 76	22 July 03
"	Mackenzie, G A G.....	2 "	22 Aug 82	28 Jan 04
"	∞ O'Meara, D A.....	8 "	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 "	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04
"	Ross, J W.....	78 "	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04
"	Acorn, J H C.....	82 "	1 Oct 66	20 Apr 04
"	Macalister, T G.....	42 "	10 Aug 68	20 Apr 04
"	Crowdy, J F.....	2 "	26 Jan 78	20 Apr 04
	<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i>			
Capt	Jones, A W.....	O S C	23 May 51	1 July 03 hon l c 2 Apr 03
	<i>Medical.</i>			
Col.	∞ Neilson, J L H.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	∞ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon col 15 May 02)
"	∞ Roddick, T G.....	A M S	.....	1 June 00
"	∞ Osborne, A B.....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01
Hon Lt-Col.	Grasett, F Le M.....	G B G	1 Apr 51	8 June 03
"	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 FB, CA	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04
"	(D) Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
"	(D) Farley, J J.....	49 Regt	2 Oct 51	16 Mar 05
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 "	27 Jan 57	17 May 07
"	Palmer, L L.....	2 "	1 Apr 54	15 July 07
Major.	de Mouilpied, W.....	50 "	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 88
"	Curtis, J B.....	67 "	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 04
"	Gibson, R.....	27 "	26 June 52	18 Sept 05
"	∞ (D) Elder, J M.....	2 Regt CA	24 Oct 59	13 June 06
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Brig CFA	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 "	21 Aug 72	20 May 98
"	∞ White, F J.....	74 "	7 Sept 63	27 June 98
"	Carmichael, H R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
"	Courtenay, J D.....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 Mar 00
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	8 Sept 04
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05
Capt.	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	28 Jan 01
"	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO.....	Strathcona Hor	.....	16 Mar 01
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01
"	Birkett, F W.....	43 "	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06
Lieut.	McNaughton, J D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98
"	∞ Tremayne, H E.....	A M C	5 Sept 73	1 Feb 02
"	McLaren, G H.....	.....	27 Dec 77	20 June 03
	<i>Veterinary.</i>			
Vet-Maj.	Campbell, F A.....	G B G	.....	1 Apr 03
Vet-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	.....	.....	7 Mar 00

**CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.**

Name.	Cadet Corps.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E D.....	No 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04
Elmslie, W.....	No 39, Woodstock Collegiate Institute.....	" 31 Mar 06
Flint, C K.....	No 155, The Regina High School Cadet Corps	" 20 May 07
Bundy, A C.....	Vancouver Public School Cadets.....	" 25 Feb 08

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

- ✕ Leader, H P, Lt-Col & Bt-Col, Command-in The Carabiniers, Mhow, India.
- ✕ Clinch, H W, Capt 13th Hussars, Secunderabad, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

- ✕ Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Hilsa, Eng.
- Budden, E F, 2nd Lieutenant, 134th Batt. RFA, Kildare, Ireland.
- ✕ Campbell, H M, Major & Brev Lt-Col, Commanding 135th Battery, RFA, Kildare, Ireland
- ✕ Duffus, E J, Major, Commanding 61st (Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Newcastle, Eng.
- ✕ Duffus, G S, Lieut-Colonel, Commanding 31st Battery, RFA, Fernoy.
- ✕ Gray, P E, Major, Commanding Depot, RHA, Woolwich. (*g s Eng.*)
- Hamilton, G T, Lieutenant, No. 2 Depot RFA, Templemore, Ireland.
- Kirkland, T, Lieutenant 55th Battery, RFA, Belgaum, India.
- ✕ McLean, C W W, Lieutenant, "T" Battery, RHA, Ambala, India.
- Plummer, M V, Lieutenant, 124th Battery, RFA, Aldershot, Eng.
- Spain, G A R, Lieutenant 56th (Howitzer) Btty, R F A, Hilsa, Eng.
- Uniacke, C D W, Lieutenant, "N" Battery, RHA, Ambala, India.
- ✕ van Straubenzie, C C, Major, Commanding 123rd Battery, RFA, Aldershot Eng.
- Weatherbe, W, Lieutenant, 14th (Howr) Battery, RFA, Jhansi, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

- Beer, V L, Captain, No. 87 Company, Hong Kong (*g s Eng.*)
- Cayley, A M, Captain, No. 2 Depot. Fort Rowner, Gosport, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- Courtney, F H, Captain, No. 20 Company, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- Dean, A C H, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (1st Class) School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
- DeBury, H R V, Captain and Brev. Major, Professor of Artillery, &c., RMC, Canada.
- Greenwood, A T C, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 28 Company, Weymouth, Eng.
- ✕ Hamersley, H St G, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd Class), Portsmouth Coast Defences (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Hodgins, C R (*o Eng.*), Major, 3rd Class Ordnance Officer, COO Straits Settlements, Singapore.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

- Hollinshead, H N B, Captain, No 43 Company, Cork Harbour, Ireland.
- Holmes, H, Lieutenant, No. 16 Company, Portsmouth, Eng.
- Johnston, G N, Captain, No. 38 Company, Plymouth, Eng (*g s Eng.*)
- Macdonald, R J, Major, (*g s Eng.*) Commanding No. 4 Depot, Great Yarmouth, Eng.
- Macrae, A E, 2nd Lieutenant, No. 95 Company, Bermuda.
- Moore, W A, Lieutenant, Student Japanese Language, Tokio.
- Morris, R C, Captain, No. 29 Company, Portsmouth, Eng. (*g s Eng.*)
- ✕ Poole, H R, Captain, Instructor in Gunnery (2nd class), Plymouth Coast Defences, (*g s Eng.*)
- Ridout, J Y H, Captain, Instr. in Gunnery (2nd Class) Mersey Coast Defence, Liverpool, Eng (*s En*).
- Smith, A E, Captain (*g s Eng.*)
- Wilkes, G S, Captain, 5th Class. Ord. Officer. Indian Ordnance Dept, Agrn.

*Royal Engineers.*

- Archbold, F H W, Lieutenant, Field Depot, Aldershot.
- ✕ Armstrong, B H O, Captain. Division Off. Harrysmith Sub-district. South Africa.
- Baker, E C, Lieutenant, Asst Superintendent, 1st Grade Survey of India. Mussorie.
- Bingay, H L, Captain, attached RCE, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Bremner, A G, Major, Superintendent of Parks, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Campbell, H B D, Captain, Assistant Principal Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee, India.
- Carey, H C, Major, CRE, Dublin Sub-District, Ireland.
- ✕ Carr-Harris, E D, Captain, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.
- Carson, C F, 2nd Lieutenant, SME. Chatham, Eng.
- ✕ Cartwright, G S, Major, Garrison Engineer, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Dawson, E F, Lieutenant, Instructor in Surveying, Royal Military College, Canada.
- ✕ Denison, G W, Captain, Garrison Engineers, Dehra Dun, India.
- ✕ Doucet, L C A de B, Captain, Division Officer, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England.
- ✕ Duff, G M, Major, Officiating Assistant C R E, Organization Works, Quetta District, India.
- Edgar, D K, Lieutenant, Special duty, Thomason Engineering College, Roorkee (India).
- ✕ Evans, A S, Captain, Commanding 6th Fortress Company, Weymouth, Eng.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Frith, G R, Captain, General Staff Officer (3rd Grade) Military Operations Division, War Office.
- Gemmill, J D, 2nd Lieutenant, under instruction Electric Light Class, Plymouth, Eng.
- Girouard, Sir E P C, *KCMG, DSO*, Major, and Bt Col, Governor and Com in chief, N Nigeria.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, *CIE*, Major, Chief Engineer, Electrical Dept., Jammu and Kashmir State (*CIE*) Scrinager, Kashmir
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major Survey Dept., Egyptian Govt., Cairo.
- Kennedy, J N C, Major, Commanding M (Depôt) Company, R E Depôt, Chatham, Eng.
- Kirkpatrick, G M, *p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Col A QMG, Army Hdqrs., Simla, India.
- Lang-Hyde, J I, *CMG*, Lt-Col, *CRE*, Fermoy Sub-District, Cork, Ireland.
- Lesslie, W B, Major, Superintendent of Instruction, 3rd Sappers and Miners, Kirkee, India.
- Mellhinney, W J, Major, Deputy Manager, O & R Railway, Lucknow, India.
- MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, Captain, Division Officer, Shorncliffe, Eng.
- Nanton, H C, Major and Bt Col, AAG, RE, Headquarters, Simla, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Captain, Assistant Engineer 1st Grade, Nagda, Muttra State Railway India.
- Panet, A E, Major, Garrison Engineers, Ferozepore, India.
- Rhodes, G D, 2nd Lieutenant, *SME*, Chatham, Eng.
- Ridout, D H, Major, Commanding Rly. Cos, Longmoor Camp, Hants, England.
- Rogers, H S, Captain, Surveyor to the Prison Commissioner, Hom Office, Whitehall, London, Eng.
- Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant, Railway Locomotive Course, L and S W Railway, Eng.
- Skinner, T C, Major, Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, Southern Command, Salisbury, Eng.
- Tilley, W F, Major, Executive Engineer, 1st Grade, PWD, Jhansi, India.
- Twining, P G, Major, Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrrrell, W G, Lieutenant, attached RCE, Halifax, N.S.
- Van Strauvenzee, A H, Lt Col and Bt Col, *CRE*, Portsea Sub-District, Portsmouth, Eng.
- Von Hugel, N G, Major, *CRE*, Standerton District, South Africa.

## Infantry.

- Cory, G N, *DSO*, Captain, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Student Staff College, Canterbury, Eng.
- Dobell, C M, *DSO, p s c Eng*, Major and Bt Lt-Colonel Royal Welsh Fusiliers, General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Military Operations Division, War Office.

## Infantry—Con.

- Farley, J J B, Captain, North Staffordshire Regiment, Mooltan, India.
- Hamilton, W A, Captain, Connaught Rangers, Dagshai, India.
- Hayter, R J F, *p s c Eng*, Cheshire Regt, DAA and QMG Administrative Staff, Malta.
- Heneker, F C, Captain, Royal Canadians, Blackdown, Farnborough, Hants, Eng.
- Heneker, W C G, *DSO, ADC*, Major and Bt Col Connaught Rangers, DAA and QMG, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.
- Hewett, E V O, Major, Royal West Kent Regiment, Dover, Eng.
- Kaulbach, H A, Captain, Royal Lancaster Regiment, Staff Adjutant R M C Kingston.
- Kenny, G W, Captain, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Malta.
- Kirkpatrick, E R M, 2nd Lieutenant, Yorkshire Light Infantry, Aldershot, Eng.
- Laurie, G B, Major, Royal Irish Rifles, Comm'g Depôt, Belfast, Ireland.
- Luard, C C, Major, Durham Light Infantry, Lucknow, India.
- Luard, D G, Major, Scottish Rifles, Aldershot, Eng.
- McLaren, R J, Lieutenant, West Yorkshire Regiment, Kuldana, India.
- Morris, E M, Capt and Bt-Major, Devonshire Regt, Supt. Detention Barracks, Devonport, Eng.
- Mosgrove, R St P, Captain, Royal Sussex Regiment, 2nd Cl Ass Acc Army accounts Department, Aldershot, Eng.
- Payzant, H R, Captain, Lancashire Fusiliers, specially employed, South Africa.
- Sears, J W, Major, South Staffordshire Regiment, Bordon Camp, Aldershot, Eng.
- Skinner, F St D (*p s c En*), Colonel, *h p* late Royal Sussex Regiment.
- Smith, E O, Major, Northamptonshire Regiment, Poona, India.
- Smith, H C, Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Staff Captain to Brigadier General No. 11 District, Belfast, Ireland.
- Spread, E J W, 2nd Lieutenant, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Curragh, Ireland.
- Stephen, C M, Captain, Cheshire Regiment, 4th Class Ordnance Officer, Weedon, Eng., *o. Eng.*
- Sweny, W. F, Captain, Royal Fusiliers, Mullingar, Ireland.
- Taylor, E T, (*p s c Eng*), Lt-Colonel, *h p*, Commandant RMC, Canada. (Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade.)
- Uniacke, J B, 2nd Lieutenant, Liverpool Regiment, Gosport, Eng.
- Wilkie, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Sussex Regiment. Student Chinese language, Peking.

## Army Service Corps.

- Dickey, O B R, Captain, Sierra Leone, West Africa.
- Duffus, F F, Captain, Cairo, Egypt.

*Army Service Corps—Con.*

- ✕ Fessenden, J H, Captain, Commanding No. 13 Company, Borden Camp, Aldershot, Eng.
- Hammersley, H St G, Lieutenant, No. 78 Mech Transport Company, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Lambert, M L B H, Captain, Commanding No. 39 Company, Aldershot, Eng.
- ✕ Milson, G C, Captain, Comm'g No. 44 Company, Woolwich.
- Peterson, G L, Lieutenant. Attached CPASC, Halifax, NS.
- ✕ Reid, H G, Captain.

*Indian Army.*

- ✕ Brown, G B, Captain, 58th Vaughan's Rifles. (Frontier Force) with Southern Wasington Militia.
- Flagg, A, Lieutenant, 25th Punjabis, Rawal Pindi.
- Gwyn, A H, Lieutenant, 13th Rajputs. (The Shekawati Regiment), Asst Superintendent, 2nd grade Survey of India, Dehra Dun.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurka Rifles, Abbottabad.
- ✕ Hardie, G E, Captain, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Plaque Duty, Upper Provinces.
- Henderson, E P, Lieutenant, attached 106th Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✕ Hunter, F F, Captain, Asst. Superintendent, 1st grade, Survey of India, Madras.
- Jukes, A H, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dehra, Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Lieutenant, 125th Napier Rifles, Nasirabad.
- ✕ Mitchell, W J, Captain, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Attaché AG's Division, Simla.
- Peters, J, Lieutenant and Adjutant 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers. (Hodson's Horse, Jullundur.
- Reid, W C, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 32nd Lancers, Sialkot.
- Robertson, C A, Lieutenant and Quartermaster, 61st (Prince of Wales's Own) Pioneers, Trichinopoly.
- ✕ Rogers, G H, Captain, and Adjutant 11th Rajputs, Lucknow.
- ✕ Skinner, H T, Captain and Adjutant, 29th Punjabis, Peshawur.
- Stewart, H S, Lieutenant, 17th Cavalry, Bannu.
- Sweeney, R L C, Lieutenant, Supply and Transport Corps.
- ✕ Syer, H H, Lieutenant, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Supply and Transport Officer 5th Cl, Rawal Pindi.

*Unattached List for Indian Army.*

- Gibson, J G, 2nd Lieutenant, attached 1st Battalion Royal Sussex Regiment, Solon.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

- ✕ Scott, R K, DSO, Lieutenant-Colonel, 2nd Class Ordnance Officer. (D, C and E and 4POO, HQ Staff, Ottawa.)

*Reserve of Officers.*

- Adams, A, Captain, late Royal Engineers. Agent and General Manager Egyptian Delta Railway, Cairo.
- Dumble, W C, Captain, late Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Cameron, K B, Captain, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✕ Campbell, K J R, DSO, Captain, late Suffolk Regiment.
- ✕ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- Cowie, C S, Captain, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.
- Moren, J A, Captain, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✕ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- Worsley, G S, Captain late Royal Artillery. (Inspector RNWMP of Canada.)

*Retired.*

- Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✕ Carruthers, W B M, Lieutenant, 21st Hussars. (Major A A G for signalling, Kingston, Ont.)
- ✕ Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- Davis, A L P, I lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✕ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt, Halifax, NS.)
- Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment. (Lieut, C P A S C, Halifax, NS.)
- Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✕ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✕ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- ✕ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✕ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.

*Retired—Con.*

Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.

Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.

✕ Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.

Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.

Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Captain and Adjutant, R C H A, Kingston, Ont).

✕ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)

*Retired—Con.*

Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery, (Captain and Adjutant, 10th Q O C H, Quebec).

✕ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, Corps of Guides, Yukon Territory).

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

✕ Bridges W T, Colonel, Chief of Intelligence, Military Forces of the Commonwealth (*g s Eng*).

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Alain, L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (Wounded). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900—31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Ashman, W. R. South African War, 1899-1901. Advance on Kimberly, including actions at Belmont (23 Nov., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Aubry Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Auldjo, W. de L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantine, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barclay, Rev. James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, F. E. L. Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bauld, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie Thomas. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African war, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Benson, F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offr.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offr., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offr, 6th Div.). May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Black, H. D. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's S.A. Medal with three clasps.
- Blackmore, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Blanchard, W. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State.

- including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899 to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Braee, A. J. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bramner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bridges, W. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karree Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bridges, W. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karree Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N.W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Khel Waziris.
- Brown, W. W. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November,

- 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Buchan, Lawrence.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd. (Special Service) Batt. Royal Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 Apr., 01. *Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel, C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie.** Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstell, H. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Butler, G. J.,** China, 1900. Mentioned *London Gazette*, 10 Dec., 1901. Medal.
- Caldwell, A. C.** South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July); Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Cameron, K. B.** Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, Kenneth.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, H. M.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, K. J. R.** W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanua on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. D.S.O.
- Carbould, G. B.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carey, W. L. de M.** South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Jan. 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, Jan., 1901. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark.** Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D.** China, 1900. Medal with clasp.

- Carruthers, W. B. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulija countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cartwright, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitty, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct. 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Clarke, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clarkson, E. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. S. African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, Apr. 01 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July 01 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Clyde Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Slightly wounded. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Cole Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H., the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.). *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Mtd. Inf. from 12 June 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Lady-smith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 Feb. 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights 14 to 27 Feb. 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov. 00 to Jan. 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 Mar. and 9 Nov. 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War 1890-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Dalley, Richard. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Actions Alimusjid, 21 Nov., 1878, Hisarak Valley, 13 April, 1880 (wounded); Kandabar, 1 Sept., 1880. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star for march from Cabul to relief of Kandabar under Sir F. Roberts.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- de Balinhard, J. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Deedes, H. G. South African War, 1901. Special Service Officer.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.

- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C. M. G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauniers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Devine, J. A. South African War. Medal with four clasps.
- Dickey, O. B. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July, 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Dobie, M. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct. 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. *Despatches. Brevet of Colonel. C.B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1896. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895).
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Opera-

- tions in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- DunDonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd Lt. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Durkee, A. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond W. South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal, Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900.—Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902). Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.

- English, C. E. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5.—With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. In command 1 Bn. R. Muns. Fusiliers, October 1899, to April, 1900. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Belmont. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp. *C.B.* East Africa, 1903-04. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A. M. S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fortescue, Miss F. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Foulkes, J. F. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.



- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August). Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Giroud, Sir E. P. C. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Good, W. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-1 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the

- staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche 9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grierson John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Griffiths, O. R. South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Griffiths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hallick, W. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hamersley, H. St. G. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Harden, H. S. S. South Africa, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec., 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 1900) and action at Pieter's Hill (27 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900 (Bothas Pass). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Despatches Lord Kitchener, London Gazette, Nov., 1901. Queen's Medal and six clasps. King's Medal and two clasps. Somaliland Campaign, 1903. Operations against the Mad Mullah. In charge of Mule Transport across the Hand Desert. Despatches Brig. Gen. Manning. Medal and clasp.
- Hardie, G. E. Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7

- March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R. J. F. South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Henderson, R. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uliu countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igara. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, I. J. C. (Col. r.p.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Brig. Maj. 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 Nov, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. Sudan Expedition 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps, South African War 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on Staff. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet Riv r (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hewett, E. V. O. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. Of Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mamund country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill *Rep.* A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Febei May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove n (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations 70 Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross, Queen's Medal* with five clasps.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holford, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Horsev, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May), Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Moriosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Medal with three clasps. C.M.G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. South African War.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lyndeberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery R.C.A. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irwin de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jamieson, F. C. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria

- (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jenkins, H. South African War, 1900.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Joly de Lotbiniere, H. G. Operations on NW. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26) Feb. and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, G. W. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov.,

- 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chin Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Lajdlaw, G. E. South African War.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Maj. Gen.*) Afghan War, 1878-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghanistan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A. and Q.M.G.*, Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamai. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Leckie, J. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Served with Strathcona's Corps. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Laurie, G. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sebastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18 June and 8 September (twice wounded). Mentioned in *Despatches. Medal* with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Toppe, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, R. C. South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (16 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Layborn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November,

- 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2). Brevet of Colonel. *C.B.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903, and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904.) *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Little, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. Zho Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signalling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Magee, J. K. South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mahoney, P. New Zealand, 1865. Medal. Afghanistan, 1879-80. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885 (with N. W. M. P.) Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Markham, R. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Marshall W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*.) Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (*Severely wounded*.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.), and Kheis (29 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wittebergen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Milliken, J. B.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, C. E.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25 and 27 August; Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milson, G. C.** South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J.** Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Minto, G. J.** His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 September, and 2 November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7 August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, James Henry.** North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Moir, R. H.** South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins.** Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J.** South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P.** Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M.** Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899, to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900, to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901, to 30 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to January, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B.** South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S.** South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in

- the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahey, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A., I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette* 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches* (2) 8 Feb and 16 Apr. 1901. *London Gazette*. *Canada Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ebeku Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-3. Operations in the Afikpo Country. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani Country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the Northern Ibibio Country. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacInnes, D. S. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Regt Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Maackenzie, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.

- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McCarthy, P. South African War.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McMillan, A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches.* D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- McTavish, F. C. South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. Luskai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to August, 1895). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nelson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid 1866. Medal with one clasp.

- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Norquay, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between December, 1900, and January, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Odlum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901). Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Grady, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Grady-Haly, R. H. [R.]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassassin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze Star. Brev. of Lieut.-Colonel. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.* Medal with clasp. *C.B., D.S.O.*
- Oland, George Bauld. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches, 30 Dec., 1885.* Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April (*wounded*)). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches (2) London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* *C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Panet, A. E. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches. London Gazette.* 16 April, 1901. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Paton, S. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov., 1900.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pelletier, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) *Slightly wounded*, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perry, A. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Perry, H. A. Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Lilikots Nek (2 Aug.) Elands River (4 to 16 Aug.) and Frederiksted (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations on the Lululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901, including the defence of Forts Itala and Prospect. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Piché Eugene Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pickering, F. A. U. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct. 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg 5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Poole, H. R. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to June, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Frideaux, P. E. Ashanti expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos, Em played in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-1899. Clasp Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Dreifontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Rattray, E. E. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Reid H. G. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July 01 to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 01. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 01. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ridout, D. H. South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette, Despatches*. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Meeangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June, 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshai Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholel villages and attack on the Northlang range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangala in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the Army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Roberts, W. A. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, E. H. South African War 1900-1. Operatives in the Transvaal, 30th November 1900 to July 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10th September 1901. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Robinson, R. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), and (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodd, T. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar

- Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rodden, W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force, as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898). Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898). Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.) Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paaderberg 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with our clasps.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Russell, Miss E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (18 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss M. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Appointment to act in a Superior Departmental rank (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, (30 November, 1900, to February 1901,

- Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 17 June, 1902, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th August. Medal; bronze star. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 7 August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 November, 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 10 September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, D. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shannon, S. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Shaw, A. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 Feb.); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Shore, O. B. S. F. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-8. Malakand. Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Aug. to 30 Sept., 1897). Actions at Landakal. Operations in Bajaur. Medal with clasp. Tirah, 1897-8. As Section Commandant, Lines of Communication (5 Oct., 1897 to 10 Feb., 1898), afterwards on staff. Action of Chagru Kotal. *Despatches, London Gazette,* 5 April, 1898. Brev. of Maj. Clasp. South African War, 1900-2. Special Service Officer; afterwards on staff; as Commandant, Matjesfontein, and as Deputy Administrator at Ceres. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1900 to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, March to May, 1900. Operations Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1900, and May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, and April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to March, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette,* 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Simms, G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp, Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Officer. Medal; bronze star. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. *D.S.O.* Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. N.W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Smart, R. W. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. North'n R., 1 to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette,* 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 4 Nov. and 9 December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employt. with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden, 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. North-Canada Gazette,* 11 July, 1885. Medal.



- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, T. P. C. Chitral, 1895. North-west Frontier of India, 1897-98. India Medal, 1895. Clasp. Relief of Chitral, Runjab Frontier, 1897-98. South Africa, 1902. Buner, capture of the Tanga Pass. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soulis, P. O. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August) Lydenburg (5th, 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (November-December, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony (December, 1900-January, 1901). Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B. M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. South African War (April, 1901-May 1902). Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal. *Despatches*. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riet Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gladowe. Afghan war, 1878-79. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff, afterwards Commandant of a Colonial Defence Area, and as Administrator, No. 12 Martial Law Area, Cape Colony Dist. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, H. B. Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 28 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on

- Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. South African War, 1901-0902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasps.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov. 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R.O.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Terrill, W. H. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February) and Kheis (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, C. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg (18 Feb.) *Severely wounded*. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thornton, E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.

- Tobin, H. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracey, A. W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Trueman, W. E. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February; actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria July to 20 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches* Lord Roberts, 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener, 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. G. China, 1900. (*Despatches, London Gazette*, 13 September, 1901.
- Ussher, J. F. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February) (severely wounded). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeberg, (18th February). *Severely wounded.* Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- van Luven, R. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- van Straubenzie, B. W. S. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- van Straubenzie, C. C. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer Star.
- van Straubenzie, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varoo, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May-June, 1900, including operations near

- Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Ensin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Walker, J. S. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 85. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Riet fontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar., 00), and *London Gazette*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Wayling, J. (R.L.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliya countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 12 Sept., 02. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-05. Operations of the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 23 Feb., 06. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Weatherbe, Phillip. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21 April, 1900, and 31 October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- White Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps  
North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whittom, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900) Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free Staet, Feb.-Mch. 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, Robert Billop. South African War, 1900-01. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Secon action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Winnett, F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill 2 May). (*Severely wounded.*) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolseley, G. J., Visct., G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53. Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853 (severely wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sebastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded) and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855, (wounded). *Despatches, London Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheorajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Baree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Sutanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byswarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Raptee campaigns. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61. Landing at Pehtang ho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Paichau and advance on Pekin. Mentioned in *Despatches*. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30 March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished services; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetwayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsameh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition,

- 1884-85. Nile and Suakin. Was Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.). Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. *Despatches*. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis, Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's South African Medal with two clasps.

---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

---

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, through the ordinary channel of communication, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Headquarters by the 1st November, it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

✕ Aylmer, Rt Hon Matthew, Lord.	1 Apr 07
✕ Herbert, Colonel, Sir I J C, CB, CMG, ret pay.	1 Dec 04
✕ O'Grady-Haly, Maj.-Gen. R H, CB, DSO (R), ret. pay.	13 Dec 04
✕ Wilson, Colonel J F, ADC.	15 Nov 07

## COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon. Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt.	22 Feb 72
✕ (D) Denison, G T, GBGG.	13 Sept 66
✕ Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.	15 July 97
✕ (D) Evanturel, G T A.	22 Feb 06
✕ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH.	22 June 94
✕ (D) Irving, J D.	1 Sept 07
✕ (D) King, F, CFA.	1 May 07
✕ (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.	1 May 07
✕ Laurie, John W.	3 May 62
✕ Powell, Walker, AG.	22 Aug 73
✕ Tisdale, David, 39 Regt.	28 Sept 66
✕ (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.	28 May 74

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.	9 Feb 95
Amyot, J B, 9 Regt.	15 Sept 82
✕ (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond FB.	9 Nov 87
Baby, M W, Quebec FB.	18 June 77
(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.	1 June 95
✕ Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.	16 Nov 66
✕ (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs.	12 Sept 84
✕ Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.	19 June 74
Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.	17 July 97
(D) Beaudreau, J, R.O.	2 Dec 02
(D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt.	31 Dec 00
(D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt.	19 Feb 97
✕ (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.	28 Sept 71
(D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.	11 May 00
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.	9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.	21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.	28 June 76
(D) Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.	13 Oct 78
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.	8 Sept 76
(D) Blair, William M, 78 Regt.	7 Dec 86
(D) Bog, T, 16 Regt.	26 Jan 95
✕ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.	12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.	2 Jan 03
Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.	10 Aug 96
✕ (D) Bredin, J H, 69 Regt.	5 Apr 85
(D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.	6 July 65
(D) Brodie G, 31 Regt.	10 Nov 94
Brousseau, Julien, 85 Regt.	4 June 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

✕ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.	16 Jan 06
(D) Butler, T P, RO.	10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.	8 Oct 69
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.	14 Nov 84
✕ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.	10 Dec 07
✕ (D) Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR.	5 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.	24 Jan 78
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.	14 Sept 96
✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt.	27 Nov 08
✕ (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
(D) Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.	28 June 71
✕ (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.	30 June 88
✕ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.	11 Feb 81
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.	27 Nov 00
(D) Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.	7 Jan 05
Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.	17 Dec 80
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.	19 May 76
✕ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.	5 Oct 76
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.	27 Feb 85
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.	7 Apr 87
✕ (D) Dawson, Mde B, OSC.	1 May 06
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.	21 Oct 76
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.	13 July 03
✕ (D) Denis, A, 84 Regt.	6 Feb 06
✕ Dealauriers, J, RO.	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.	11 Feb 76
(D) Doherty, F, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.	18 Aug 99
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.	31 Mar 01
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.	5 Oct 72
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.	19 Apr 88
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.	17 Aug 88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.	1 Mar 89
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.	15 Oct 97
Dussault, J, 81 Regt.	11 Sept 99
Egan, T J, RO.	22 July 92
✕ Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.	15 Mar 67
✕ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.	12 Dec 88
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.	17 Mar 83
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.	18 Aug 70
✕ (D) Fiset, M, RO.	10 Dec 03
✕ Forrest, W H, S of S.	18 Apr 94
(D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.	27 Jan 78
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.	15 Jan 71
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.	9 Nov 76
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.	5 Oct 76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.	24 Mar 98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.	30 June 72
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.	14 June 72
✕ Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.	5 Nov 80
✕ (D) Graveley, J V, OSC.	31 July 07



## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Gray, Frost W, QOC Hrs...	8 Mar 77
(D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores..	1 Jan 97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	8 June 83
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May 98
(D) Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct 71
(D) Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb 67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July 98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May 03
(D) Herchmer, L, CMR.....	15 May 92
(non colonel)	17 May 01
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt..	19 June 77
(D) Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct 03
(D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb 98
(D) Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar 84
(D) Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31 July 05
(D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec 96
(D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July 72
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff..	4 Sept 63
(D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaubach, C E, 75 Regt.....	2 Sept 98
(D) Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan 88
(D) Kerr, John, 14 Regt.....	31 Dec 70
(D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec 73
(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt.....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lindsay, W H, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May 98
(D) Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.....	22 Aug 73
(D) Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June 71
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May 98
(D) Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA..	19 June 74
(D) MacShane, J R, S of S.....	10 Nov 94
(D) Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt.....	4 Feb 86
(D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Mattice, G, OSC.....	31 May 06
(D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug 97
(D) Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar 86
(D) Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig GA.	4 May 71
(D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar 90
(D) Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr 80
(D) Nutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs.....	26 Aug 98
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct 86
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.....	18 Jan 98
(D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug 76
(D) McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May 93
(D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H.,	
(D) CMMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.....	25 Mar 98
(D) Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chus A, 25 Regt.....	3 May 89
(D) Outmet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Paton, J, 14 Regt.....	18 Aug 65
(D) Payne, H, 7 Regt.....	22 June 94
(D) Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Pick, George H, NBGA.....	7 Nov 71
(D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May 90
(D) Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July 75
(D) Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr 94
(D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.....	18 May 66
(D) Rivers, V B, Mil Staff.....	27 Mar 08
(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.....	23 Oct 99
(D) Rogers, J Z, RO.....	4 May 78
(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr 98
(D) Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June 71
(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
(D) Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct 76
(D) Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.....	27 Apr 83
(D) Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov 71
(D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	9 Apr 80
(D) Shields, John, 18 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
(D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May 72
(D) Spence, D, 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 99
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....	26 Aug 98
(D) Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB..	15 Mar 67
(D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) Taylor, J H, RO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....	11 Jan 77
(D) Tetu, R, 88 Regt.....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, W, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt..	6 Feb 85
(D) Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....	19 May 65
(D) Toller, F, RO.....	24 Mar 92
(D) Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....	14 Dec 99
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 89
(D) Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....	30 Aug 97
(D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....	2 Jan 77
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..	2 June 99
(D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....	10 Dec 07
(D) Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....	17 Oct 99
(D) Wardlaw, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
(D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
(D) Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt.....	6 June 76
(D) Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....	12 June 85
(D) Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....	18 July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, ISO, Br	
(D) Columbia GA.....	7 May 86
(D) Worsley, P W, DAG.....	7 Apr 93
(D) Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....	28 Sept 76

## MAJORS.

(D) Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv	
(D) Rifles.....	21 Sept 66
(D) Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt...	28 Sept 75
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....	1 Aug 99

## MAJORS—Con.

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt. . . . .	13 Sept 05
≈(D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt. . . . .	16 May 05
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt. . . . .	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt. . . . .	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt. . . . .	8 June 08
≈(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt. . . . .	1 June 99
≈Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA. . . . .	19 June 74
Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt. . . . .	7 June 77
≈Beattie, T, 7 Regt. . . . .	27 Nov 06
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt. . . . .	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt. . . . .	30 May 84
Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt. . . . .	2 May 05
Becket, R A, 15 Regt. . . . .	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt. . . . .	8 Aug 98
Belanger, P, 61 Regt. . . . .	29 Oct 77
Bell, R E, 79 Regt. . . . .	9 Dec 97
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt. . . . .	21 May 75
Bender, H, 44 Regt. . . . .	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt. . . . .	10 May 77
(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt. . . . .	29 Mar 99
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt. . . . .	11 Nov 97
Black, J A, R O. . . . .	23 Dec 98
Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA. . . . .	20 Oct 76
≈(D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, 40 Regt. . . . .	28 Mar 07
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt. . . . .	8 May 97
(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt. . . . .	28 Sept 03
≈(D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt. . . . .	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt. . . . .	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt. . . . .	2 July 75
≈Brennan, F H, 57 Regt. . . . .	27 Apr 97
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt. . . . .	28 Aug 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt. . . . .	31 Oct 90
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt. . . . .	5 Oct 68
Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt. . . . .	13 Nov 06
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt. . . . .	23 Apr 00
≈Burch, F O, 2 Drag. . . . .	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt. . . . .	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs. . . . .	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt. . . . .	9 Nov 97
Cairns Joseph, 50 Regt. . . . .	12 Oct 71
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt. . . . .	10 Nov 94
≈Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt. . . . .	25 Feb 76
Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig. . . . .	13 Oct 71
≈Carmichael, A, 96 Regt. . . . .	5 May 00
Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt. . . . .	20 Feb 05
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt. . . . .	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt. . . . .	26 May 97
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt. . . . .	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt. . . . .	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt. . . . .	14 Sept 66
≈(D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt. . . . .	2 Dec 97
(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt. . . . .	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt. . . . .	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt. . . . .	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt. . . . .	8 Sept 97
≈(D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt. . . . .	2 June 06
≈Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt. . . . .	18 June 77
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA. . . . .	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt. . . . .	30 June 71
Darling John, 8 Regt Cav. . . . .	10 Sept 69
≈David, R S, 6 Regt. . . . .	16 Aug 78
de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt. . . . .	8 May 07
Demers, I, 17 Regt. . . . .	8 July 96
Denison, G T, GGBG. . . . .	25 July 04
≈Dingwall, R, 46 Regt. . . . .	19 May 97
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt. . . . .	10 Sept 74
(D) Doherty, G L, DSO. . . . .	11 Sept 97

Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt. . . . .	4 May 81
Dostaler, M D'A, 83 Regt. . . . .	16 Jan 06
≈Douglas, J W, 42 Regt. . . . .	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I. . . . .	17 Mar 65
Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt. . . . .	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt. . . . .	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt. . . . .	3 Apr 99
Dupont, Chas T, BCGA. . . . .	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt. . . . .	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt. . . . .	11 May 83
Elliot, James, 2 Regt Cav. . . . .	22 June 83
≈(D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt. . . . .	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt. . . . .	4 Oct 97
Evans, J, R O. . . . .	8 Oct 71
Farmer, R, NBGA. . . . .	4 Jan 79
Faulds, William, 25 Regt. . . . .	12 Dec 83
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt. . . . .	30 May 83
≈Fletcher John P, 21 Regt. . . . .	7 June 72
Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt. . . . .	22 May 63
≈Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt. . . . .	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt. . . . .	26 Jan 88
(D) Foster W R L, 68 Regt. . . . .	15 Aug 90
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt. . . . .	30 Jan 88
Fouls, W, 5 Regt. . . . .	26 Jan 88
Foyle, H, 94 Regt. . . . .	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt. . . . .	26 July 67
≈Fraser, John, Dist Staff. . . . .	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig Maj. . . . .	7 Aug 87
≈Frenette, L E, Dist Staff. . . . .	11 Sept 97
Freve, D, 89 Regt. . . . .	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt. . . . .	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt. . . . .	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt. . . . .	8 Oct 74
≈(D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt, CA. . . . .	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt. . . . .	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt. . . . .	13 Jan 81
Germann, F W, 70 Regt. . . . .	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt. . . . .	11 Nov 04
≈Gorman, H, 7 Regt. . . . .	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R O. . . . .	3 Feb 04
(hon lt-col 5 Drag) . . . . .	1 Mar 00
≈Griffiths, R H, 75 Regt. . . . .	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt. . . . .	7 May 77
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope GA. . . . .	19 Jan 77
≈Guillet, G, 40 Regt. . . . .	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt. . . . .	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No 3 FB. . . . .	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, GTR Brig. . . . .	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt. . . . .	7 Apr 93
Hart, W D, 71 Regt. . . . .	1 Sept 00
≈Heakes, J R, 2 Regt. . . . .	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt. . . . .	12 Feb 75
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs. . . . .	10 May 00
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt. . . . .	17 Sept 75
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt. . . . .	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt. . . . .	18 Sept 97
(D) Hollingsworth, G, R O. . . . .	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art. . . . .	31 May 00
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt. . . . .	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt. . . . .	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt. . . . .	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt. . . . .	18 Sept 87
Johnson, Robert, 50 Regt. . . . .	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt. . . . .	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt. . . . .	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R 1 Regt CA (2nd Div) . . . . .	5 Nov 90
Jones, T H, 38 Regt. . . . .	29 Sept 94

## MAJORS—Con.

Jordan, F, 33 Regt.....	28	Feb 98
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.....	21	May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.....	24	Oct 98
Lafranche, J O, 4 Regt.....	16	July 69
(D) Lafrancois, A, 17 Regt.....	27	Nov 06
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.....	16	July 00
Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.....	30	June 71
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.....	26	Jan 95
Lebevre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	7	Mar 05
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.....	11	Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.....	22	Dec 82
(D) Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.....	12	Apr 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.....	25	June 97
(D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.....	3	Sept 85
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.....	26	Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.....	26	Aug 67
Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.....	6	July 76
MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.....	4	Aug 69
MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.....	30	Dec 96
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.....	28	Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.....	22	June 83
(D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.....	21	Dec 97
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.....	26	May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.....	25	Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.....	14	Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.....	30	June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.....	10	Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.....	9	Mar 88
Morgan, James, 8 Regt.....	9	May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.....	8	July 98
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.....	15	June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.....	14	June 77
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.....	22	Sept 03
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.....	9	June 98
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.....	28	June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.....	2	Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.....	9	Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.....	10	July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.....	23	Dec 98
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.....	9	May 99
McKechnie, W, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar 67
McKenzie, T, 55 Regt.....	15	Mar 05
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.....	7	Feb 79
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.....	22	Aug 99
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.....	10	Sept 74
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.....	10	Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.....	28	July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.....	20	Jan 93
Nicholles, John, BCGA.....	28	June 89
Nott, John F, 1 Regt.....	29	Apr 81
(D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.....	17	Apr 05
Orchard, W H, RO.....	10	Dec 07
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.....	8	June 97
(D) Pantou, W, 20 Regt.....	16	Jan 06
(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.....	23	June 00
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.....	25	May 98
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4	Jan 72
Patterson, T, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.....	20	Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.....	5	June 63
(D) Pathallo, George R, 38 Regt.....	2	May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, KCMG, 9 Regt.....	8	Dec 65
Penland, Charles A, 8 Regt.....	27	Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6	Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.....	14	Sept 99
Pickering W, 29 Regt.....	29	Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1	Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19	Feb 92

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19	May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28	Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11	Dec 97
Reed, Hayler, 14 Regt.....	25	June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30	Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11	May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15	May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28	Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17	Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10	Nov 94
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10	Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6	Feb 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10	Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5	Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18	June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10	June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7	June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co, 8 Jan 74		
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5	Oct 97
(D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16	Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23	Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1	Sept 82
(D) Seath, D, hon maj, 1 Regt.....	18	July 05
Sheppard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30	July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12	Dec 05
Sixby, H, 60 Regt.....	12	Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23	Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26	Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30	June 98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.....	7	May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15	Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26	Nov 69
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10	July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15	Feb 72
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21	Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10	Sept 74
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24	Mar 71
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.....	22	June 84
(D) Street, G W, Staff.....	14	Sept 83
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....	24	Apr 06
Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.....	7	Apr 07
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16	July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28	Feb 72
Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29	Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22	June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25	Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10	July 73
(D) Todd, T 4 Hrs.....	12	Apr 99
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30	Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22	Mar 77
(D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.....	29	Jan 07
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13	July 99
(D) Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14	Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16	Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24	Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6	Apr 87
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3	June 81
(D) Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6	June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.....	1	Aug 83
(D) Wilkes W A, 38 Regt.....	16	July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16	Mar 77
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.....	10	May 71
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18	Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20	June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23	Feb 82
Youna, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28	Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

✂ Sewell, C C, PAMC.....	9 Mar 05	✂ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....	26 Nov 07
--------------------------	----------	-------------------------------	-----------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....	8 Sept 97	✂ (D) McCarthy, J L[G, 35 Regt..	24 July 07
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB.....	1 Dec 97	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....	9 June 00
✂ Codd, A, PAMC.....	1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....	2 June 99
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....	27 Apr 98
(D) Fuller, H L, 79 Regt.....	24 July 97	(D) Primrose S 69 Regt.....	13 June 97
Henry, J, 36 Regt.....	11 May 05	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....	28 May 97
(D) Holmes, W J R 33 Regt.....	9 Oct 94	✂ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....	27 Sept 98
✂ Horsey, A J, GGFG.....	8 May 99	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....	24 Aug 98
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs.....	16 June 98	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....	30 Oct 07
(D) Lafontaine L R 86 Regt.....	18 June 00		

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....	26 Oct 03	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....	12 Nov 97
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....	23 May 00	Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt.....	11 Apr 99	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....	28 May 00
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....	22 Sept 96	Pennefather, J P, 91 Regt.....	2 Mar 00
Boulby, D A, 39 Regt.....	16 May 99	✂ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....	23 June 93
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....	9 June 00	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....	19 Sept 79
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....	1 Aug 79	✂ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....	11 Jan 87
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....	17 May 99	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....	18 Sept 91
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....	24 Nov 96	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....	30 May 99
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....	10 Nov 94	Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....	5 Aug 97
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....	17 May 98	Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....	1 June 92
Kaines, R, RO.....	10 Dec 07	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....	31 Jan 98
Kincaid R, 57 Regt.....	7 June 87	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....	9 Feb 98	Stewart, W T, MRO.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....	28 Aug 97	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....	18 June 90
✂ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....	5 Feb 98	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....	16 Aug 04
Miller, S N, 69 Regt.....	7 Sept 00	Turcol, J M, 1 FB.....	4 Jan 98
(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt.....	22 Mar 97	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....	31 Jan 96
McLaren P, 50 Regt.....	3 June 87	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....	27 May 03

## VETERINARY OFFICERS.

## VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Smith, A, 9 FB.....	30 Apr 06	(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07
---------------------	-----------	-----------------------------	----------

## DEATHS.

## COLONELS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
Evans, T. D. B., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i> , D O C, M D No. 10.	Winnipeg, Man.....	Aug 08

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Urquhart, A., <i>ret.</i> .....	Trenton, Ont.....	18 Jan 04
McLennan, D. B., <i>ret.</i> .....	Cornwall, Ont.....	8 Mar 07
Nattress, W., P.A.M.C.....	Toronto, Ont.....	14 Aug 08

## MAJORS.

Henderson, W., 48 Regt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	13 Aug 08
MacLennan, A., 94 Regt. (Medical Officer).....	Port Hood, C.B.....	28 Aug 08

## CAPTAIN.

Cantlie, W. H. N., <i>ret.</i> , R.H.A. (R.M.C.).....	Golden, B.C.....	9 Mar 07
Jenner, E F I., 7 Regt. C.A.....	Digby, N.S.....	9 Sept 08
Sissons, H. J. F., 98 Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	14 Sept 08

## LIEUTENANTS.

Worthington, A. N., 22 Bat. C.F.A.....	Toronto, Ont.....	15 May 08
Roy, E., 6 Hrs.....	Sabrevois, P.Q.....	18 Oct 07
Wilkinson, J. R., <i>ret.</i> .....	Leamington, Ont.....	11 July 08
Newberry, O. E., G.G.B.G.....	French River, Ont.....	23 July 08

## PAYMASTER AND HON. MAJOR.

Hooper, D. L., 82 Regt.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	21 July 08
-----------------------------	---------------------------	------------

## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING.....

1, 66, 147

## A.

Abell, H N.....	99	Allan, J C.....	237	Anderson, W B..30, 30, 54, 91	
C W.....	212	J A W.....	75, 158, 275	W P25,67, 261, 275	
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon		J L McD.....	134	Andrewes, W.....	190
The Earl of.....	66, 156	J R.....	76, 217	Andrews, C A.....	71, 262
Abbott, H R.....	78, 99	J S.....	122	F A.....	153
R H.....	243	M A.....	213	W N.....	184
W J.....	85	M M.....	212	Anglin, J V.....	202
Abran, T.....	204	W D.....	148	Angus, R.....	138
Acheson, G.....	12, 70	W J.....	159	R F.....	107
H.....	81, 117	Allard, A.....	196	Ansley, J J.....	231
Ackerman, W C.....	131	Allard, Rev H G.....	265	A J.....	169
Ackman, Rev S R.....	112	Allen, J B.....	207	A M N.....	98
Acland, B J D.....	62, 88, 90	J B Res.....	174	Anslow, C W.....	125, 275
Acorn, J H C.....	266	J L W.....	256	Antoney, C.....	85c
Adair, J.....	84	A P.....	140	Appelbe, W P.....	70, 262
Adam, H S.....	156	A R.....	161	E F.....	119
Adams, A.....	27, 274	L T.....	104	Arcand, C.....	119
A M.....	207	R M.....	136	Archambault, L H.....	221
G J.....	104	W H.....	191	H B.....	205
H E.....	207	M.....	215	M.....	220
H F.....	203	Alford, R.....	161	H E.....	205
H J M.....	145	Alger, H H.....	161	Archbold, F H W.....	270
J F.....	35	Allaway, J.....	195	Archibald, T D.....	107
M.....	86, 162	Alley, G T.....	85b	C B.....	35
M K.....	196	Almas, C B.....	118	G W.....	110
W B.....	193	Almon, W B.....	59, 88, 90	Ardill, Rev J.....	177
W D.....	33, 261	Amey, J A.....	78, 193	Arenburg, J T.....	85c
Adamson, A S A M.....	146, 275	Amos, L J A.....	28, 259	Argue, J F.....	189
J E.....	151	M C E.....	28, 259	T H.....	245
L.....	116a	W W.....	117	Argyll, Duke of.....	66, 161
Addie, G K.....	77, 144	Amyot, J B.....	305	Arkell, T R.....	122
Affleck, M.....	246, 275	Amyrauld, O.....	257	Armitage, Rev W J.....	206
Agnew, J.....	158, 275	Anderson, A H 16, 50, 79,	96	H B.....	110
Ahearn, T F.....	146	A H.....	231	Armour, J D.....	127
Aiken, L F.....	185	A A.....	34	Armstrong, A D.....	266
R E.....	102	A G.....	102	A J, 18, 47, 76, 96	
J A.....	117	C.....	193	B H O 29, 270, 275	
Ainley, W E.....	245	C J.....	308	B R., 78, 136, 275	
Airth, H J.....	188	D.....	227	C.....	308
Akhurst, E A.....	105	D M.....	107	C E.....	79, 114
Akroyd, H C.....	152	F.....	28, 257	C J.....	29, 151, 275
Alain, L.....	164, 275	F C, r m c.....	26, 268	E F.....	177
Alderson, J M.....	214	F G.....	237	E N.....	78, 151
W F.....	116	G.....	231e, 275	F L.....	127
Alexander, R C F.....	29, 259	G M.....	194	J A.....	189
G.....	264	J A.....	180	J E.....	169
G M.....	194	J L.....	240	J H.....	225
R O.....	149	J R.....	113	J R.....	68, 257
T L.....	305	P H.....	60, 96	W C.....	113
Allan, D M.....	72, 176	R H.....	191	Arnold, O R.....	308
F S.....	194	R J R.....	108	E M.....	112
		R K.....	166	R H.....	106
		S B.....	79, 125	R R.....	166
		S W.....	101	W.....	166
		T V.....	30, 58, 91	Arnoldi, E C.....	75, 257

Arnoldi, F F.....	35
Arnott, J W.....	77, 195
T L.....	34
Arsenauld, J M.....	163
Arsenauld, J H.....	163
Arthur, R H.....	231
Arthurs, J.....	169
Ashbaugh, J A.....	245, 251
Ashman, W R.....	84, 275
Ashmead, A F.....	72, 108, 275
Ashton, E C.....	72, 184
E J.....	117
A N.....	184
Rev R.....	184
Askin, W.....	166
Asselin, L A G.....	164
Atkinson, H C.....	78, 108
L T.....	185
T R.....	71, 185
Attridge, H.....	211
Aubé, F E.....	223
Aubry, A D.....	69, 261, 275
W J C.....	220
Auclair, J F.....	85
Audet, F E.....	109
Auldjo, W de L.....	169, 275
Austin, F L C.....	75, 263
F C.....	115
J.....	83
Aylen, E D.....	157
P.....	78, 116a
Aytmer, Hon H.....	275, 305
Lord M.....	68, 109
.....	275 305

## B.

Babbit, S W.....	266
Babcock, A A.....	246
Babe, F.....	230
Babin, G E.....	103
Baby, M W.....	305
Bacon, I T.....	72, 201
S G.....	59, 88, 90
Bagley, F A.....	113
Bagnall, A W.....	231e
Bailey, H C.....	105
C F.....	208
W G.....	85
Baillie, W M.....	308
W.....	158
C H K.....	214
Baird, J D.....	69, 261
D H.....	246
J M.....	69, 262
Baker, E C.....	30, 270
A E.....	198
E S, 90 Regt.....	224
E S (Ret).....	308
F C.....	183
F H.....	35
G.....	70, 262
G H.....	77, 111
G H M.....	28
J H.....	27, 258, 264

Baker, J W.....	71, 207
J W.....	224
L R.....	305
L S.....	242
M.....	256
N M.....	208
P C.....	109
W J.....	200
Bald, J C.....	100
T J.....	198
Balderson, J M.....	73, 188
Baldock, T G.....	85b
Baldwin, Rev A H.....	156
K J M.....	30, 259
Balfour, J D.....	99
T B.....	99
W D.....	148
Balinhard, J C de.....	257, 279
Ball, G A.....	100
E P.....	145
J C.....	34
A S.....	309
Ballachey, J.....	309
P P.....	184
Ballantine, J.....	166, 275
N M.....	166
Band, S W.....	148
Banks, W J.....	108
Bannerman, L.....	177
Bannister, N.....	110
Barber, J R.....	275, 309
C H.....	116
R R.....	145
Barclay, Rev J.....	135, 275
Baril, H.....	150
Barker, F E L.....	28, 269, 275
C G.....	116
L W.....	78, 136
R K.....	80, 148, 275
W D P.....	148
W H.....	130
Barnabe, J E.....	220
Barnard, P B.....	309
Barnes, T W.....	106
M P.....	188
T T.....	231
Barnett, S.....	276, 305
Barnhill, I L.....	309
J L.....	77, 215
Barr, J.....	276, 305
J G.....	71, 104
T F.....	77, 104
Barragar D.....	161
Barratt, W.....	168
Barre, J W.....	205, 276
H.....	205
Barron, L C.....	157
Barrow, S.....	108
Barry, J J.....	71, 216
Bartheaux, J L.....	208
Barton, E R.....	74, 135
J W.....	142
Bartlet, N A.....	71, 262
A A.....	78, 137
Bartram, W G R.....	99
Barwell, J.....	276, 309
Barwis, T S.....	276, 305
W B.....	77, 113
Bascom, H.....	180

Bastedo, A C.....	166
Bastien, J P L.....	218
Batcheller, G.....	176
Bate, H A.....	72, 263
H G.....	255, 276
J M.....	146
L N.....	146
Bauld, D S.....	206
A M.....	134, 276
J G.....	264
Baxter, E S.....	78, 183
J.....	313
J B M.....	73, 136
J McG.....	313
L D M.....	102
Bayer, J A S.....	137
Bayley, L A.....	196
Bayly, H F.....	127
Baynes, E A.....	276, 309
Baynes-Read, Rev W L.....	107
Beal, W A.....	194
Rev T G.....	114
Beam, J G.....	309
Beamish, Rev G R.....	161
H.....	198
Bean, J A.....	130
Beard, G W.....	105
A G.....	265
C P.....	105
F.....	6
G C.....	105
Beardmore, C O.....	156
A O T.....	156
Beattie, J H.....	305
Rev J A.....	116
J M.....	166
M.....	76, 166
T.....	276, 309
Rev W.....	186
Beatty, J E.....	29, 259
W J B.....	169
Beaubien, J A.....	155
A.....	155
Beauchamp, G E.....	205
Beauchemin, A.....	218
A 80 Regt.....	216
Beauchet, A.....	309
Beaudreau, J.....	276, 305
N.....	204
Beaudry, A G E.....	313
E J.....	223
Beaulieu, V.....	223
J A.....	309
Beaumont, E J.....	309
Beauregard, H A.....	73, 219
Becher, H C.....	153
A V.....	132, 276
Bechtel, C H.....	179
Beck, J.....	309
Becket, R A.....	79, 101
Beckett, S G.....	72, 198
D W.....	240
H L.....	309
Beckwith, A L.....	305
E M.....	246
W H H.....	222
Bedard, G.....	198
Bedell, T C D.....	81, 313
Beeman, N I.....	313

Beeman, W G...	32, 58, 88, 90	Bernard, E S.....	305	Blackburn, J A.....	215
Beer, E B.....	305	Bernier, J A F.....	75, 263	R.....	189
C H.....	246	E.....	223	Blackmore, R.....	265, 276
L H.....	118	J E.....	223	Blackstock, G G.....	229
V L.....	29, 269	L.....	305	Blackwood, J H.....	224
Begy, G E B.....	165	J A.....	201	Blagdon, L.....	201
Begin, J N.....	201	Berringer, G.....	213	Blaine, A.....	305
J W.....	223	Bertram, A.....	12, 70	Blair, H C.....	215
P.....	163	H A.....	225	W K P.....	22, 65
Belcher, W H.....	276, 305	J K.....	34	A A.....	104
R.....	73, 116a, 276	T S.....	214	H A.....	157
Belanger, H O.....	226	T A.....	214	W M.....	305
L A.....	163	Bertrand, J T.....	145	Blais, G N.....	201
P.....	309	Best, T F.....	251	L.....	163
T A.....	218	Berubé, L.....	201	Blakeley, G C.....	162
Bell, A de M.....	57, 94	Best, E M.....	199	Blanchard, C H S.....	132
A H.....	60, 87, 276	Bethune, J L.....	69, 261	C F.....	224
A J.....	145	D A.....	85c	F J J.....	35
A M.....	79, 193	H L.....	137	R J.....	132
C J.....	123	Betts, D C.....	160	W H.....	131, 276
C P.....	103	Bick, C F.....	75, 180	Blatch, G L.....	189
F M.....	103	Biehn, C E.....	178	Blatchford, T L.....	214
G A.....	189	Bigg, Rev H R.....	108	Bleakley, W T.....	182
G S.....	265	Biggar, J L 7, 42, 71, 94, 276	145, 276	Bleecker, C A.....	195
J H.....	225	Biggs, J C.....	142	Bletcher, H E J.....	224
J W.....	309	S P.....	222	Bligh, H H.....	206
R E.....	276, 305	Bignell, J P.....	145	Bliss, D C F 20, 43, 71, 96, 276	206
R W.....	224	Bill, E M.....	85c	Blois, A O.....	222
W G.....	60, 87, 276	Billings, B L.....	72, 224	Blondeau, A.....	197
W H.....	313	Billman, T H.....	32	E.....	155
W R, 2 F B.....	309	R S.....	30, 270	Blouin, F.....	196
W R, 41 Regt.....	33, 261	Bingay, H L.....	305	Blue, J H.....	217
Bell-Irving, D P.....	78	Bingham, W.....	210	G S.....	103
Belleau, G.....	155	R C O.....	75, 102	W A.....	34
Bellefleur, R.....	165	Binnington, A.....	160	W E.....	309
Belson, B H.....	80, 114	Birch, G T.....	151	Boak, J A.....	208
W H.....	166	Birchall, W D.....	180	G E.....	59, 88, 89
Belt, Rev A J.....	11, 44, 95	Birchard, J.....	186	H E.....	31, 260
Belton, C W.....	211	Birdsall, R E.....	186	Bodwell, H L.....	313
Belyea, W H.....	309	F E.....	189	Bogart, D P.....	313
Bender, H.....	201	Birdwhistle, R J.....	16, 243	J L H.....	30, 54, 91
A M.....	276	Birkett, H S.....	266	Bog, T.....	277, 305
Bennett, C C.....	74, 263, 276	F W.....	149	Boggs, F D.....	186
A P.....	138	M.....	220	H A.....	257
G W.....	79, 199	Bisaillon, H R.....	220	Bohan, J A.....	194
L G.....	30	P.....	220	Boileau, A.....	118a
R J.....	182	Bishop, A H.....	209	Bois, E S.....	73, 226, 277
O.....	119	F C.....	105	Boisseau, J A.....	219
W.....	309	F W.....	209	Boissinot, J E.....	139
Benoit, A.....	255	H H.....	105	Boivin, J P H.....	201
P S.....	37, 58, 91	R W.....	31, 142	W U.....	205
Benson, F A.....	305	T E.....	245, 249	Bollard, J H.....	79, 189
F W.....	66, 165, 276	W.....	309	Bolster, H.....	186
E W.....	106	W G V.....	229	Bond, F.....	277, 305
J H C.....	106	W H.....	309	W L.....	133
T.....	10, 23, 27, 40, 68, 88, 90	Bissonnette, H.....	104	Bonnycastle, R H.....	277, 309
C E.....	227	J F.....	204	Booth, S.....	138
Bentham, W.....	135	Bixel, A W.....	31, 260, 266	C J.....	189
Bentley, D B.....	244, 251	Black, F B.....	75, 106	Borbridge, H B.....	77, 256
G A.....	153	A S.....	215	Borden, C E.....	309
L O.....	227	C F.....	162	A H.....	56, 92, 93
W J.....	246	F N.....	84	Sir F W.....	2, 3, 22, 66, 243, 277
Benvie, R L.....	215	G W.....	159	J W.....	3, 9
Benyon, J A.....	18, 276	H D.....	181, 276	L E.....	245
Berdan, O L.....	172	J A.....	309	R H.....	24
Bergeron, J E P.....	77, 139	J S.....	170	Borland, D.....	83, 277
Rev J.....	164	J W S.....	106	Bossé, J F X.....	223
Bermingham, C W.....	28, 259	W M.....	264	Boswell, H B.....	35
		Blackburn, T A.....	72, 215		



Bothwell, J F.....	188
Botterfill, S H.....	75, 263
Botsford, W M.....	257
Bouchard, S.....	164
E.....	164
Boucher, A V.....	109
Boulton, F W.....	73, 152, 277
Boulanger, G L dit.....	126, 256
T L 21, 64, 96, 277	
Boult, G A.....	152
Boulter, F.....	217
G A R.....	149
Boulton, J E G.....	74, 257
G H.....	234
Bourbeau, J.....	150
Bourassa, E.....	220
A.....	223
R.....	220
Bourgault, C E.....	79, 201
Bourgeois, G.....	221
T J.....	263
Bourget, C.....	201
Bourk, H.....	79, 216
Bourne, W.....	84, 277
Boutelle, J H.....	76, 109
Boutillier, A.....	83, 277
Boutin, L.....	139
A.....	139
Bovey, W.....	151
Boville, T C.....	189
Bowell, Sir M.....	67, 195, 305
Bowen, G F.....	305
F C.....	196
G H.....	266
W N.....	264
Bower, I.....	246
Bowes, H K.....	212
A A.....	188
J A.....	309
Bowie, G S.....	27
A G.....	187
D B.....	62, 87
H W.....	146
R A.....	187
Bowlby, D A.....	313
D F.....	208
Bowman, J H.....	214
W.....	166
Bown, T.....	85b
Bowness, E W.....	217, 277
Boyce, G J.....	222
Boyd, J.....	230
Boydell, A T.....	196
Boyer, P.....	277, 309
G B.....	80, 115
G E.....	305
R R C.....	31, 260
Boyle, J P.....	103
Brace, A J.....	138, 277
Bradburn, W H.....	256
E O.....	131
Bradley, J.....	309
I.....	102
J A.....	309
P R.....	186
S M.....	103, 277
W I.....	142
Branion, S J A.....	229

Brann, H.....	158
Branscombe, C H.....	28, 259
Bradt, A.....	32, 260
Brady, B P.....	85a
Brassard, R A.....	205
H D.....	164
Brasset, M.....	223
Bray, A.....	64, 96, 277
Brechin, P M.....	305
Bredin, J H.....	277, 305
J W.....	200
Breedon, J S.....	184, 277
Bremner, A G.....	28, 270, 277
A P.....	27, 274
J J.....	277, 305
Brennan, F H.....	277, 309
D J.....	219
A R.....	217
C V.....	217
J W.....	137
Brew, G M.....	134
Brewster, W.....	175
Bridges, J W.....	45, 95
W T.....	274b, 277
W F.....	277
Brignell, W W.....	208
Brigstocke, R W.....	29, 264
Brisson, T A.....	313
Bristol, A S.....	313
E.....	33, 261
Brittain, A E.....	85a
R.....	80, 144
R T.....	136
Britton, R H.....	130
Broad, W J.....	185
R S.....	107
Brochu, E.....	265
Brock, H.....	74, 156, 277
A M.....	114
B W.....	109
R A.....	73, 115
Brodie, C E.....	265
D M.....	231
G.....	305
Brooks, W C.....	100
L H.....	309
Brophy, G F.....	309
Brosseau, J.....	305
J.....	220
B L.....	205
Brother, A H.....	107
Broughall, G.....	264, 277
Brousseau, J D.....	16, 47, 95
Brown, A J.....	74, 263
B H.....	158
D O.....	113
E H.....	109
E P.....	29, 259
E R.....	151
F M M.....	158
F V.....	227
F W.....	77
G B.....	30, 273, 277
F W.....	158, 277
F W, 37 Regt.....	183
G W.....	280
H W.....	4
I K.....	181
J.....	178

Brown, J H.....	185
J M.....	85b
J S.....	60, 92, 93
L W.....	184
R.....	256
R R J.....	71, 224
Rev T C.....	194
T L.....	109
W.....	154
W E, 1 Regt.....	147
W E.....	99
W J, Adjt.....	123
W J, Capt.....	123
W J, 15 Regt.....	161
W J, R O.....	74, 263
W T.....	107
W R.....	153
W W.....	71, 101, 277
Browne, G S.....	33, 61, 88, 89
J E.....	144
J V.....	187
Browning, G J.....	104
Bruce, G W.....	73, 181
G B.....	113
J.....	70, 262
R G.....	236
W H.....	76, 225
Brun, J A E.....	313
Brunelle, P.....	309
G.....	150
Brunton, T H.....	309
Brush, S B.....	148
Bryan, H W.....	187
Bryant, W.....	173
Buchan, L.....	16, 38, 68, 86, 278
Buchanan, J A.....	165
F P.....	151
H E.....	208
V C.....	151
Buck, C S.....	185
Bucke, H L.....	30, 280
E P.....	252
R W.....	245, 244
Buckerfield, E E.....	211
Buckle, F W.....	237
Buckler, J J.....	309
Buckell, A W.....	116a
Budden, E F.....	32, 289
Buell, W S.....	187
Bullman, J D.....	278, 306
Bull, J J.....	207
H W.....	167
Bullock, T S.....	110
J A.....	130
Bundy, A C.....	268
Burch, F O, jr.....	75, 100, 182
Rev A L.....	273
D.....	185
F O.....	277, 309
Burgess, F O.....	168
Burgoyne, H B.....	165
Burk, A R.....	99
Burke, Rev T E.....	198
Burkholder, F D.....	103
Burland, J H.....	25, 67, 69, 147, 261
W.....	149
Burley, W W.....	80, 165
Burley, F C.....	111
Burns, G E.....	79, 144

# INDEX.

V

Burns, R R.....	235
Burnham, J G.....	53, 92, 93
N G H.....	34
Burnett, H D.....	106
M L.....	202
Burnet, P, 35 Regt.....	309
Burnett, W B.....	309
P.....	245, 248
Burrill, R W S.....	274
Burriss, J S.....	119
Burritt, W H.....	263
C J.....	80, 103
R.....	174
Burrows, P P.....	313
Burson, E C.....	156
Burstall, H. E. 23, 45a, 73, 88, 89, 278	
F L.....	79, 107
G J.....	83
Busby, A A.....	166
A A.....	107
J W.....	103
Bussière, A.....	163
Busteed, E B.....	69, 262
Bustin, A J.....	209
Butchart, L M.....	177
Butcher, W P.....	63, 92, 278
Butler, T P.....	306
G J.....	63, 91, 278
M L.....	186
W R.....	22
W.....	264
Button, E A.....	98
J R.....	74, 256
Byers, W S.....	190
Byrne, J.....	309
T H.....	30, 260
Bywater, A E.....	195

## C.

Cabana, H C dit.....	222
Caddy, A E.....	131
Cadham, F T.....	245, 252
Caines, J M.....	74, 257
Cairns, J.....	309
F M.....	214
R.....	131
Calder, R L.....	204
A C.....	142
Caldwell, A C.....	5, 30, 51, 80
B A C.....	91, 278
E L.....	30, 144
K A.....	145
R B.....	246
T R.....	173
W R.....	188
S E.....	145
Calhoun, S E.....	106
Callaghan, D.....	306
Cameron, A.....	211
A B.....	74, 263
A S.....	211

Cameron, D A.....	228
D A R.....	190
D E.....	81, 115
D D.....	77, 215
D W.....	77, 189
E.....	137
E G.....	32, 260
F J.....	200
G B.....	255
G S, 57 Regt.....	199
H A.....	81, 200
H H.....	129, 278
H S.....	180
J A 53 Regt.....	196
J A.....	149
J A, 5 PLDG.....	103
J J.....	228
K M.....	260
K.....	243, 248
K B.....	27, 274, 278
R G.....	189
M C.....	77, 98
M K.....	30
N K.....	132
S S.....	117
W A.....	189
Campbell, A G.....	70, 262
A.....	142
A A.....	153
A C.....	35
A R.....	156
A R.....	229
B B S.....	200
B F.....	306
C A.....	194
C V.....	231
D A.....	203
D C.....	27, 258
D J d'U.....	78, 117a
E.....	101
F A.....	266
F W.....	176
G.....	180
G, 47 Regt.....	193
G M.....	140
H B D.....	28, 270
H M. 19, 26, 70, 269	
I C.....	278
J A.....	33, 260
J B.....	98
K J R.....	274, 278
J L.....	309
J S.....	72, 165
K.....	278, 309
K C.....	264
P G C.....	160
R H.....	217
R P.....	245, 248
W C.....	31, 101
W H.....	106
Candlish, J. W.....	110
Canfield, F O.....	32, 260
Canlie, G S.....	72, 151
W H N.....	315
Capp, Rev E H.....	231
Capstick, P A.....	191
Carbould, G B.....	152, 278
Carew, F J.....	191

Carey, H C.....	27, 270
W L de M.....	16, 56, 91, 278
L C.....	212
Carlaw, J A.....	309
J.....	176
Carling, Hon Sir J.....	67, 153
J I.....	153
Carlisle, G C.....	278, 306
Carlson, J.....	54, 92, 93
Carlton, R.....	856
Carlyle, T.....	184
Carman, S E.....	161
R A.....	81, 114
Carmichael, A.....	278, 309
H R.....	266
J.....	116a
Caron, I P P.....	201
Carpenter, A E. 24, 46, 75, 92, 93, 279	
G H.....	214
S H.....	145
Carr, A C.....	142
S.....	193
Carr-Harris, E D. 30, 270, 278	
R R.....	31, 260
Carric, A.....	231e
Carrier, Rev C E.....	139
F T.....	139
G.....	126
Carriere, F X A.....	309
Carruthers, W B M.....	6, 27, 47, 86, 274, 279
A G.....	199
G.....	243, 250
J S.....	134
K B.....	33, 260
Carscallen, H G.....	123
Carson, J.....	71, 151
C D.....	107
C F.....	33, 270
Carstairs, W F W.....	264, 279
Carter, J N.....	265
C.....	159
E O.....	227
E F.....	162
R E.....	143
R S.....	227
W L M.....	154
Cave, J E M.....	180
Carvell, F P.....	77, 257
F B.....	125
H.....	207
Carveth, A C.....	186
Cartwright, A D.....	156
C E.....	27, 258, 279
F L.....	130, 279
G S.....	270, 279
R.....	26, 279, 306
Casgrain, H R.....	167, 279
P H Du P. 26, 274, 279	
J C.....	244
Caskey, J C.....	244
Cassels, R C H.....	30, 259
G H.....	31, 260
Castell, A. B.....	85c
Caswell, N.....	306
Cates, A.....	309
Caton, H W.....	102
Catto, C.....	194

Cauchon, J E. . . . . 230  
 Caudwell, G G. . . . . 184  
 Cayley, A M. . . . . 28, 269  
     *Rev* E C. . . . . 148  
 Chaballe, J H. . . . . 164  
 Chabot, A. . . . . 306  
     E. . . . . 226  
     J. . . . . 226  
     J L. . . . . 103  
     L G. . . . . 76, 155  
 Chadwick, W C V. . . . . 73, 107  
     H McL. . . . . 178  
 Chalmers, E B. . . . . 110  
 Chaloult, P V. . . . . 201  
 Chamberlin, H E. . . . . 109  
 Chambers, E J. . . . . 144, 279  
     A T. . . . . 116a  
     E J C. . . . . 246  
 Chambré, H W A. . . . . 70, 262, 279  
 Champion, W S. . . . . 264  
 Chandler, D R. . . . . 212  
 Channell, H E. . . . . 109, 279  
 Chapdelaine, E M. . . . . 218  
 Chapman, G W. . . . . 198  
     J T. . . . . 227  
 Charest, J C B. . . . . 220, 279  
     A. . . . . 216  
     J O. . . . . 223  
 Charles, A H. . . . . 143  
 Charlton, J. . . . . 309  
     C M. . . . . 208  
 Chartier, A E. . . . . 150  
     M E. . . . . 219  
 Chartré, C. . . . . 223  
 Chase, B F. . . . . 227  
 Chassé, H. . . . . 223  
 Chauveau, A J. . . . . 79, 223  
     C A. . . . . 73, 223  
 Chaytor, A C. . . . . 116  
 Checkley, J B. . . . . 279, 306  
 Chennels, P L. . . . . 110  
 Chevalier, E N. . . . . 47, 95  
 Cheverie, W J. . . . . 82  
 Chevrier, J A H. . . . . 115  
     A. . . . . 115  
     R. . . . . 115  
 Cheyne, D J. . . . . 167  
 Chilcott, *Rev* T E. . . . . 169  
 Chinic, J E. . . . . 24, 42, 71, 92,  
     93, 279  
 Chipman, H L. . . . . 74, 206  
     A R. . . . . 30, 149  
     J S D. . . . . 72, 210  
     L de V, jr. . . . . 208  
     L de V. 66, 208, 279, 306  
 Chisholm, G T. . . . . 194  
     G G. . . . . 34  
     J. . . . . 225  
     W N. . . . . 78, 177  
 Chitty, L M. . . . . 85a, 279  
 Choate, J F. . . . . 309  
 Choisset, T C. . . . . 227  
 Choquette, *Rev* C P. . . . . 22  
 Chouinard, M. . . . . 309  
 Christie, M M. . . . . 85b  
     A E. . . . . 79, 114  
 Chrysler, G G. . . . . 59, 92, 93  
 Church, H M. . . . . 135

Church, G A. . . . . 239  
     J W. . . . . 185  
     W G. . . . . 112  
 Churchill, W A. . . . . 79, 104  
 Cimon, E H. . . . . 201  
 Clairmonte, E. . . . . 56, 88, 90, 279  
 Clapp, J M. . . . . 27, 259  
 Clare, A N W. . . . . 117b  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H. . . . . 151  
 Clark, D A. . . . . 180  
     A M. . . . . 100  
     A N. . . . . 85b  
     C D. . . . . 107  
     F A. . . . . 199  
     F J. . . . . 76, 110, 279  
     G. . . . . 135  
     H. . . . . 72, 178  
     J A. . . . . 214  
     J C. . . . . 26, 258  
     P. . . . . 173  
     R P. . . . . 138  
     W B. . . . . 147  
 Clarke, C. . . . . 306  
     D A. . . . . 202  
     E E. . . . . 14, 54, 86  
     F F. . . . . 158  
     G E. . . . . 183  
     H B. . . . . 202  
     H N. . . . . 203  
     J D. . . . . 199  
     J T. . . . . 57, 95  
     M C. . . . . 246  
 Clarkson, E P. . . . . 257, 279  
 Clarry, E S. . . . . 101  
 Clay, H. . . . . 144  
 Clayton, W B. . . . . 231e  
 Claxton, A T. . . . . 114  
 Clegg, E B. . . . . 199  
 Cleghorn, R. . . . . 101  
     G S. . . . . 151  
 Cleland, H R. . . . . 75, 177  
     C A. . . . . 104  
 Clement, F. . . . . 193  
     J E. . . . . 309  
 Clements, R M. . . . . 166  
 Clercq, G A de. . . . . 205  
 Cleveland, E T. . . . . 264  
     C H. . . . . 109  
     H R. . . . . 109  
     T P. . . . . 279, 309  
 Clifford, E W. . . . . 214  
 Clinch, H W. . . . . 29, 269, 279  
 Cline, J G. . . . . 190  
     G A. . . . . 166  
 Clingan, G. . . . . 77, 110  
 Clint, A E. . . . . 108  
 Clothier, W E. . . . . 172  
 Cloutier, G L. . . . . 245  
 Cluff, *Rev* W T. . . . . 174  
 Cluxton, W H. . . . . 199  
 Clyde, T. . . . . 14, 70, 279  
 Coad, J. . . . . 191  
     H O. . . . . 191  
 Coate, P S. . . . . 170  
 Coates, J W B. . . . . 102  
     H W. . . . . 241  
     S. . . . . 176  
 Cobbett, H R N. . . . . 62, 88, 89  
 Cochrane, J B. . . . . 22, 26, 258

Cochrane, H G. . . . . 33, 261  
     *Rev.* R B. . . . . 168  
     W C. . . . . 194  
 Cockburn, H Z C. . . . . 75, 256, 279  
     A A. . . . . 180  
     L W S. . . . . 59, 88, 90  
     W A. . . . . 231  
 Codd, A. . . . . 279, 313  
 Codville, F H M. . . . . 35  
 Coghlan, F T. . . . . 122  
     J P. . . . . 237  
 Cohoe, J E. . . . . 71, 190  
 Cole, C S. . . . . 309  
     A W. . . . . 135  
     E C. . . . . 76, 135  
     F M. . . . . 69, 257, 279  
     G M. . . . . 309  
     H H. . . . . 188  
     H W. . . . . 103  
 Cole, L H. . . . . 231e  
     W H. . . . . 279, 306  
 Coleman, A. . . . . 309  
     C R. . . . . 215  
 Colerick, J. . . . . 172  
 Coles, W G. . . . . 153  
 Collie, J R M. . . . . 140  
 Collins, J. . . . . 85, 279  
     M C. . . . . 158  
 Collisson, W H T. . . . . 113  
 Colquhoun, M A. . . . . 184  
     W G. . . . . 225  
     W G. . . . . 173  
 Colter, W F B. . . . . 131  
 Colville, A B. . . . . 179  
 Combe, H B. . . . . 142  
 Commins, M E. . . . . 169  
 Complin, H Y. . . . . 199  
 Comstock, M. . . . . 199  
 Conger, W S. . . . . 14, 55, 97  
     K B. . . . . 161  
     K B. . . . . 165  
 Conn, H. . . . .  
 Connaught and Strathearn  
     Duke of. 66, 152, 279  
 Connell, E K. . . . . 144  
 Connolly, H E. . . . . 128  
     B G. . . . . 188  
     B G. . . . . 159  
 Cannon, J. . . . . 203  
 Conrod, W H. . . . . 80, 188  
 Consett, E C V. . . . . 203  
 Constantine, C F. . . . . 32, 58, 88  
 Contant, J C G. . . . . 265  
 Converse, B E. . . . . 105  
     W B. . . . . 111  
 Cook, W A. . . . . 149  
     G H. . . . . 129  
     H G. . . . . 147  
     H P. . . . . 180  
     W J. . . . . 181  
 Cooke, C. . . . . 161  
     E W. . . . . 309  
     F E. . . . . 116  
     G T. . . . . 83  
     G T. . . . . 279  
     J P. . . . . 73, 174, 262  
     R J. . . . . 70, 229  
 Cookman, W S. . . . . 109  
 Collas, H L J. . . . . 194  
 Coolehan, F S. . . . . 154  
 Coombe, J. . . . . 113  
 Coombs, H L. . . . . 280, 306  
 Cooper, J. . . . . 147, 250

Cooper, A T. . . . . 64, 96  
 — C J. . . . . 177  
 — J A. . . . . 148  
 — A. . . . . 265  
 — J G. . . . . 306  
 — W H. . . . . 73, 263, 280  
 Copeland, M C W. . . . . 157  
 Copland, A R. . . . . 265  
 Copp, F H. . . . . 212  
 Copping, N J. . . . . 156  
 Corbett, W J. . . . . 152  
 Corbin, J G. . . . . 280, 309  
 Corbould, G B. . . . . 152, 278  
 Corey, H E. . . . . 173  
 Coristine, S B. . . . . 33, 151  
 Cormier, M D. . . . . 207  
 Corneau, J A. . . . . 221  
 — C. . . . . 223  
 Cormack, V. . . . . 104  
 Cornell, G W. . . . . 170  
 Cornwall and York, Duke  
 of. . . . . 66, 189  
 Corrie, T H. . . . . 85a  
 — W H. . . . . 171  
 Corrigan, C A. . . . . 246  
 Corrison, F E. . . . . 85b  
 Corriveau, R de B. . . . . 265  
 — L J O. . . . . 201  
 Corston, J R. . . . . 244, 247  
 Cory, G N. . . . . 29, 271, 280  
 Coryell, J A. . . . . 26, 258  
 Cosby, F L. . . . . 257  
 — N W. . . . . 194, 280  
 Cossette, J. . . . . 150  
 Costigan, R. . . . . 71, 128, 280  
 Costin, C B. . . . . 60, 92, 93  
 — E B. . . . . 62, 92, 93  
 Côté, J A A. . . . . 34  
 — J M. . . . . 226  
 — O. . . . . 150  
 — R. . . . . 201  
 — T. . . . . 127  
 Cotton, W H. . . . . 11, 37, 68, 86, 280  
 — C M. . . . . 128  
 Couillard, E. . . . . 163  
 — D. . . . . 95  
 Coulson, B J. . . . . 190  
 — R H. . . . . 184  
 Coulombs, J F. . . . . 223  
 Coultis, E O. . . . . 173  
 Courteau, J H E. . . . . 163  
 Courtenay, J D. . . . . 266  
 Courtney, F H. . . . . 30, 269  
 — R M. . . . . 28, 76, 103, 274  
 — 280  
 Coutellier, A. . . . . 163  
 Coutlee, C R F. . . . . 27, 259  
 — L W. . . . . 69, 255, 280  
 Couture, C H. . . . . 201  
 — E. . . . . 163  
 Covert, A M. . . . . 245, 247  
 Cowan, A. . . . . 181  
 — A D. . . . . 127  
 — G F. . . . . 105  
 — H J. . . . . 73, 116  
 — H W. . . . . 105  
 — J L. . . . . 306  
 — T C. . . . . 244, 252  
 — R L. . . . . 148

Cowan, W, CASC. . . . . 79  
 — W. . . . . 237  
 Cowens, E H. . . . . 111  
 Cowie, C S. . . . . 274  
 Cowley, F P V. . . . . 33, 261  
 Cowper, G C. . . . . 190  
 Cox, R. . . . . 306  
 — T H. . . . . 306  
 — J H. . . . . 112  
 Coyne, J G B. . . . . 31, 260  
 Cozzens, H A. . . . . 165  
 Craig, J A W. . . . . 160  
 — J J. . . . . 74, 176  
 — R. . . . . 185  
 — R J. . . . . 186  
 — Rev W. . . . . 102  
 — W B S. . . . . 173  
 — W H. . . . . 160  
 Crane, J N. . . . . 19, 70  
 Crawford, F L. . . . . 27, 258  
 — J D. . . . . 306  
 — J M. . . . . 280, 306  
 Creech, R N. . . . . 179  
 Creighton, H D. . . . . 19  
 — J H. . . . . 213  
 — M. . . . . 186  
 Creegan, Rev A H. . . . . 162  
 Creelman, J J. . . . . 127  
 — J C. . . . . 215  
 Crerar, H D G. . . . . 34  
 Cressey, W J. . . . . 231  
 Crews, W H. . . . . 266  
 Crilley, A T. . . . . 210  
 Critchley, A C. . . . . 149  
 Crockett, G. . . . . 74, 217  
 — A R. . . . . 217  
 — 85a  
 Croft, F. . . . . 110  
 Croll, H A. . . . . 105  
 Cromwell, A J. . . . . 263  
 Cronyn, H B. . . . . 74, 280  
 — 198  
 Croskery, R A. . . . . 198  
 Cross, J A. . . . . 229  
 Crossley, F. . . . . 168  
 Crow, W A. . . . . 178  
 Crowdy, J F. . . . . 266  
 Crowe, C R. . . . . 176  
 — R M. . . . . 114  
 — W. . . . . 74, 257  
 Crozier, J A G. . . . . 280, 309  
 — M E. . . . . 229  
 Cruickshank, G R. . . . . 244, 251  
 Cruickshank, E A. . . . . 12, 67, 70, 190  
 — 183  
 Crumb, E L. . . . . 183  
 Cudney, R E. . . . . 100  
 Culcheth, E E. . . . . 246  
 Culver, J A. . . . . 185  
 Cumming, R. . . . . 83, 280  
 — A. . . . . 245, 254  
 — W G. . . . . 245  
 Cunningham, A B. . . . . 75, 160  
 — A G. . . . . 74, 263, 280  
 — E D. . . . . 268  
 — H J. . . . . 81, 146  
 — J. . . . . 147  
 — T. . . . . 152  
 Cunningham-Dunlop, C  
 J A. . . . . 76, 165, 280

Curran, A. . . . . 77, 158, 280  
 — S. E. . . . . 158  
 Curren, A E. . . . . 67, 69, 134, 257  
 — J E. . . . . 18, 47, 76, 96, 280  
 — L M. . . . . 245, 249  
 — L O. . . . . 112  
 — R H. . . . . 112  
 Currie, J A. . . . . 75, 194  
 — C J. . . . . 244, 250  
 — A W. . . . . 78, 138  
 — M. . . . . 162  
 — R E. . . . . 207  
 Curry, M A. . . . . 206  
 — B J. . . . . 246  
 — G P. . . . . 182  
 — H E. . . . . 32, 260  
 Curtis, C I. . . . . 193  
 — H G. . . . . 111  
 — J B. . . . . 268  
 — J D. . . . . 171  
 Cushing, D. . . . . 157  
 Cuthbert, A E R. . . . . 74, 256  
 Cutliffe, M E B. . . . . 184  
 Cutten, L R. . . . . 215

D.

Dailey, G W. . . . . 187  
 Daley, J. . . . . 309  
 Dalley, E M. . . . . 225  
 — F F. . . . . 159  
 — R. . . . . 84, 280  
 Dallaire, L P. . . . . 221  
 Dame, A F. . . . . 306  
 D'Amour, J B. . . . . 204  
 Daniel, A W. . . . . 26, 258  
 — H E. . . . . 116a  
 — J W. . . . . 313  
 — W. . . . . 309  
 Dann, Rev A G. . . . . 172  
 Dansereau, J A L. . . . . 34  
 — J A. . . . . 35  
 Darke, W G. . . . . 217  
 — J R. . . . . 137  
 Darling, C W. . . . . 194  
 — G H. . . . . 198  
 — J. . . . . 309  
 — J F. . . . . 123  
 — R C. . . . . 33, 194  
 Darlington, F G L. . . . . 158  
 Dartois, J V. . . . . 226  
 Date, W E. . . . . 115  
 Dauphinée, O G. . . . . 213  
 — D B. . . . . 213  
 Davey, J E. . . . . 244, 251  
 David, R S. . . . . 280, 309  
 Davidson, C P. . . . . 306  
 — E A. . . . . 149  
 — J. . . . . 70, 122  
 — Rev J C. . . . . 199  
 — J A. . . . . 264  
 — J H. . . . . 135  
 — J I. . . . . 67, 69, 194, 261  
 — P. . . . . 79, 151  
 — R. B. . . . . 229  
 — R J. . . . . 265  
 — W H. . . . . 25, 76, 154

Davis, P A.....	79, 101	Denison, F C.....	256	Dobbin, G L.....	265
Davis, A L P.....	27, 259, 274	—GT.....	67, 98, 280, 306	—J.....	245
—A M.....	142	—GT, maj.....	309	—T F.....	75, 263
—Rev E.....	153	—G W.....	30, 270, 280	Dobell, C M.....	28, 271, 281
—D C.....	117a	—S J A.....	11, 43, 71, 92,	—A C.....	78, 108
—E B.....	183	—V D.....	281	Dobie, M H.....	138, 281
—E G.....	244	—W W.....	80, 98	—D R.....	177
—F.....	26, 258	Denmark, J M.....	85c	Dodd, G S.....	116
—M B.....	140	Dennison, J W.....	265	Dodds, W O H.....	78, 127
—R B.....	172	—J.....	179	Dodge, B H.....	309
—S N.....	75, 263	Denny, A.....	200	—A P.....	209
—Rev T R.....	173	Denoncourt, Rev. E.....	221	—G A.....	18, 45a, 73, 77, 94
—W M.....	26, 73, 117b, 258	Denton, M C.....	78, 140	Dodwell, C E W.....	22
Davies, Sir L H.....	67, 137	—C H.....	140	Dogherty, G L.....	309
—F M.....	110	de Renzy, H W.....	188	—F.....	306
—J C.....	107	Deroche, A P.....	31, 81, 142	Doheny, C W.....	186
—R.....	85, 280	—H M P.....	130	Domville, Hon J.....	87, 106, 281,
Davison, H McL.....	72, 137	Desaulniers, C J J L.....	77, 218	—E.....	100
—J M.....	148	DesBrisay, C A.....	26, 258	—J W.....	14 Hrs., 115
—T E.....	75, 263	—C D.....	213	—J W.....	28
Dawson, A.....	201, 280	Deschamps, Rev E A.....	205	—P.....	13, 159
—C B.....	165	De Serres, R.....	205	Donaghy, C R.....	81, 197
—E F.....	31, 270	Desilets, L R.....	218	—E E.....	197
—E F S.....	22, 65	Desjardins, L G.....	68, 261, 281	Donald, A, jr.....	162
—H B.....	239	Deslauriers, J.....	69, 281, 306	—A S.....	125
—H J.....	22, 160	Deslongchamps, J E.....	150	—A S., 40 Rgt.....	186
—J M.....	85c	DesRosiers, L J.....	238	—C.....	211
—L H.....	264	—H.....	205	—D.....	76, 194
—M de B.....	280, 306	Des Trois-Maisons, J.....	70, 262,	—E.....	161
Day, W H.....	73, 263	—281	De Tonnancour, L G.....	Donaldson, J B.....	306
Deacon, F H.....	79, 242	De Vost, N P.....	223	—C A.....	187, 281
—J.....	306	Dewar, A.....	313	—Rev L J.....	134
Dean, E C.....	57, 94	—J H.....	189	—R L M.....	64, 96, 281
—A C H.....	269	Dewdney, E E L.....	231e	Donkin, L B.....	74, 263
—J A.....	98	DeWoll, H G.....	203	Donnelly, H H.....	33, 261
de Balinhard, J C.....	257, 280	Deyolf, R.....	192	Dore, C.....	201
deBlois, C H E.....	236	—H J.....	31, 260	Dorion, N.....	310
—E.....	309	Dial, W G.....	84	—O E.....	222
DeBoucherville, C F J B.....	29, 259	Dibblee, F H J.....	69, 125	d'Orsonnens, G.....	264, 281
deBury, H R V.....	22, 28, 65, 269	Dick, N.....	185	—A.....	73, 263, 281
Decary, A R.....	145	—J Q.....	240	Dorval, J A.....	139
Dechene, J M.....	116a	Dickey, O B R.....	272, 281	—J A.....	139
Déchenes, B M.....	264	—H L.....	203	Dostaler, M D.....	310
Deedes, H G.....	210, 280	Dickie, H.....	306	Doucet, A E.....	26, 144, 281
DeFoy, E.....	306	Dickinson, H P.....	145	—A L C.....	30, 270, 281
DeGagné, J.....	222	Dickson, R C.....	256	Douglas, J W.....	281, 305
de Hertel, J E.....	188	—E C.....	181	—J C.....	188
de Kam, C T.....	144	—Rev H.....	197	—F.....	215
Delamere, J M.....	69, 255, 280	—J.....	85c	—H G.....	215
de la Naudiere, C T.....	218	—J A.....	225	—M.....	168
De Lancey, J A.....	227	—J P.....	189	—P H.....	229
Delaney, W H.....	243	Dillon, R.....	180, 281	—R.....	306
de la Ronde, S E.....	76, 239,	—J M B.....	153	—T.....	101
—280	280	—W P.....	244, 247	Douglass, W J.....	75, 178
de la Ronde, S E, jr.....	239	Dimond, E H.....	185	Doull, J D.....	29, 51, 79, 92,
de Léry, G C.....	222	Dingman, E C.....	149	—274,	93, 281
Delfausse, J H R.....	69, 262	Dingwall, R.....	281, 309	Doutney, W L.....	305
Delisle, J H.....	164	—F J.....	116	Dove, H B.....	178
Dell, D.....	100	Dinning, G.....	196	Dow, T.....	230
Demers, L.....	309	Ditmars, J C W.....	209	Dowden, C E.....	202
—J A.....	139	Dixon, B.....	264	Dowding, C E.....	179
De Moulpied, W.....	266	—F J.....	26, 75, 258, 281	Dowker, G.....	306
Demeules, D.....	164	—H G S.....	69, 261	Dowler, R H.....	171
Dempster, W.....	306	—T F H.....	23, 58, 87, 281	Downing, W P.....	213
Denis, A.....	280, 306	Doane, F W W.....	203	Dowser, W.....	198
—J L.....	218	Dobbie, J M.....	187	Dowsley, D J.....	160
—L G.....	154			Doxsee, W J.....	186
Denison, C A K.....	11, 70, 280			Doxtader, L P A.....	219

Doyer, A.....	265
Doyle, J V.....	161
J J.....	174
L S.....	118
Dozois, L O R.....	33, 261
Draeske, G C.....	214
Drake, B H T.....	258
J L.....	136
Draper, I.....	207
Drapeau, M.....	226
Drinkwater, E.....	85a
Drolet, J.....	222
G.....	222
Drouin, A.....	201
A, A M S.....	245
Drum, L.....	50, 95, 281
Drummond, G A.....	198
E B.....	119
Rev D R.....	225
Drury, E H.....	26, 258
C W.....	1, 18, 35, 68, 86, 81
Drysdale, W.....	157
Dubuc, A E.....	145
Ducharme, L J O.....	132
Duchesnay, T J.....	281, 306
Duchene, J D.....	108
Duchesne, T R.....	164
Duck, B.....	217
J A.....	191
F P.....	182
Dudley, H W.....	101
S D.....	186
Du Domaine, E L.....	24, 58, 92, 93
Duff, G M.....	26, 281
C E W.....	182
H R.....	14, 44, 95, 281
M McD.....	145
W.....	102
Duffin, R.....	101
Duffus, E J.....	27, 269, 281
A W.....	76, 134
F F.....	29, 272, 282
G S.....	26, 269, 282
J J.....	101
Dufour, J E.....	164
Dufresne, A R.....	306
L O.....	310
Dugas, C A.....	306
Duggan, H V N.....	151
Duguid, J T.....	181
Dukelow, C F.....	187
Dulmage, A.....	229
Dumais, J C A.....	222
Dumas, J E.....	163
Dumble, W C.....	28, 274
Dunbar, J S.....	16, 45, 72, 86
A P.....	98
J B P.....	34
W R.....	215
Duncan, G L.....	310
A T.....	258
G R.....	230
J R.....	196
W J.....	83
Duncanson, A E.....	156
Dundonald, Earl of.....	60, 225, 282
Dunham, F H.....	158, 282

Dunlop, E A.....	188
H C.....	179
J G.....	168
J S.....	184
R.....	182
Dunn, C J.....	264
J.....	310
O.....	282, 306
S D.....	190
W B.....	130
Dunphy, V.....	211
Dunscombe, W G B.....	26, 258
Dunsmore, W W.....	76, 105
Dupéré, L E.....	223
du Plessis, J E L.....	29, 47, 77, 88, 90
Dupont, C T.....	310
Dupuis, L A.....	310
J H.....	205
Durand, C J.....	222
Durham, T H.....	242
Durie, W A P.....	182
Durke, A A.....	140, 282
Durocher, P.....	205
Durrand, G.....	224
Dussault, I.....	306
Duval, J L.....	245
Dwyer, E.....	206
Dyas, V W.....	172
Dyer, C C.....	264
H M.....	79, 110
Dymont, A E.....	67, 231
Dymond, W.....	85, 282
Dysart, H.....	211
G A H.....	211
A L.....	210

E.

Eagar, R F.....	206
Eager, L E.....	159
Eakins, J McD.....	32, 260
Earchman, A.....	180
Early, S.....	166
Eastwood, V.....	199
J A.....	199
Eaton, D I V.....	5, 48, 77, 88, 89, 282
E K.....	24, 58, 92, 93
F B.....	62, 94
J.....	177
J H.....	181
R B.....	257, 282
V B.....	112
Ecclestone, W R.....	255
G P.....	165
Echlin, E B.....	129
Eckel, E G.....	178
Eckford, J C.....	310
Edgar, D K.....	31, 270
J H.....	149
N S.....	114
W A.....	117b
Edgett, C E.....	240
Edwards, E B.....	15, 70
C M.....	189
H H.....	187

Edwards, J.....	188
M B.....	72, 202
R G C.....	189
W M.....	187
Edey, L F.....	189
Edy, O.....	256
Egan, E J.....	265
T J.....	306
Eichel, N W.....	213
Elder, J M.....	266, 282
Eliot, C A.....	73, 103
Elkins, W H P.....	32, 58, 88, 89
Ellegood, Rev J.....	149
Elliott, A T.....	180
T N.....	172
Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....	81, 158
A, 26 Regt.....	172
C, V S.....	314
H C S.....	131
J J.....	116
F H.....	202
G, E. C.....	50, 79, 91
G W.....	198
H M.....	23, 48, 77, 88, 90
J.....	282
J C.....	310
J E.....	172
J.....	123
T H.....	70, 262
W R.....	196
Ellis, C S.....	69, 261
F O.....	175
R Y.....	282, 310
W C.....	84
Elliston, P.....	23, 55, 88, 90
Elmitt, T F.....	189
Elmsley, J H.....	51, 79, 87, 282
Elmslie, W.....	168
W.....	268
Embury, J F L.....	229
Emerson, S L.....	136
J J.....	74, 263
W H.....	264
Emery, F B.....	28, 259
H.....	310
Emmerson, H R.....	106
Emmerton, R.....	178
Emond, J B.....	263
England, G P.....	74, 257
Englefield, F L.....	83
English, C E, 10, 23, 44, 71, 88,	90, 283
M W.....	35
Ermatinger, C P.....	255
Ernst, P A.....	78, 140
W T.....	140
Errington, J.....	231
Etherington, F.....	244, 247
Evans, A S.....	29, 270, 283
A T K.....	27
E.....	145
E.....	283, 306
G T.....	70, 262
H M E.....	265
J L.....	110
J.....	310
W E.....	85c
T D B.....	315
W B.....	149

Evans, W H..... 73, 147  
 Evanturel, G T A..... 283, 305  
 — O..... 72, 155  
 Evel, H B..... 225  
 Every, G W P..... 180  
 Ewart, J A..... 189  
 Ewing, W J..... 76, 109  
 — C I..... 186  
 — J A..... 80, 135

F.

Fages, A O..... 24, 25, 46, 76,  
 — 92, 93, 283  
 — J A..... 41, 70, 88, 90  
 Faguy, Rev F X..... 155, 283  
 Fair, J B..... 176  
 — H F..... 211  
 Fairbairn, J J..... 175  
 Fairbank, C O..... 26, 274  
 Fairweather, C H..... 73, 212  
 — C E..... 212  
 — D H..... 106  
 — H I..... 212  
 — P R L..... 106, 283  
 Falardeau, S..... 223  
 Fall, P..... 257  
 Farewell, J E..... 283, 306  
 Farley, J..... 142  
 — J J..... 266  
 — J J B..... 29, 272, 283  
 Farmer, C..... 115  
 — G D..... 244, 251  
 — R..... 310  
 Farrel, W..... 192  
 — E D..... 243  
 Farrell, A G..... 75, 263  
 — G W M..... 206, 283  
 Farwell, E W..... 236  
 — W A..... 196  
 Faulds, W..... 310  
 Faulkner, G..... 180  
 Fawcett, F..... 106  
 — N W..... 106  
 Fearman, G D..... 159  
 Fecteau, J A..... 223  
 Fee, J J H..... 191  
 Feindel, J C..... 213  
 Fellows, A..... 83  
 — W G..... 62, 88, 90, 282  
 Felton, E P..... 306  
 Fenety, G E..... 210  
 Fenton, F..... 243, 250  
 Ferguson, A A..... 75, 162  
 — C..... 200  
 — D..... 306  
 — D T..... 231a  
 — F S..... 75, 193  
 — H C..... 172  
 — W A..... 184  
 — G H..... 147  
 Ferguson-Davie, F A..... 65, 97,  
 — 283  
 Ferrier, G C..... 245, 247  
 Ferris, P M..... 152  
 Fessenden, J H..... 273, 283  
 Fetherstonhaugh, J E..... 123

Fidlar, R P..... 310  
 Field, W..... 123  
 — G H..... 141  
 Fields, A W..... 125  
 Figsby, H E..... 236  
 Filiatrault, J A de P F..... 205  
 Fillion, Rev P J..... 222  
 Fillmore, W A..... 227  
 Findlay, W E..... 147  
 Finlayson, J A..... 71, 262, 283  
 — D N..... 214  
 Finley, F G..... 313  
 Fiset, E..... 1, 2, 3, 4, 22, 40,  
 — 95, 283  
 — C F O..... 46, 76, 92, 283  
 — M..... 283, 306  
 — P P..... 222  
 Fish, H A..... 161  
 Fisher, F W..... 76, 149  
 — A A..... 72, 187  
 — C E H..... 68, 261, 283  
 — C W..... 78, 113  
 — D S..... 35  
 — E..... 232  
 — G G..... 245  
 — J E..... 186  
 — J W..... 131  
 — W S..... 265  
 Fisk, H A..... 186  
 Fiskens, A D..... 35  
 Fitch, H..... 112  
 Fite, N G..... 190  
 Fitzgerald, F J..... 264  
 — M..... 182  
 Fitzpatrick, J J..... 58, 96  
 — L J..... 146  
 Flagg, A..... 31, 273  
 Fleetwood, E J..... 202  
 Fleming, F A..... 75, 98, 283  
 — H P..... 103  
 — J W..... 77, 110  
 — P F..... 175  
 Fletcher, D..... 178  
 — A G A..... 148  
 — H B..... 196  
 — J C..... 855  
 — J P..... 283, 310  
 — N..... 154  
 — R H..... 128  
 — W J..... 176  
 Flint, C K..... 268  
 Flowers, H..... 72, 134  
 Floyd, W H..... 72, 186  
 Flynn, E J..... 223  
 Foisy, T..... 220  
 Folger, K C..... 60, 87  
 Folkins, H A..... 189  
 Fontaine, J..... 201  
 Foote, W L..... 224  
 Foran, M F..... 246  
 Forbes, A D..... 178  
 — A M..... 151  
 — D W..... 174  
 — J R..... 18, 55, 97  
 — J W..... 187  
 — K N..... 203  
 — W..... 154  
 — W E..... 211  
 — W M F..... 145

Forbes-Mitchell, W. J. . . . . 153  
 Force, A..... 310  
 Ford, E..... 26, 258  
 — E, 77 Regt..... 214  
 — F..... 31, 229  
 — F S L..... 245, 247  
 Forest, J..... 109  
 Forget, J D R..... 67, 205  
 Forin, P McL..... 265  
 Forneret, Rev G A..... 159  
 Forrest, W H..... 283, 306  
 — C F..... 283, 310  
 — W H, 6 Regt..... 152  
 Forrester, W C..... 264  
 — J M..... 116  
 Forster, H G..... 106a  
 — F J R..... 174  
 Forsyth, J B..... 67, 108, 283, 305  
 — E, jr..... 169  
 Fortescue, F E..... 246, 283  
 Fortier, S C..... 139  
 Fortin, A..... 223  
 — E..... 201  
 — J E..... 201  
 Fortt, R L..... 35  
 Foster, D M..... 79, 122  
 — A L..... 244, 247  
 — G L F..... 18, 45, 95  
 — G M..... 245, 254  
 — R G..... 310  
 — W R L..... 310  
 Fotheringham, J T..... 11, 243  
 Foucher, J U..... 310  
 Foulis, W..... 310  
 Foulkes, J F..... 57, 97, 283  
 Fournier, A..... 283, 306  
 — J C L H..... 164  
 — J E..... 201  
 — J N P..... 246  
 — 114  
 Fowle, W F..... 63, 92  
 Fowlie, A J..... 178  
 Fowler, G..... 136  
 — A L..... 158, 283  
 — W G..... 194  
 Foy, J C..... 310  
 Foyle, H..... 263  
 Fox, T W..... 74, 187  
 — C H..... 175  
 — C J H..... 172  
 — F J..... 105  
 — G A..... 103  
 — M J..... 251  
 — W H..... 231a  
 Fraleck, C C..... 244, 251  
 Fraleigh, A J..... 155  
 Francoeur, J N..... 192  
 Frank, W C..... 283  
 Fraser, A..... 68, 261, 134  
 — A, 1st Reg..... 28, 259  
 — B H..... 196, 283  
 — C K..... 310  
 — G A..... 34  
 — H A..... 70, 262  
 — J..... 169  
 — J..... 283, 310  
 — J A W..... 113  
 — J F..... 28, 259  
 — J F, 94 Regt..... 228

Fraser, J McL..... 227  
 — J Z..... 76, 100  
 — W K..... 260  
 — W H A..... 189  
 Frechette, H..... 197  
 Freeborn, J S..... 168, 283  
 Freeand, R G..... 310  
 Freeman, J..... 113  
 Fremlin, E N..... 170  
 French, J L..... 197  
 Frenette, J A..... 150  
 — L E..... 283, 310  
 Frève, D..... 310  
 Frink, H W..... 255  
 Frith, G R..... 29, 271, 283  
 Fritz, H D..... 244  
 Fritze, E B..... 73, 213  
 Fritze, A E L..... 213  
 Frost, A J..... 177  
 — H R..... 177  
 — J S..... 202  
 — R W..... 206  
 Fudger, R B..... 98  
 Fulford, C C..... 198  
 Fuller, H L..... 313  
 — J W..... 264  
 Fullerton, Rev T F..... 137, 283  
 — C H..... 145  
 — V R..... 165  
 Fyshe, T M..... 151

G.

Gabriel, G F..... 182  
 Gadbois, G H..... 204  
 — M J..... 204  
 Gaetz, H L..... 113  
 Gagné, H J..... 204  
 — G..... 164  
 — J H..... 204  
 Gagnier, L A..... 70, 262  
 Gagnon, P..... 223  
 — P E..... 223  
 — J M A..... 164  
 Galbraith, J..... 310  
 — T P..... 183  
 —..... 246  
 Gallaher, M E..... 246  
 Galloway, J..... 11, 43, 71, 86  
 Gamache, A..... 201  
 Gamble, C S..... 166  
 Gamon, J G..... 152  
 Gander, E..... 165  
 — W J..... 165  
 Garand, H..... 205  
 — E..... 205  
 Gardiner, T A..... 85a  
 Gardner, I..... 310  
 — R..... 306  
 — R L..... 243, 247  
 — W A..... 264  
 Garland, A T..... 231e  
 Garneau, J G..... 257  
 Garner, A C..... 114  
 Garnett, G R..... 310  
 — C G..... 172, 284  
 Garnhum, B J L..... 137  
 Garon, L..... 61, 92, 93

Garraway, S G..... 151  
 Garrett, R W..... 160  
 Garrison, W A..... 284, 310  
 Gartshore, W M..... 69, 256, 284  
 Gascoigne, F A de L..... 149  
 Gates, H E..... 134  
 —..... 209  
 — H.....  
 Gaudet, F M. 25, 27, 44, 71, 88,  
 — J A..... 218  
 Gault, C E..... 151  
 — A H..... 151, 284  
 — A F..... 78, 151  
 — W J..... 132  
 Gauthier, G H..... 81, 167  
 — A..... 164  
 — J L E..... 216  
 Gauvin, C J H..... 241  
 Gauvreau, T E..... 310  
 Gavin, P L..... 175  
 Geddes, C G..... 310  
 — G G..... 173  
 Geldert, H. J. C..... 206  
 Gelly, E..... 77, 139  
 Gemmell, J..... 199  
 Gemmill, J D, Ret..... 284, 306  
 — J D, r m c..... 32, 271  
 Gendron, D..... 155  
 — C..... 164  
 Genet, H A..... 70, 184  
 Genest, L M..... 226  
 — J R..... 196  
 Genge, T S..... 245, 247  
 Germain, F W..... 310  
 — J A A..... 205  
 — M A..... 191  
 George, J..... 148, 284  
 — B..... 114  
 — H A..... 204  
 — H H S..... 119  
 — C H..... 197  
 Gervais, J E..... 218  
 Gibb, J J..... 128  
 Gibbs, F N..... 29, 259  
 Gibson, D S..... 184  
 — A H..... 33, 159  
 — A S..... 102  
 — C A..... 130  
 — C W G..... 35  
 — J G..... 26, 258  
 — J G..... 77, 256  
 — J G, r m c..... 33, 273  
 — Hon J M..... 13  
 — 66, 68, 159, 261, 284  
 — O K..... 189  
 — R..... 266  
 — S G..... 159  
 — W F..... 76, 190  
 — W W..... 160  
 Gibsone, G F..... 17, 154  
 — J B..... 79, 128  
 — L F..... 154  
 — W W P..... 24, 58, 92, 93  
 Gifford, F M..... 131  
 Giggey, F F..... 212  
 Gilbert, F E..... 75, 263  
 — J A..... 56, 97  
 — J L..... 244  
 — L..... 76, 105  
 Gilker, J S..... 230

Gill, A G..... 32, 129  
 — G..... 85a  
 — Rev E A W..... 110  
 — W J N..... 217  
 Gillespie, W G..... 231  
 — G H..... 238  
 — J B..... 202  
 — A..... 191  
 Gillispie, A C..... 191  
 Gillies, A..... 158, 284  
 — A B..... 32, 188  
 — D A..... 188  
 — A R..... 130  
 — J A..... 145  
 — J A..... 200  
 Gillin, M C..... 55, 96  
 Gillis, A W..... 209  
 — J..... 228  
 — R..... 310  
 Gilman, F..... 60, 87  
 — J K..... 306  
 Gillman, T H..... 114  
 Gilmore, E T B..... 28, 129  
 Gilmore, J S..... 162  
 Gilmour, C H..... 243, 250  
 — D F..... 108  
 — J F..... 146, 284  
 — K F..... 78, 108  
 Gillson, H..... 99  
 Gilpin, W G..... 239  
 Gimblett, W..... 82, 284  
 Gingras, J..... 85b  
 Girling, T A..... 117  
 Grouard, S'r E P. 27 67, 164,  
 —..... 271, 284  
 — E C..... 32, 260  
 — R A..... 266  
 Giroux, C H..... 306  
 — C..... 216  
 — F X..... 221  
 — J A E..... 216  
 Girvin, A W..... 244  
 Glasgow S H..... 72, 100  
 — E J..... 200  
 Glass, L G..... 135  
 — D F..... 172  
 — J J..... 191  
 Glassford, Rev R J..... 176  
 Glasco, G B..... 248  
 Gliddon, R..... 85b  
 Glover, W R..... 158  
 Goddard, M F..... 111  
 Godin, L A E..... 218  
 Gogarty, M G..... 113  
 Golding, H E D..... 212  
 Goldie, E C..... 32, 145  
 — D M..... 35  
 Goldsmith, P G..... 161  
 Good, W C..... 74, 125, 284  
 — F A..... 207  
 Goode, N H..... 198  
 Goodday, H R..... 108  
 — W A..... 108  
 Gooderham, A E..... 73, 156  
 — A E (lt)..... 156  
 Goodeve, L C..... 34  
 Goodhue, H E..... 196  
 — C C..... 196  
 Goodliffe, S J..... 106



Goodman, K.....	284, 306	Gray, J W.....	165	Guy, J D.....	174
Goodwill, V L.....	217	— F W.....	284, 307	Gwatkin, W G.....	5, 40, 68
Goodwillie, F B.....	266	— H H O.....	264, 284	Gwyn, H C.....	307
Goodwin, E P.....	144	— P E.....	26, 269, 284	— A H.....	31, 273
— H F.....	106	— W H.....	210	Gwynne, R J.....	73, 114
Gordon, H D L.....	29, 77, 107	— S J.....	104	— J N.....	35
— B A.....	98	Greaves, F C.....	236	Gzowski, H N.....	142
— G B.....	190	Grey, Earl.....	1, 66, 146		
— J J.....	257	Greenlees, F H.....	32, 260		
— J K McD.....	178	Green, W J.....	265, 284		
— J R.....	72, 231	— A D.....	167		
— M L.....	31, 260	— D.....	195		
— R H.....	257	Greene, M K.....	34		
— W D.....	14, 39, 68, 86, 284	— E.....	245		
— W L L.....	35	— E A.....	35		
Goring, F A.....	100	Greenough, H S.....	85c	Hackett, H M M.....	31, 273
Gorman, F.....	173, 284	Greenway, G E.....	245, 251	— W T.....	246
— H.....	284, 310	Greenwood, H S.....	26, 70, 258, 284	Hackney, W.....	146
Gorrell, C W F.....	14, 243	— A T C.....	33, 269	Hackwell, R.....	310
— A S.....	245	Greer, F C B.....	70, 262	Hagar, W C.....	149
Gosling, G E.....	265	Gregory, F B.....	69, 257	— H L.....	214
Gould, H J.....	183, 284	— C E.....	78, 124	Hagarty, W G.....	32, 60, 88, 90
Goulet, H.....	226	— J J.....	307	Hahn, J E.....	175
— J E.....	139	— W.....	153	Haig, J D.....	101
— J A.....	163	Greig, W R.....	26, 258	Haines, T.....	83
Gourdeau, F F E.....	67, 103, 310	Greunier, A H.....	155	— D R.....	171
Governor General, His Ex		— J F T.....	223	Hale, L.....	188
the.....	1, 66, 146	Greville-Harston, C.....	25, 72, 262	— E C.....	33, 260
Grafton, J S.....	214	—	285	— E R.....	62, 94
— J J.....	67, 214	Gribble, F J.....	190	Hall, G.....	76, 101
Graham, A.....	152	Grier, E W.....	77, 258	— A E.....	100
— Rev F H.....	231c	Grierson, J F.....	75, 180, 285	— A H.....	241
— J.....	153, 284	Griesbach, W A.....	116a, 285	— G E.....	135
— H.....	77, 182	Griffin, H S.....	159	— B D.....	32, 260
— H C.....	172, 284	— T W.....	207	— F W.....	188
— P M.....	187	Griffith, B A.....	183	— G R.....	32, 131
— R H.....	215	— H F R.....	61, 92, 93	— J A.....	71, 138
— W F.....	103	Griffiths, R H.....	285, 310	— J McN.....	266
Granger, J A.....	218	— O R.....	285	— J S.....	310
Grant, A C.....	181	Grimshaw, W.....	85a	— V A.....	123, 285
— B de F.....	265	Grimston, H D K.....	138	— W B.....	11, 64a, 87, 285
— C R.....	60, 88, 90	Grisdale, F S.....	115	— W R.....	170
— D McK.....	79, 181	Gondin, J E.....	222	— W T.....	77, 101
— J A.....	20, 45, 95, 284	Gross, H W.....	240	Hallick, W.....	65, 96, 285
— J R.....	265	Grover, T M.....	310	Halliday, J T I.....	199
— J R, 30 Regt.....	176	Groves, W A.....	176	Halls, F E.....	258
— L.....	166	Grothe, T C.....	220	Hambly, P H.....	285, 307
— L F.....	32, 133	Guay, J N R.....	78, 241	— G H.....	195
— N P.....	125	Guenet, R.....	163	Hamel, L E.....	222
— T H.....	306	Guenette, L.....	163	— E.....	201
— W A.....	73, 127	Guerard, A E.....	230	— R P.....	222
— W L.....	194	Guerin, T.....	115	Hamilton, C F.....	144, 285
— W W.....	28, 259	Guernsey, F W.....	310	— A.....	98
Grasett, H J.....	284, 306	Guess, G H.....	102	— E C.....	28, 274
— A E.....	34	Guest F.....	245, 252	— F J.....	182
— F L.....	266	Guilbert, E.....	226	— G A S.....	70, 262
Grassett, J C.....	266	Guillet, G.....	285, 310	— G T.....	269
Gravel, L G.....	139	Guilmette, J.....	164	— H S.....	140
Graveley, J V.....	284, 306	Gunn, J A.....	149	— J.....	63, 88, 89
Graves, E O.....	264	— K W.....	34	— J S.....	184
— T M.....	34	Gundry, W H.....	179	— R B.....	69, 261
Gray, C H.....	193	— A P.....	184	— W A.....	28, 272, 285
— A C.....	116	Gundy, W E.....	170	— W B.....	158
— A C B.....	54, 92, 93	Gunning, C W.....	73, 203	— W J.....	162
— A W.....	193	Gunter, W D.....	211	Hammond, F S.....	32, 260
— Rev H A.....	116a	Gunther, E F.....	72, 148, 285	— H R.....	33, 132
— J.....	284, 307	Gurney, A B.....	265	— W C.....	110
— J A.....	85b	Guthrie, P A.....	210	Hamersley, H St G.....	30, 269
— J G.....	112	Guy, W.....	75, 174	— H St G.....	32, 273, 285
				Hampton, H C.....	161
				Hanbury-Williams, J.....	1
				Haney, B M.....	183

Hanley, W J. . . . . 174  
 Hanna, C C. . . . . 179  
 Hannah, J. . . . . 193  
 Hannington, H C. . . . . 264  
     C L. . . . . 212  
 Hanning, H R. . . . . 307  
 Hansford, J E. . . . . 224  
 Hanson, J W. . . . . 285, 307  
     A C. . . . . 76, 105  
     C S. . . . . 34  
     E G. . . . . 33, 127, 261  
     P R. . . . . 202  
 Harcourt, R H. . . . . 31, 260  
     F Y. . . . . 190  
 Harden, H S S. . . . . 285  
 Harder, W. . . . . 310  
 Hardie, G E. . . . . 29, 273, 285  
 Harding, L R. . . . . 207  
     H A. . . . . 185  
     R T. . . . . 174  
 Hardisty, R G. . . . . 116a  
 Hardy, W E F. . . . . 217  
     E B. . . . . 244, 250  
     E B. . . . . 244, 285  
 Hare, H M. . . . . 34  
 Hargraff, S A. . . . . 116c  
 Hargrave, T A. . . . . 25, 307  
 Harkom, J W. . . . . 71, 262  
 Harper, B. . . . . 190  
 Harriman, J J. . . . . 265  
 Harrington, J A G. . . . . 265  
     G S. . . . . 206  
     C D. . . . . 32, 260  
 Harris, A W. . . . . 103  
     A B. . . . . 112  
     A E. . . . . 59, 88, 90  
     A H. . . . . 140  
     C O. . . . . 208  
     D F. . . . . 140  
     E M. . . . . 62, 94  
     F F C. . . . . 30  
     G H R. . . . . 29, 259  
     G W. . . . . 209  
     J A. . . . . 77, 112  
     J C. . . . . 138  
     J E. . . . . 209  
     L C. . . . . 244, 249  
     M E. . . . . 184  
     W. . . . . 310  
     W C B. . . . . 112  
 Harrison, E. . . . . 70, 262, 285  
     F C St B. . . . . 77, 127  
     H. . . . . 143  
     H J. . . . . 227  
     J P. . . . . 183  
     J V. . . . . 193  
     M B. . . . . 307  
     W A. . . . . 136  
     W H. . . . . 80, 136  
 Hart, G C. . . . . 257  
     E C. . . . . 52, 95  
 Harte, C A. . . . . 232  
 Hartley, A D. . . . . 307  
     J J. . . . . 83  
     T L. . . . . 224  
 Hart-McCarg, W. . . . . 152, 285  
 Hartt, F H. . . . . 73, 263  
     J T T. . . . . 73, 263  
     W D. . . . . 310  
 Harty, W. . . . . 30, 260

Harty, J B. . . . . 140  
 Harvey, C B S. . . . . 228  
     E. . . . . 164  
     G. . . . . 237  
     V. . . . . 139  
 Haselden, A. . . . . 231e  
 Haskett, G C. . . . . 177  
 Hawke, A F. . . . . 190  
 Hawkin, A J S. . . . . 158  
 Hawthorne, J H. . . . . 210  
 Hay, T. . . . . 178  
     T L. . . . . 168  
 Hayden, W Y. . . . . 145  
     J H. . . . . 125  
 Hayes, A N. . . . . 243, 251  
     G W. . . . . 74, 153, 262  
     J A O. . . . . 116a  
     J. . . . . 227  
     J D. . . . . 161  
     L M. . . . . 199  
     P M. . . . . 111  
 Haygarth, T L. . . . . 188  
 Hayne, G O. . . . . 29, 259  
 Hays, R S. . . . . 179  
 Hayter, R J F. . . . . 29, 272, 286  
 Hayward, G F H. . . . . 101, 286  
     M. . . . . 207  
     W H. . . . . 106  
 Head, W M. . . . . 176  
 Heakes, J R. . . . . 286, 310  
 Healey, T H. . . . . 193  
     F E. . . . . 31  
     F P. . . . . 159  
 Healy, M H. . . . . 75  
     F E. . . . . 260  
     R J. . . . . 109  
 Heaman, W J. . . . . 179  
 Hearn, J. . . . . 27, 258  
     J H. . . . . 124  
 Hearne, G M. . . . . 100  
     W T. . . . . 100  
 Heath, E L. . . . . 310  
     W L. . . . . 185  
 Heathcote, W C P. . . . . 145  
 Hebden, J B. . . . . 34  
 Hebert, Z J R. . . . . 73, 263, 286  
     A D. . . . . 221  
     B. . . . . 204  
     F. . . . . 84, 286  
     F. . . . . 283, 305  
 Heckler H. . . . . 85b  
 Hector, F E. . . . . 182  
 Hedges, W H. . . . . 194  
 Hees, H L. . . . . 84  
 Heeschen, C C. . . . . 227  
 Heffernan, F S. . . . . 70, 262  
 Hegler, J C. . . . . 24, 25, 74, 189  
 Helmer, R A. . . . . 6, 24, 25, 74, 189  
 Hemming, T D R. . . . . 14, 42, 70, 92  
     A K. . . . . 62, 92, 93  
 Henderson, A, 6 Rept. . . . . 76, 263  
     A G. . . . . 72, 180  
     F D. . . . . 149  
     E P. . . . . 32, 273  
     E M. . . . . 148  
     G J. . . . . 77, 159  
     H N. . . . . 100  
     J. . . . . 178  
     R H. . . . . 62, 94, 286  
     W. . . . . 315

Henderson W A. . . . . 173  
 Hendrick, A C. . . . . 244, 250  
 Hendrie, J S. . . . . 71, 123  
     W. . . . . 75, 194  
     W I S. . . . . 35  
 Hendry, W B. . . . . 244, 250  
     R W. . . . . 208  
 Heneker, F C. . . . . 29, 272  
     W C G. . . . . 28, 272, 286  
 Henley, W. . . . . 81, 191  
     C G. . . . . 191  
 Hennessy, T J. . . . . 22, 63, 97  
     J T. . . . . 236, 286  
 Henry, J. . . . . 318  
     E G. . . . . 245, 249  
 Henshaw, F R. . . . . 35  
 Hensley, G W C. . . . . 76, 134  
 Hepburn, Rev J. . . . . 109  
 Herbert, I J C. . . . . 286, 307  
 Herchmer, L. . . . . 302  
 Heriot, J C A. . . . . 147  
 Herridge, Rev W T. . . . . 103  
 Herriot, J D. . . . . 110, 285  
 Heron, O. . . . . 182  
     V W S. . . . . 156  
 Herring, J H. . . . . 159  
     C S. . . . . 190  
 Herron, R B. . . . . 231  
 Hertzberg, C S L. . . . . 142  
     H F H. . . . . 142  
 Hervey, H C A. . . . . 113  
     C L. . . . . 145  
 Hesketh, J A. . . . . 236, 286  
 Hespeler, G. . . . . 307  
 Hessian, E V. . . . . 84, 286  
 Hetherington, G A. . . . . 202  
     T S. . . . . 74, 256  
 Hethrington, E A. . . . . 108  
 Howard, S A. . . . . 23, 56, 88, 90  
     E H T. . . . . 10, 72, 255, 286  
 Hewatson, S W. . . . . 244, 253  
 Hewgill, W H. . . . . 80, 114  
 Hewett, E V O. . . . . 272, 287  
 Hewitt, W H. . . . . 148  
 Hewson, C W. . . . . 104  
 Hewton, R J. . . . . 74, 256  
 Hiam, G C H. . . . . 149  
 Hibbard, F W. . . . . 70, 257  
 Hibben, J P. . . . . 74, 138  
 Higgins, B. . . . . 310  
     W R G. . . . . 199  
 Higinbotham, N. . . . . 307  
     G M. . . . . 148, 287  
 Higginson, C T. . . . . 310  
 Hill, Rev A C. . . . . 171, 287  
     C H. . . . . 18, 54, 92, 93  
     C R. . . . . 224  
     C W. . . . . 310  
     E S. . . . . 31, 58, 91  
     F W. . . . . 75, 190  
     G W. . . . . 167  
     Rev J E. . . . . 151  
     J T. . . . . 117  
     N E. . . . . 151  
     S H. . . . . 154  
     W H P. . . . . 244, 248  
 Hilliard, T. . . . . 189  
     G F H. . . . . 33, 261  
     W A. . . . . 110

Hillier, R.	99, 287
Hills, J E.	203
— R McK.	227
Hillary, R M.	158
Hind, R W.	183
Hines, J H.	182
Hiscott, J	310
— W E.	85b
Hislop, J A.	116a
Hixon, E W.	244, 252
Hoar, W J.	192
Hobbs, T S.	99
— J H.	158
— A T.	266
Hodge, H E.	186
Hodgeson, J E.	199
Hodgins, A E.	28, 78, 263, 287
— C O.	229
— C R.	27, 269, 287
— F O.	33, 61, 91
— J.	73, 263
— Rev J W.	179
— W E.	14, 41, 69, 86, 287
Hodgetts, C A.	243
Hodgkins, C O.	229
Hodson, G C.	81, 117
Hogan, H H.	26, 258, 274
— E V.	134
Hogbin, Rev G H.	113
Hogg, D H.	243, 252
— F D.	146
— R W.	196
Holeroff, H S.	98
Holden, J C.	29, 256
Holdsworth, T H.	158
Hole, C C.	151
Holland, E J.	77, 111, 287
— F J.	84
— H A.	119
— H R.	149
— W C S.	214
Hollinshead, H N B.	29, 270
Hollingsworth, G.	310
Holmes, H.	32, 270
— C U.	183
— J G.	20, 39, 68, 86, 286
— K H.	170
— U H.	72, 102
— W J H.	28, 73, 232
— W J R.	313
Holt, C W.	227
— H P.	34
— E B.	9
Holton, G H.	161
Holtorf, W.	191, 286
Home, F J.	154
Honeywell, F H.	103
Hood, G B.	310
— J.	69, 261
— T A.	85
Hooker, L McM.	104
Hooper, D L.	315
— G R.	26, 74, 133
— Rev E B.	202
Hopkins, E.	191
— B H.	191
— F H.	81, 191
— H H.	207
Hopper, A E.	141
Hora, W.	264
Horrigan, F J.	310
Horsey, A J.	287, 313
— C M.	35
Horsfall, H.	147
Horton, R N.	187
Horwood, E L.	189
— V W.	224
Hosmer, E A C.	71, 110, 287
Houde, J L.	201
Hough, J H.	149
Houlston, J.	28, 49, 78, 91
Hounsell, R T.	199
Howard, F A.	76, 184, 287
— C B.	128
— D M.	256
— J A.	310
— S.	76, 143
Howden, R.	310
— J P.	245
Howe, J W.	265
Howitt, H.	122
Howson, W R.	195
— G A.	107
Hoyles, N W C.	31, 260
Hubbard, H S.	85c
Hubbell, E W.	26, 75, 258, 287
Hudon, J A G.	287, 307
— L A.	139
— L E.	287, 307
— L D.	287, 307
— J A.	241
Hudson, W H.	161
Huffam, W C T.	135
Huggins, J.	85a, 287
Hughes, G E A.	307
— A T.	84, 287
— E F.	224
— F M.	178
— G B.	30, 260
— H T.	56, 91
— J.	15, 67, 69, 192, 287
— L M.	160
— S.	5, 25, 39, 68, 287
— W St P.	160, 287
Hulme, J H D.	152
— G G.	266
— R C.	307
Humble, B M.	149, 287
Hume, G L.	128
— G M.	245, 249
— J A.	192
Humphrey, R H.	206, 287
— W M.	18, 41, 67, 69, 86, 206
Humphries, E A.	172
Humphrey, A E.	33, 261
Hunt, A G.	162
— C R.	132
— G C.	153
Hunter, J A.	193
— A C.	179
— A S.	198
— A T.	158
— F F.	30, 273, 287
— G H.	287, 307
— O D W.	367
— J B.	185
Hunter, W E L.	156
Hurdman, W G.	70, 129, 287
— E A.	103
Husband, A J.	187
Huston, G.	61, 88, 90, 287
Hutcheson, J.	148
— J E.	25, 189
Hutchison, W G.	183
Hutton, G M.	34
Hyalnd, G.	245, 250

## I.

Ibbotson, E B.	17, 69, 287
— A F.	256
— J S.	76, 263
Imlah, W E.	287, 307
Inksetter, G A.	29, 259
Ingalls, O M J.	109
Ingles, W M.	257
— C J.	190
Inglis, C R.	213
— W J.	198
Ingraham, B A.	78, 124
— W.	207
Ingram, G J.	153
— H.	153
— R.	229
Inman, T E H.	217
— G S.	145
Innes, C E.	183
— R.	208
Ings, A E.	118
— G A.	245
Ireland, W.	169
— A A.	111
— C.	84
Irvine, A G.	287, 307
— G H.	102
— J D.	264
— O A.	102
— W H.	106
— W H.	252
Irving, J D.	305
— A B.	35
— L.	70, 262
— L E W.	75, 257, 286
— R A.	211
— H.	77, 211
Irving, Rev T.	215
— H E.	307
— T C.	142
— T L.	104
— W A.	138
Irwin, D T.	1, 68, 257, 287
— A D.	59, 88, 90
— J.	69, 261
— J J.	128
— W W.	258
Isaacs, W H.	167
Isbister, W B C.	173

## J.

Jack, D A.	198
Jackson, D E.	307
— A W.	210

Jackson, E R.....	103
H.....	75, 224
P.....	310
T F S.....	116a
W H.....	287, 307
W G.....	185
Jacobs, W J.....	85c
Jacques, H S.....	203
H M.....	55, 95
L E.....	150
Jago, J R.....	30, 259
James, A E.....	129
C W.....	117a
E.....	195
G W.....	101
R H.....	169
W H.....	85b
Jameson, C B.....	73, 263
D W.....	77, 174
Jamieson, A W.....	59, 88, 89
C E.....	141
D H N.....	197
F C.....	78, 116a, 287
R H.....	151
Jardine, P.....	175
Jarvis, A L.....	70, 262, 288
A M.....	75, 256
C F.....	162
E F.....	3, 4
H A M.....	95
J G.....	162
W D.....	307
Jean, L.....	164
Jebb, T W.....	177
Jekill, H.....	72, 157
Jenkins, S R.....	137
H.....	116c, 288
T.....	85b, 288
Jenner, E F L.....	315
Jennings, G T.....	31, 260
W A.....	171
Jepson, W J.....	113
Jessop, W.....	184
Jewell, A E.....	170
Jewkes, J H.....	227
Jobb, P H.....	180
Jodoin, H.....	78, 264
A.....	219
R.....	205
Johns, J C M.....	117
Johnson, F L.....	183
A L.....	172
C G.....	152
H D.....	18, 243, 288
H D.....	85
G B.....	30, 274
J E.....	310
J S.....	183
L R.....	74, 135
O.....	310
R A.....	203
R E.....	135
V C.....	140
W J.....	152
Johnston, A Y.....	179
A.....	173
A.....	252
A G.....	149
A T.....	119

Johnston, C J.....	85
G N.....	28, 270
G W.....	231
H B H.....	65, 90
H W.....	28, 259
H W.....	85a, 288
J A.....	108
J F E.....	28, 259
L W.....	175
R.....	310
R B.....	231
T J.....	80, 101
W D.....	75, 256
W J.....	197
W S.....	145
W W.....	154
Johnstone, H.....	206
R G G.....	190
J G.....	228
W A.....	257
Jolly, T R.....	310
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	27, 271
Joly de Lotbiniere, H G.....	28, 271, 288
Joly de Lotbiniere, H A.....	35
Joncas, E F.....	241
Jones, A W.....	87, 266
A N.....	134
C S.....	69, 261
D F.....	28, 250
E P.....	111
E W.....	187
F C.....	257, 288
F H.....	85b
F J H.....	250
G C.....	1, 6, 44, 95, 288
G E A.....	17, 69
G W.....	69, 257
H S.....	212
J B L.....	100
J M.....	79, 217
L E.....	173
Rev J W.....	193
T H, C of G.....	144
T H, ret.....	310
T R.....	98
Jordan, F.....	311
A D.....	99
E E.....	137
H K.....	179
Jory, J M.....	266
H E.....	181
Jost, A C.....	144
Jukes, A H.....	32, 273
Justice J.....	176

K.

Kaizer, F C.....	203
Kaines, R.....	313
Kappele, D P.....	245
Kaulbach, C E.....	307
H A.....	22, 30, 65, 272, 288
Kay, W F.....	111
Kaye, J H.....	53, 92, 93, 288
Keane, G S.....	85b

Keay, W S.....	234
Keddy, G W.....	104
Keefe, T C.....	30, 274
J A.....	33, 62, 91
Keefler, J K.....	98
Keenan, C B.....	266, 288
Keith, G A.....	195
D F.....	107
J.....	85
J.....	191
G R.....	211
Kelly, E T.....	183
J J.....	177
J W.....	199
M G.....	230
R G C.....	173
T.....	193, 288
Kelcey, E H.....	169
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	53, 92
Kemphorne, W J.....	182
Kendall, W.....	245
Kennedy, J.....	307
J.....	148
H G.....	265
G A.....	104
J N C.....	27, 271, 288
L.....	207
T L.....	80, 98
Kenning, E C.....	167
Kenny, E G.....	72, 206, 288
G W.....	272, 288
Kent, R E.....	71, 160
C G.....	215
C H.....	167
F D.....	177
G A.....	110
H V.....	215
V J.....	31, 260
Kenward, J F.....	71, 262
Ker, Rev R.....	165
N J.....	144
Kerby, F M.....	26, 258
Kerfoot, H W.....	198
Kerns, W.....	307
Kerr, J.....	307
A O.....	157
L V.....	114
S C S.....	156
W L.....	168
W M.....	175
Kerrigan, J E.....	264
Ketchen, H D B.....	53, 87, 288
Ketcheson, W G.....	195
F G.....	195
H B.....	195
W H.....	195
Kettle, W F.....	83
Keyes, J J.....	147
Kidd, E.....	102
J F.....	266
J N.....	162
T A.....	198
W W.....	190
Kiddy, J R.....	85
Kilborn, R K.....	22, 47, 95
Kilburn, F C.....	63, 91, 288
Kilgour, J L.....	159
Killam, G K.....	224
Kimmerley, A S.....	85c

Kimmins, A E.....	214	Labelle, A M.....	70, 204	Laroche, W.....	201
Kincaid, R.....	313	Labranche, J O.....	311	La Rochelle, M.....	78, 220
King, A.....	74, 206, 288	Labrecque, J R.....	201	La Rocque, H P M J A 30.....	259
— A C.....	213	Lace, A F D.....	98	LaRose, A L.....	205
— C S.....	99	Lachance, A.....	155	La Rue, R.....	201
— E E.....	156, 288	— T O.....	77, 263	— E W.....	222
— F.....	288, 305	Lackner, H M.....	175	Lascalles, Visct H G C.....	1
— F L.....	174	Lafferty, F D. 29, 52, 81, 88,	90, 289	Lasnier, L.....	139
— H de W.....	152	— H P.....	35	— J H.....	139
— J L.....	110	Lafond, C.....	221	Latimer, F H.....	26, 258
— R W H.....	256	Lafontaine, L R.....	313	Latta, W S.....	152
— S A.....	313	Laframboise, C A A.....	264, 289	Lauder, J D.....	113
— W B M.....	123, 288	Lafrancois, A.....	73, 311	Laughlin, W H.....	210
— W C.....	192	Lagaeux, J.....	163	Laur, J E.....	190
— W M H.....	307	— P.....	245	Laurence, H T.....	307
Kingsford, W R.....	59, 87	Laidlaw, G E.....	26, 274	Laurie, J W.....	67, 203, 289
Kingsmill, H A.....	153	— G E, En.....	258, 289	— C N.....	72, 230
— W B.....	30, 156	— J D.....	159	— G B.....	272, 289
Kingston, J.....	198	Laidley, A R.....	193	— R C. 26, 258, 274, 289	
Kinley, J J.....	213	Laing, F H.....	167	— W H.....	74, 261, 289
Kinnear, G S.....	106	— W H.....	73	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	67, 155, 289
Kinsman, H F.....	99	— W J.....	172	— J R.....	220
Kirkcaldy, J.....	110	Laird, Rev A.....	22	Laurin, L N.....	72, 222, 289
Kirby, H S.....	189	Lake, P H N.....	10, 36, 68, 289	— H.....	222
Kirk, R J.....	246	Laliberté, E.....	75, 126	— V.....	68, 261
Kirkland, T.....	269	Lalime, E J.....	219	Lauterman, M.....	104
Kirkness, J W.....	85a	Lalor, W J A.....	169	Lavergne, R.....	201
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	26, 258	Lamarche, J E.....	219	Lavigne, C B.....	216
— A J E.....	148	Lamarre, J A.....	163	— J A M.....	216
— E A.....	206	Lamb, H J.....	29, 78, 144	Lavoie, G A.....	61, 92, 93
— E S.....	265	— W J.....	85a	— E.....	223
— E R M.....	33, 272	Lambe, L M.....	27, 258	— J M A.....	201
— G H. 29, 259, 274,	288	Lambly, W O.....	266	— L J B.....	201
— G M.....	271, 288	Lambert, M L B H.....	273, 289	Law, J C.....	156
— G S.....	116a	— A O.....	16, 55, 97, 85c	— A S.....	60, 92, 93
— J G.....	207	— H.....	85c	— R.....	244, 247
— J R.....	74, 207	— M P.....	245	Lawless, W T.....	76, 263, 289
Kittson, Rev H.....	146	— L J.....	116a	— G P V.....	200
Klein, A B.....	311	Lamontagne, A.....	139	Lawlor, T W.....	77, 125
Kleiser, R.....	148	— A, 17 Regt.....	163	Lawrence, W.....	174
Klock, R A.....	105	— E.....	163	— B.....	210
Knifton, J.....	71, 169, 289	L'Amey J H.....	192	— W S.....	34
— H P.....	169	Lancaster, V W.....	163	Lawson, A.....	207
Knight, A.....	289, 311	— E H.....	34	— A G.....	35
— H V.....	74, 263	Landreth, J J.....	174	— H H.....	34
— J S.....	102	Landry, Hon P.....	289, 305	— H O.....	33, 261
— S.....	193	— J P.....	17, 71	— T.....	240
— S F.....	181	Lane, Rev W G.....	227, 289	Layborn, S P.....	11, 53, 97, 289
Kniseley, W W.....	100	— W S.....	165	Layton, S T.....	32, 260
Knowles, W E S.....	75, 214	Lang, C A.....	174	Lazier, S S.....	307
— C C.....	105	— W R.....	75, 142	— H L.....	225
— W N.....	182	Lang-Hyde, J I.....	26, 271	— T C.....	311
Knox, J E.....	158	Langfeldt, Rev E A.....	101	Leach, F E.....	29, 259
— T G.....	178	Langford, W, ret.....	289, 311	— W D.....	192, 289
Koch, A J H.....	113	— W, 57 Regt.....	199	Leader, H P.....	269, 289
Kraft, W R.....	190	— R J S.....	61, 93, 92	Leamy, A J.....	152
Kraus, F.....	176	— S H.....	178	Leard, L B.....	217
Kruger, W A.....	82	Langille, J A.....	213	Learned, J F.....	70, 256
Kuhring, J.....	249	— O A.....	85c	Leary, R H.....	131
		Langley, W H.....	258	Leask, T McC.....	114
		Langrill, A S.....	183	Leatherland, J F.....	75, 102
		Langton, J G.....	11, 72, 237	Lebel, E A.....	155, 290
		Lanos, J M.....	22	— E A.....	249
		La Pierre, L A.....	117b, 265	— J A W.....	223
		Lareau, J E E.....	220,	Leblanc, C E.....	150
		Larmour, R.....	311	LeBlanc, B A.....	245

## L.

Labatt, R H.....	77, 159, 289
Labelle, A E D.....	69, 205, 289
— J G.....	205
— J H.....	264

LeBlanc, H A. . . . . 150  
 Leblond, T. . . . . 82, 290  
 LeBoutillier, J C J. . . . . 205  
 Le Cain, G A. . . . . 71, 209  
 Leckie, J E. 29, 257, 274, 289  
 R G E. . . . . 28, 74, 256  
 Leclerc, J A. . . . . 201  
 J V. . . . . 201  
 LeCraw, E. . . . . 191  
 Leduc, A. . . . . 204  
 LeDuc, L. . . . . 16, 53, 92, 290  
 Les, R H. . . . . 145  
 Lees, F W. . . . . 188  
 G O. . . . . 151  
 LeFebvre, A. . . . . 204  
 J E. . . . . 222  
 J D G. . . . . 311  
 LeFevre, A G T. . . . . 29, 259  
 LeFort, J L L. . . . . 219  
 R. . . . . 221  
 Legaré, J C. . . . . 164  
 Leger, J D I A. . . . . 220  
 Leggett, T H. . . . . 244, 247  
 L'Heureux, J T N. . . . . 150  
 Leigh, C. . . . . 78, 137  
 Leitch, J S. . . . . 31, 200  
 LeMesurier, W P. . . . . 108  
 Lemesurier, G W. . . . . 108  
 Lemieux, A, 17 Regt. . . . . 163  
 A. . . . . 311  
 A V. . . . . 204  
 E. . . . . 307  
 E, M D. . . . . 246, 290  
 E, 17 Regt. . . . . 163  
 E E. . . . . 4  
 H. . . . . 226  
 J A E. . . . . 222  
 V. . . . . 220  
 Lemoine, J S D. . . . . 103  
 Rev N. . . . . 203  
 Loney, J M. . . . . 245  
 Lennox, T H. . . . . 98  
 E. . . . . 148  
 Leonard, H F. . . . . 74, 144  
 E I. . . . . 31, 81, 99  
 E W. . . . . 31, 132  
 R W. . . . . 26, 144, 290  
 V B. . . . . 209  
 W H. . . . . 241  
 Lepage, J. . . . . 223  
 LePan, A D. . . . . 177  
 Lepine, E E. . . . . 205  
 Leprohon, E T. . . . . 205  
 Lealie, J K. . . . . 73, 158, 290  
 D. . . . . 78, 137  
 J N S. 48, 78, 88, 89, 290  
 W R B. . . . . 200  
 Lessard, F L. . . . . 1, 3, 6, 39, 68,  
 86, 290  
 P E. . . . . 116a  
 W. . . . . 204  
 Leslie, W B. . . . . 28, 271, 290  
 Lester, T W. . . . . 159  
 LeSueur, R J. . . . . 311  
 Letarte, J J. . . . . 150  
 Letcher, W. . . . . 19, 71  
 W T. . . . . 227  
 Letendre, F E. . . . . 147  
 Leushner, F P. . . . . 169

LeVasseur, N Z. . . . . 290, 311  
 Leveille, E H. . . . . 205  
 Levesconte, R C. . . . . 148  
 Levesque, J. . . . . 139  
 Lewis, A C T. . . . . 33, 261  
 C A. . . . . 274  
 C E L. . . . . 85  
 D L. . . . . 116  
 J T. . . . . 35  
 O L. . . . . 170  
 Rev W P R. . . . . 104  
 Liddicoat, J P. . . . . 178  
 Lightbound, G R. . . . . 149  
 Lilley, W A C. . . . . 76, 256  
 Limpert, J. . . . . 175  
 Lincoln, W A. . . . . 256  
 Lincourt, J E V. . . . . 216  
 Lindsay, C W A. 69, 257, 290  
 A L. . . . . 35  
 E A. . . . . 113  
 J. . . . . 313  
 N M. . . . . 198  
 W B. . . . . 11, 30, 54, 91  
 W P. . . . . 154  
 W H. . . . . 290, 307  
 W L. . . . . 265  
 Linton, H W. . . . . 225  
 Lister, F A. . . . . 50, 92  
 Lithgow, J C. . . . . 206  
 Little, J W. . . . . 13, 71  
 J A. . . . . 79, 230  
 G B. . . . . 98, 290  
 A T. . . . . 153  
 H M. . . . . 177  
 Livernois, P. . . . . 222  
 Livingston, C W. . . . . 160  
 Livingstone, C E. . . . . 176  
 Lloyd, T H. . . . . 70, 262, 290  
 Lloyd-Jones, R H. . . . . 149  
 Lockerby, D W. . . . . 73, 237  
 Lockett, E. . . . . 311  
 W F. . . . . 248  
 Lockhart, R J. . . . . 175  
 H F. . . . . 112  
 Lockman, L A. . . . . 185  
 Logan, W E. . . . . 162  
 F W. . . . . 229  
 W T. . . . . 100  
 Logie, W A. . . . . 71, 225  
 Loggie, T G J. 67, 70, 210, 262  
 G P. . . . . 32, 59, 88, 90  
 H N. . . . . 211  
 W S. . . . . 211  
 Lomas, A P. . . . . 239  
 Long, C E. . . . . 8, 59, 88, 90, 290  
 A H C. . . . . 192  
 E J. . . . . 102  
 J. . . . . 107  
 Long-Innes, P S. . . . . 61, 96  
 Longtin, J. . . . . 204  
 Longworth, J A. . . . . 69, 257  
 Loomis, F O W. . . . . 151  
 Loranger, J H. . . . . 205  
 Lord, J P. . . . . 163  
 Lordy, H R. . . . . 77, 144  
 Lortie, J L. . . . . 222  
 Lougheed, I R. . . . . 177  
 Louthood, R W. . . . . 221  
 Louttit, A M. . . . . 195

Love, T. . . . . 110  
 Lovegrove, F F. . . . . 106  
 Lovekin, F B. . . . . 192  
 Lovelace, E S M. . . . . 256  
 E J. . . . . 123  
 Loveys, W. . . . . 290, 311  
 Low, C A. . . . . 160  
 E H. . . . . 30, 231  
 Lowes, F C. . . . . 113  
 S B. . . . . 110  
 Lowry, W H. . . . . 245, 250  
 Loyst, A. . . . . 75, 102  
 Luard, C C. . . . . 272, 290  
 G D. . . . . 272, 290  
 Lucas, R. . . . . 307  
 F T. . . . . 31, 260  
 Lydiard, T A. . . . . 77, 112  
 Lydon, F L. . . . . 290, 311  
 Lyle, R M. . . . . 85  
 Lyman, H H. . . . . 73, 263  
 W E. . . . . 76, 135  
 Lymburner, A. . . . . 221  
 Lynch, D P. . . . . 266  
 W W. . . . . 128  
 Lyndon, A A. . . . . 64, 96, 290  
 W A. . . . . 117a  
 Lynds, Rev H I. . . . . 106  
 Lyon, G. . . . . 152  
 Lyons, B W. . . . . 208  
 Lyster, A J A. . . . . 109  
 Lytle, F H. . . . . 32, 260

M.

Mabee, J E. . . . . 72, 193  
 MacAdam, C L. . . . . 75, 263  
 Macalister, T G. . . . . 266  
 MacArthur, C O. . . . . 245, 250  
 MacAuly, W B T. . . . . 73, 263  
 Macbeth, J. . . . . 307  
 G K. . . . . 182  
 MacBrien, J H. . . . . 61, 87, 293  
 MacCarthy, G S. . . . . 146  
 Macartney, C G. . . . . 165  
 Macaulay, M A. . . . . 245  
 MacColl, A E. . . . . 161  
 MacCormack, W D. . . . . 130  
 Macdonald, A C. . . . . 27  
 A D. . . . . 56, 88, 90  
 A H. . . . . 66, 68, 122,  
 257, 293  
 A G F. . . . . 76, 200  
 A, ret l c. . . . . 307  
 A, ret maj. . . . . 311  
 C S. . . . . 107  
 D A. 3, 7, 37, 68, 96,  
 293  
 F H C. . . . . 194  
 G. . . . . 79, 113  
 J A. . . . . 118, 293  
 J F 11, 49, 78, 96,  
 293  
 Miss M. . . . . 95, 293  
 M R. . . . . 198  
 R J. . . . . 27, 270  
 R S J. . . . . 124  
 R T. . . . . 111



INDEX.

xix

Martyn, G H D.....	178
Mason, E F.....	264
A E.....	159
D H C.....	148
F E.....	185
J.....	12, 69, 291
J C, 10 Bn.....	75, 156, 291
J C, 83 Bn.....	218
P L.....	72, 148
Masse, J L N.....	219
Massey, F.....	68, 261, 291
G.....	265
C V.....	148
Massiah, C H.....	157
Massicotte, E.....	150
Massie, J.....	14, 61a, 88, 89, 291
A E.....	77, 239
Masson, J C.....	179
Matheson, A J, rmc.....	28, 259
A J, r o.....	291, 307
J S.....	110
Rev S P.....	224
Matte, J B.....	55, 81, 155
C.....	226
Matterson, L G.....	65, 90
Matthewman, G P.....	189
Matthews, A E.....	189
C B.....	185
G S.....	184
H R.....	228
J S.....	152
W L.....	30, 266
Mathieson, D M.....	32, 260
Mattice, G.....	291, 307
Maudsley, A J.....	151, 291
Maunsell, G S.....	8, 46, 76, 91
Maxfield, W E.....	110
W R.....	217
Maxwell, W.....	311
G H.....	134
W H.....	197
May, E G.....	113
F F.....	202
L W.....	116a
Maybee, F R.....	193
Mayberry, F R.....	81, 117b
Maynard, F H.....	31, 273
Maynes, J.....	307
Mayrand, R.....	126
Meadows, G A.....	172
Meakins, C W.....	74, 263
W G.....	159
Medcalfe, W B.....	206
Medd, S T.....	101
A W.....	101
Megrav, A.....	265
Meighan, F S.....	72, 151
Meiklejohn, A J.....	189
Meiklejohn, R W.....	113
Melish, A J B.....	217, 291
D L.....	110
Meloche, F X.....	291, 311
Melrose, W.....	105
Melville, W W.....	142
Membery, G G.....	113
Menard, G.....	218
Menaray, W H.....	110
M S.....	76, 148

Mercer, A E.....	167
Mercier, P E.....	145
L P.....	221
Merewether, H D.....	75, 257
Meredith, C P.....	76, 258
A P O.....	34
Merkley, D C.....	103
Mermagen, E W M.....	264
Merrill, H.....	205
Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	72, 99
J G, Lt.....	99
Merritt, W H (G G B G).....	71, 98, 291
—WH (2 Brig, C A).....	74, 257
J O.....	165
R N.....	199
Mersereau, C J.....	144
C R.....	211
F H.....	211
G W.....	74, 211
Messinger, V W.....	214
Metherall, V.....	217
Method, L D.....	216
Metzler, H.....	212
Meyers, D C.....	76, 263
J S.....	174
Mewburn, F C.....	314
S C.....	12, 74, 159
Michie, J F.....	194
Michaud, J A A.....	218
J H.....	223
Z.....	204
Michell, W C.....	148
Middleton, H J.....	85a
C de C.....	274a
Might, J.....	291, 313
Millen, J A.....	214
L H.....	225
Miller, A A.....	194
C E.....	213, 291
C B.....	209, 291
A P.....	31, 260
D C S.....	151
F W.....	112
G W, 7 Rept.....	153
H J.....	307
H H.....	148
H W.....	112
J B.....	76, 169
J R.....	202
J W.....	71, 262, 291
R.....	135
S N.....	313
W.....	184
Miles, W R.....	264
Millette, N A.....	220
Milligan, H L.....	172
Milliken, J B.....	204, 292
Millman, F.....	168
Mills, C E.....	79, 132, 292
C.....	224
J.....	199
J E.....	23, 54, 88, 90
W Y.....	160
Milot, J A.....	218
Milne, J C.....	178
C.....	152
W H.....	169

Milner, F L.....	209
Milsom, G C.....	273, 292
Miltimore, J McN.....	111
Minchen, J K.....	214, 292
Ming, E.....	102
Minto, Ilis Ex The Rt Hon The Earl of, 66, 224, 292	205
Mircault, J R.....	205
Misner, C H.....	85b
Mitchell, C H.....	144
C R.....	116c
E H.....	145
G.....	307
G W.....	258
J H.....	79, 123, 292
V E.....	74, 268
W G.....	148
W J.....	28, 273, 292
Mitchener, H L.....	213
Moberley, G.....	311, 235
Moffatt, N R.....	77, 111
R.....	31, 260
Moffatt, G G.....	234
J F.....	200
W J.....	33, 261
F P.....	31, 260
Moir, A.....	76, 176
R H.....	257, 292
Moisan, E.....	155
Mollur, G O.....	205
Moloney, P J.....	200
Molony, F R.....	226
Molson, K.....	154
Monek, E.....	193
Money, G L.....	174
Mongenaix, L T.....	115
R.....	115
Monk, W M C.....	35
Monroe, F A.....	100
Monsarrat, C N.....	151
Monteith, A H.....	174
S W N.....	174
Montgomery, E.....	311
Rev H.....	210
Montreuil, Y.....	222
J A.....	222
Moodie, R.....	225
J D.....	225
J R.....	67, 225
Moogk, C J.....	175
Mooney, G A.....	311
I.....	84
M J.....	105
Moore, A H.....	67, 69, 159, 292, 307
Rev A H.....	105
Rev E B.....	209
E F.....	245, 247
E E W.....	72, 159
F S.....	18, 40, 68, 86
H D.....	176
J.....	180
P A.....	113
M.....	265
W A.....	107
W A.....	270
W B.....	161
W P.....	73
Moorhead, E S.....	244



Morais, J A. . . . . 223  
 Moraud, J B L. . . . . 222  
 Moray, E G. . . . . 311  
 Moorehouse, W A. . . . . 307  
 Morash, F L. . . . . 213  
 — C C. . . . . 213  
 Morden, W S. . . . . 161  
 — W G. . . . . 104  
 Moreau, F P. . . . . 201  
 Moreault, L. . . . . 223  
 Moren, J A. . . . . 27, 274  
 Morey, G M. . . . . 111  
 Morgan, H A. . . . . 71, 262  
 — A N. . . . . 231  
 — C J. . . . . 202  
 — E. . . . . 209  
 — H W. . . . . 172  
 — J. . . . . 311  
 — R C. . . . . 34  
 — W J. . . . . 130, 292  
 Morin, F. . . . . 163  
 — J. . . . . 311  
 — J A. . . . . 16, 45, 72, 96  
 — L S R. . . . . 219  
 — Rev L J. . . . . 218  
 — T P. . . . . 222, 292  
 Morley, J E. . . . . 85b  
 — A W. . . . . 224  
 Morrill, B B. . . . . 76, 111  
 — V E. . . . . 196  
 Morris, E M. . . . . 28, 272, 292  
 — C H. . . . . 245, 248  
 — F H. . . . . 192  
 — G C. . . . . 79, 111  
 — G C, 32 Regt. . . . . 178  
 — R C. . . . . 28, 270  
 — W O. . . . . 116  
 Morris, G G. . . . . 117  
 Morisset, J V. . . . . 201  
 Morrison, A. . . . . 166  
 — D A. . . . . 265, 292  
 — D M. . . . . 177  
 — E W B. . . . . 78, 129, 292  
 — F S. . . . . 58, 87, 292  
 — G. . . . . 169  
 — G F. . . . . 148  
 — H. . . . . 189  
 — L P. . . . . 28, 259  
 — L S. . . . . 156  
 — M H. . . . . 228  
 — W G. . . . . 152  
 — T F. . . . . 206  
 — T E. . . . . 33, 62, 91  
 Morrissey, C J. . . . . 125  
 — T S. . . . . 34  
 Morrow, H A. . . . . 27, 258  
 — G H. . . . . 162  
 Morison, F. . . . . 79, 212  
 — F, 91 Regt. . . . . 225  
 Morse, F B. . . . . 209  
 — J E. . . . . 209  
 — L R. . . . . 209  
 Morson, W A O. . . . . 74, 257  
 Mortimer, C G. . . . . 35  
 Mortimore, A R. . . . . 153  
 Morton, C E H. . . . . 156  
 — A M. . . . . 245  
 — R M. . . . . 167

Mosgrove, R St P. . . . . 272  
 Moscrip, W C. . . . . 71, 262  
 Mosher, J F. . . . . 136  
 Moss, F. . . . . 81, 117b  
 Mossman, D G. . . . . 213  
 Motherwell, G V. . . . . 258  
 Motherail, G S. . . . . 224  
 Mott, G L. . . . . 265  
 Moussette, O. . . . . 293, 311  
 Mowat, J McD. . . . . 160  
 — H M. . . . . 264  
 Mowbray, J A C. . . . . 72, 140  
 — F B. . . . . 107  
 — T. . . . . 307  
 Moxsom, W J H. . . . . 215  
 Mozley, E N. . . . . 22, 65  
 Muckleston, H M. . . . . 29, 259  
 Mudge, E W. . . . . 311  
 Mudie, J McL. . . . . 31, 260  
 — W B. . . . . 32, 260  
 Muir, M F. . . . . 77, 100  
 — D. . . . . 192  
 — J G. . . . . 264  
 — R C. . . . . 307  
 — W K. . . . . 100  
 Muirhead, W H. . . . . 211  
 Mulcahy, A. . . . . 82, 293  
 Mulholland, A A. . . . . 78, 131  
 Mullins, A E. . . . . 172  
 Mulock, T A. . . . . 78, 213  
 — M J. . . . . 165  
 — W L. . . . . 213  
 Mumford, C A. . . . . 203  
 Mundell, D E. . . . . 80, 236  
 — D K F. . . . . 35  
 Munn, F J. . . . . 244  
 Munro, G H. . . . . 181, 293  
 — D J C. . . . . 190  
 — J. . . . . 12, 67, 68, 168, 261, 227  
 — J A. . . . . 227  
 — J R. . . . . 79, 103  
 — L. . . . . 144  
 — M J. . . . . 176  
 — W A. . . . . 78, 224  
 — W K. . . . . 215  
 Munroe, W L. . . . . 185  
 Muntee, H G. . . . . 148  
 Murchie, F C. . . . . 210  
 Murphy, A R. . . . . 182  
 — E. . . . . 111  
 — G P. . . . . 189  
 — T F J. . . . . 54, 95  
 — T J. . . . . 153  
 — W C J. . . . . 165  
 Murray, D. . . . . 79, 227  
 — E F. . . . . 266, 293  
 — G A. . . . . 210  
 — G W. . . . . 206  
 — H S. . . . . 157  
 — J A. . . . . 245  
 — J A. . . . . 311  
 — Rev J O. . . . . 224  
 — L R. . . . . 106  
 — L M. . . . . 244, 348  
 — R. . . . . 211  
 — T H. . . . . 102  
 — W. . . . . 215  
 — W E. . . . . 311

Murray, W H. . . . . 76, 105  
 — W P. . . . . 258  
 Murtagh, T F. . . . . 191  
 Musgrave, E C. . . . . 29, 259  
 Mussen, H B. . . . . 147  
 Mutrie, J. . . . . 307  
 Muttlebury, C R. . . . . 224  
 — 257  
 Myles, R. . . . . 74, 257, 274a  
 — F P. . . . . 160  
 Mylks, G W. . . . . 160  
 Mylne, J M. . . . . 28, 259  
 Myrand, S J. . . . . 155

Mc.

McAllister, D. . . . . 85a  
 McArthur, C. . . . . 307  
 — A. . . . . 215  
 — D D. . . . . 202  
 McAuley, M B. . . . . 69, 261  
 McAvity, J L. . . . . 80, 202  
 — A G. . . . . 149  
 — T M. . . . . 35  
 — 110  
 McBain, E A. . . . . 174  
 McBeth, A. . . . . 311  
 McBride, J T. . . . . 169  
 McBurney, J. . . . . 157  
 — C. . . . . 109  
 McCabe, J E. . . . . 112  
 McCaffrey, J J. . . . . 185  
 McCall, W S. . . . . 141  
 McCallum, C. . . . . 141  
 — E D. . . . . 114  
 McCammon, J A. . . . . 198  
 McCarthy, J F H. . . . . 181  
 — D L. . . . . 76, 256  
 — J L G. . . . . 294, 314  
 — P. . . . . 103, 294  
 — T. . . . . 85  
 McCaughey, J. . . . . 294, 311  
 McCausland, A J. . . . . 148  
 — 181  
 McClelland, S. . . . . 145  
 — R J. . . . . 203  
 McCleave, A R. . . . . 169  
 McClure, M. . . . . 27, 259  
 McColl, R. . . . . 27, 98  
 — E L. . . . . 99  
 McComb, T. . . . . 149  
 McCombe, G. . . . . 258  
 McConkey, T C. . . . . 31, 257  
 McConnan, D B. . . . . 157  
 McConnell, H C. . . . . 231  
 McCool, C A. . . . . 165  
 McCordick, F C. . . . . 81  
 McCorkill, J O. . . . . 311  
 McCordie, H N. . . . . 244, 98  
 McCormick, E. . . . . 165  
 McCoy, S H. . . . . 294  
 McCrae, J. . . . . 75, 257, 257  
 — T. . . . . 294  
 McCrea, J McN. . . . . 265, 197  
 — S V. . . . . 266  
 McCrimmon, A A. . . . . 174  
 — J D. . . . . 266  
 — M. . . . . 153  
 — W A. . . . . 111  
 McCrum, H V. . . . . 111

McCuaig, D R.....	151	McGuinness, W A. . .	135, 294	McLachlin, A F.....	70, 262
D.....	125	McHarg, R J.....	105	McLaren, D H.....	181
McCue, W.....	188	McIlmoyle, R J.....	101	F G.....	159
McCulley, S U.....	307	McIntosh, D A.....	211	G H.....	266
McCullough, W.....	80, 101	Rev D C.....	188	J W.....	170
H.....	186, 294	G.....	227	J.....	110
C R.....	225	H H.....	245	J I.....	225
McCully, A.....	84, 294	H M.....	117b	P D.....	80, 176
McDiarmid, D.....	311	W A.....	185	P.....	313
C.....	245, 254	McIntyre, J M.....	212	R J.....	272
J H.....	156	A E.....	25	W S.....	104
McDonagh, W S H.....	100	McIsaac, D.....	228	W S.....	311
R F.....	169	McIver, A H.....	105	W D.....	311
McDonald, A.....	311	W E.....	109	McLauchlan, D.....	243, 250
D.....	228	McKay, J.....	70, 262	McLaughlan, G D.....	177
D J.....	34	A C.....	188	McLaughlin, A E.....	101
D L.....	257	A.....	215	L.....	192
G W.....	169	A G.....	177	McLaughrin, D.....	182
H.....	220	C L T.....	137	McLaws, K B.....	171
J A.....	228	D R.....	107	McLean, A.....	294, 307
J M.....	227	E K.....	202	A P.....	199
M A J.....	228	G J.....	104	A T.....	106
N J.....	228	H.....	132	C E.....	200
R G.....	244, 251	J A.....	167	C H.....	106
W.....	166	J C.....	104	C W.....	111
W, 73 Regt.....	211	J J.....	145	C H W.....	269, 294
McDougall, D J.....	103	J H.....	80, 172	D H.....	81, 146
McDougall, J.....	99	S.....	172	D N.....	200
A.....	188	W M.....	264	G E.....	181
J A.....	74, 106, 294	McKean, J W.....	265	H C.....	264
McEhen, F A.....	228	F T.....	240	H H.....	19, 69
McEdwards, D.....	225	McKeand, D L.....	225	J L.....	195
McElhinney, W J.....	26, 271, 294	McKechnie, W.....	311	J S.....	77, 228
McEwen, R.....	12, 70, 262	McKee, T H.....	195	N B.....	29, 259
A B.....	34	H E.....	79, 231	W.....	307
H A.....	188	S H.....	244, 248	McLeay, D.....	176
C F.....	99	W A.....	217, 294	McLelland, R A.....	264
McFarlane, M A.....	239	McKeen, G W.....	244	McLennan, B.....	28, 259
W T.....	33, 261	C J.....	192	C C.....	274
McFarland, G F.....	177	McKeown, W.....	193	D B.....	315
G U.....	175	McKenna, J A.....	142	J A B.....	200
McFatrige, J.....	206	McKenzie, A E G.....	211	J L.....	35
H S.....	140	D.....	228	McLeod, G B.....	28, 259
W.....	134	D C.....	231a	A.....	217
McFaul, M B.....	162	J H.....	231e	H F.....	78, 210
McFee, J.....	294, 311	J G.....	215	H G.....	124
A C.....	161	L H.....	215	J R.....	109
McGee, J C.....	74, 263, 294	R.....	72, 173	M A.....	228
McGibbon, G D.....	151	R Y.....	228	W.....	145
McGill, D.....	266	S A.....	74, 257	W M C K.....	73, 257
S C.....	307	T.....	311	McManus, H J.....	125
W A.....	238	W.....	294, 307	W J.....	152
McGillieuddy, D G.....	174	W D U.....	228	McMeans, E D.....	224
McGillivray, D.....	156	McKeown, W.....	193	McMillan, A 30 Regt.....	176
J A.....	71, 262	McKerron, W.....	311	A, R C D.....	23, 57,
P C.....	242	McKim, Rev C W.....	230	C.....	87, 294
T A.....	12, 75, 180	McKinlay, J M.....	166	C.....	79, 113
McGowan, J T.....	136	C H.....	206	Sir D H.....	66, 110,
J R.....	85, 294	McKinley, D F.....	265	.....	294, 307
McGreavy, H S.....	154	McKinnon, D.....	228	G D.....	145
McGregor, J K.....	214	D A.....	117a	J P.....	173
J A.....	172	J L.....	141	McMullen, J H.....	234
A R.....	194	J L.....	228	W T.....	79, 168
J.....	105	McKitriek, C W.....	173	McMurtry, W J.....	311
J A.....	77, 104	McKnight, R S.....	307	McNair, G O.....	166
W L.....	167	A W.....	34	McNally, G J.....	210
McGuffin, C F.....	244	E.....	211	E.....	198
McGugan, D F.....	172	R.....	230	McNaughton, D.....	211
McGuiness, R A.....	265	McKnight, R C.....	32, 177	A S.....	211

## O.

McNaughton, F M.....	154	Neales, Rev S.....	212	O'Brien, A H.....	74, 263
G A.....	200	Neary, J F.....	208	E C.....	237
J D.....	266	Neault, J.....	150	G.....	234
J W.....	211	Neill, W J.....	75, 255	M C.....	81, 116
M A.....	211	J S.....	111	W E 67, 181, 295,	307
McNee, J A.....	132	Neilly, R L.....	208	O'Connor, H W.....	146
McNeil, A J.....	228	Neilson, J L H.....	266, 294	Odell, J W.....	76, 141
E F.....	74, 209	H S.....	186	Odium, V W.....	231e, 295
E R.....	189	Nelles, C M.....	23, 46, 75, 87, 294	O'Donahoe, J A.....	187
J P.....	228	J R.....	67	O'Donnell, G.....	207
J D.....	228	R L.....	67, 183, 294	O'Donovan, M.....	307
S L.....	209	S B.....	265	Oelschlager, A.....	145
McNichol, G L.....	256	Nelson, J.....	264	O'Farrell, F A.....	255
F W.....	85c	G W.....	178	O'Flynn, E D.....	161
McNiven, D.....	85	Nesbitt, M.....	168	Ogilvie, A T.....	49, 78, 88, 90, 295
McParland, J F.....	31, 260	Neville, T A.....	208	A L.....	189
McPhail, J.....	311	Newbery, O E.....	98	G H, 18, 26, 42, 70, 88,	89, 295
C.....	179	Newberry, O E.....	315	N C.....	149
McPeake, J P.....	210	Newcomb, J N.....	27, 259	Ogilvy, J.....	73, 257
McPhedran, W F.....	182	F J.....	212	Ogletree, C A.....	116
McPhee, J B.....	71, 262	Newcombe, G W.....	265	O'Grady, J.....	82, 295
A.....	209	C K.....	110	O'Grady-Haly, R H.....	66, 87, 295, 305
M N.....	32, 260	Newman, C P.....	27, 259	O'Hagan, J.....	63, 95
McPherson, A W.....	199	E H.....	184	O'Hara, F C T.....	146
C D.....	81, 116	J L.....	198	B L.....	145
D W.....	243, 250	Newton, D O C.....	1, 295	Oland, G B.....	134, 295
J.....	166	S R.....	145	S C.....	134
J A.....	227	Neyard, M W.....	27, 257	Oldham, E.....	177
McQuaid, A F.....	137	Nicholl, A A.....	209	O'Leary, Rev P M.....	154
McQueen, H R.....	33, 261	W.....	69, 257	Oliver, A J.....	73, 175
A.....	231c	Nicholles, J.....	311	A F.....	61, 94
Rev N.....	228	Nicholls, E M.....	158	H A H.....	111
McRae, A D.....	81, 228	Nichols, G E.....	134	J N.....	111
A F.....	77, 262	Nicholson, R W.....	192	W M.....	176
D A.....	228	W W.....	228	Olivier, J A.....	218
D A, Capt.....	228	Nickerson, E A L.....	93	J.....	163
J D.....	73, 228	J D.....	231e	V H.....	239
W A.....	112	Nicol, A G.....	78, 158	Olver, E A.....	189
W G.....	228	Nicols, M L.....	208	O'Malley, C A.....	295, 307
McRobbie, J H.....	106	Nidderly, L.....	192	O'Meara, J S.....	154
McRobie, F McK.....	149	Nisbet, T W.....	173	D A.....	266
McSpadden, J.....	311	H A.....	173	O'Neil, F.....	124
McSweeney, J L.....	212	Nixon, A W.....	166	J F.....	311
McTaggart, M D.....	179	Nobert, J C.....	150	Orchard, W H.....	311
McTavish, F C.....	152, 251, 294	C B.....	150	O'Regan, W H.....	311
McVicar, C S.....	172	Noble, A L.....	76, 166	O'Reilly, E B.....	123
McVittie, J.....	194	Noel, J O.....	216	H R.....	264
McWilliam, J.....	314	Noffke, W E.....	146	J.....	35
G.....	85	Noice, J C.....	176	Ormond, D M.....	116
		Nordheimer, A V S.....	59, 87	O'Rourke, C.....	227
		S G R B.....	34	H L.....	195
		Normandeau, J E B.....	76, 218, 295	Orr, F W.....	172
		J B R.....	218	R E.....	161
		J E B, capt.....	218	E W.....	104
		Norquay, A.....	116a, 295	J R.....	71, 195
		Norris, F J.....	98	J E.....	12, 78, 214
		Norsworthy, E C.....	151	W J.....	104
		S C.....	151	Osborne, A B.....	266
		Northup, J A.....	72, 112	G F F.....	29, 271
		Northwood, G W.....	224	H C.....	156
		J.....	167	J E K.....	194
		Nott, J F.....	311	W J.....	210
		Nowlan, A.....	142	Osler, F B.....	29, 259
		Noxon, H T.....	162	E F.....	274a
		Nugent, J A.....	185		
		Nutter, A G.....	115		
		Nyblett, H. G. M.....	245		

## N.

Nadeau, P.....	163
J L.....	163
R.....	216
Nadon, H.....	204
Naismith, J.....	192
Nagle, A P B.....	53, 92, 93
Nanton, H C.....	27, 271, 294
Napier, R R.....	145
Nash, K.....	200
Nasmyth, W W.....	192
J T H.....	192
Nation, A F.....	34
Nattress, W.....	315
Neal, F.....	199

Osler, S H. . . . . 5, 31, 58, 91  
 Ostell, J T. . . . . 17, 75, 205, 295  
 Ostigny, P. . . . . 219  
 Ostram, W R. . . . . 195  
 O'Sullivan, E. . . . . 204  
 ——— J. . . . . 204  
 Oswald, B J. . . . . 193  
 Otter, W D. 3, 5, 22, 37, 68, 86, 295  
 Otty, G N D. . . . . 106  
 Ouellet, J E. . . . . 223  
 ——— J P G. . . . . 17, 76  
 Oughtred, L W. . . . . 105  
 Ouinnet, Hon J A. . . . . 307  
 ——— J A. . . . . 220  
 ——— P J A A. . . . . 205  
 Oulton, G R. . . . . 227  
 Outhit, W E. . . . . 112  
 Owens, H. . . . . 102  
 Owen, Rev C C. . . . . 152, 295  
 Oxley, F H. . . . . 70, 257  
 Oxtaby, W G. . . . . 85a

P.

Paddon, A E. . . . . 167  
 ——— C J S W. . . . . 108  
 Page, E N. . . . . 224  
 ——— H R. . . . . 224  
 ——— C B Z. . . . . 150  
 Pageot, H T. . . . . 77, 222  
 Pagnuelo, T. . . . . 76, 220  
 Pallister, P E. . . . . 103  
 Palmer, L L. . . . . 266  
 ——— A Z. . . . . 23, 55, 88, 89, 274a  
 ——— C A. . . . . 145  
 ——— C B R. . . . . 106  
 ——— C O. . . . . 145  
 ——— E E. . . . . 112  
 ——— F. . . . . 110  
 ——— F A. . . . . 83  
 ——— R H. . . . . 184  
 Panet, A E. . . . . 28, 271, 295  
 ——— C L. . . . . 2  
 ——— A H. . . . . 47, 78, 96  
 ——— E de B. 23, 31, 54, 88, 89  
 ——— A de L. . . . . 25, 51, 79, 96  
 ——— H A. . . . . 6, 22, 28, 46, 75, 88, 89, 295  
 Panton, W. . . . . 311  
 ——— A M. . . . . 174  
 Papineau, D B. . . . . 55, 92, 93  
 Paquet, E T. . . . . 155  
 Paquin, J L. . . . . 218  
 Paradis, D. . . . . 311  
 ——— L. . . . . 311  
 Pare, J. . . . . 163  
 ——— J E. . . . . 163  
 ——— L E. . . . . 314  
 ——— A A. . . . . 32, 260  
 Parent, P E. . . . . 265  
 ——— C E. . . . . 223  
 ——— R E. . . . . 222  
 Parisault, G E. . . . . 223

Park, M H. . . . . 180  
 Parke, G H. . . . . 52, 95  
 ——— W T. . . . . 314  
 Parker, F W. . . . . 257  
 ——— H J. . . . . 311  
 ——— H. . . . . 178  
 ——— M S. . . . . 209  
 ——— S D. . . . . 34  
 Parkes, F C. . . . . 119  
 Parkinson, R F. . . . . 168  
 ——— G S. . . . . 176  
 Parks, J H. . . . . 29, 106  
 Parliament, J A. . . . . 180  
 Parmelee, G W. . . . . 154  
 Parr, C B. . . . . 35  
 Parry, R Y. . . . . 244, 251  
 ——— J L R. . . . . 263  
 ——— J R. . . . . 159  
 Parsons, T A. . . . . 157  
 ——— H J. . . . . 197  
 ——— J L R. . . . . 145  
 ——— L G. . . . . 179  
 ——— N H. . . . . 77, 112  
 Partington, C T. . . . . 231c  
 Partridge, F. . . . . 193  
 Passy, P de L B. . . . . 33, 61, 91  
 Patch, F S. . . . . 245, 248  
 Patchell, R T. . . . . 136  
 Paterson, N F. . . . . 308  
 ——— J L. . . . . 107  
 ——— R C. . . . . 245, 248  
 ——— R W. . . . . 81, 116  
 ——— W W. . . . . 107  
 Paton, J. . . . . 308  
 ——— S C. . . . . 78, 116a, 295  
 Patterson, A T. . . . . 72, 220  
 ——— A E. . . . . 220  
 ——— A M. . . . . 187  
 ——— C E A. 81, 220, 296  
 ——— E E. . . . . 100  
 ——— F E. . . . . 30, 260  
 ——— G G. . . . . 100  
 ——— J H. . . . . 115  
 ——— N L. . . . . 191  
 ——— T. . . . . 311  
 ——— T R. . . . . 181  
 Pattillo, H M. . . . . 213  
 Pattinson, R R. . . . . 224  
 ——— J L. . . . . 117b  
 Patton, J. . . . . 311  
 ——— J, jr. . . . . 311  
 Pattullo, G R. . . . . 296, 311  
 Pauze, F. . . . . 205  
 Pavey, H L. . . . . 149  
 Payan, J R. . . . . 219  
 Payne, H. . . . . 308  
 ——— C H. . . . . 146  
 ——— Rev H. St. J. . . . . 138  
 ——— J B. . . . . 79, 128  
 Payzant, H R. . . . . 30, 272  
 Peake, A G. . . . . 78, 137  
 ——— E DeB. . . . . 137  
 ——— J P. . . . . 245, 249  
 Peace, W A. . . . . 156  
 Pearce, G V. . . . . 184  
 Pearce, R H. . . . . 186  
 Pearson, H A. . . . . 165  
 Peddie, A B. . . . . 167  
 Peel, E M. . . . . 308

Peel, W. . . . . 85b  
 Pellatt, Sir H M. . . . . 1, 68, 148  
 Pellatt, R. . . . . 148  
 Pellerin, J R. . . . . 218  
 Pelletier, E A. . . . . 266  
 ——— Sir C A P. . . . . 311  
 ——— F. . . . . 264  
 ——— J. . . . . 314  
 ——— L. . . . . 201  
 ——— J P. . . . . 109, 296  
 ——— O C C. 16, 42, 70, 86, 296  
 ——— V G. . . . . 108  
 Peltier, E J. . . . . 81, 205  
 ——— E. . . . . 220  
 Pembroke, H E. . . . . 177  
 Penhale, J J. . . . . 81, 128  
 Pennefather, J P. . . . . 314  
 Pennington, E D. . . . . 214  
 Pense, E H. . . . . 30, 160  
 ——— E J. . . . . 246  
 Pentland, C A. . . . . 311  
 ——— R E. . . . . 246  
 Pepler, C E. . . . . 156  
 Pepper, A. . . . . 246  
 ——— G S. . . . . 168  
 Peppiatt, W J. . . . . 166  
 Perkins, C C. . . . . 311  
 ——— A R. . . . . 207  
 ——— F H. . . . . 311  
 ——— G A. . . . . 111  
 ——— G D. . . . . 76, 207  
 Perley, H. . . . . 80, 202  
 Perrault, W. . . . . 216  
 Perrin, G St C A. . . . . 32, 58, 91  
 Perron, F. . . . . 116a  
 Perry, A B. 26, 258, 274a, 296  
 ——— A R. . . . . 176  
 ——— F M. . . . . 194  
 ——— G B. . . . . 225  
 ——— H A. . . . . 81, 119, 296  
 ——— J. . . . . 75, 104  
 ——— Rev N L. . . . . 100  
 ——— N D. . . . . 194  
 ——— R R. . . . . 176  
 ——— W D. . . . . 194  
 Peters, C A. . . . . 243, 248  
 ——— F H. . . . . 31, 260  
 ——— H. . . . . 34  
 ——— J, DOC. 11, 39, 68, 86, 296  
 ——— J, r m c. . . . . 30, 273  
 ——— L W. . . . . 202  
 ——— W. . . . . 160  
 Peterson, G L. 31, 65, 94, 273  
 Petrie, D C. . . . . 265  
 ——— A B. . . . . 79, 122  
 ——— C M. . . . . 122  
 Petry, W H. . . . . 154  
 Pettet, W V. . . . . 162  
 Peuchen, A G. . . . . 77, 148  
 Phelps, F H. . . . . 192  
 Philtimore, R H. . . . . 105  
 Phillips, A T. . . . . 146, 296  
 ——— H. . . . . 224  
 ——— S C. . . . . 149  
 ——— T N. . . . . 231a  
 Phinney, J C. . . . . 209  
 ——— W L. . . . . 209

Phoenix, R	182
Picard, A	218
Piché, E G	71, 218, 296
— M A	16
Pick, G H	308
— P W	176
Pickard, W A	179
Pickel, T R	111
Pickett, D W	265
— H D	202
Pickering, W	311
— F A U	1, 296
— J E	110
Piddington, A G	108, 274b
Pierson, A	116a, 296
Piercey, J G	124
Pike, J M	170
Pilkey, P A	230
Pinard, A J	239
— A A, 43 Regt	189
Pinault, L A	223
— J E	223
Pineo, R St C	208
— H H	112
Pinkham, C A	105
Piper, Rev F C	183
— J M	98
— W A	246
Pirie, E	78, 169
Piuzé, P A	223
— L J	223
Platt, J M	296, 314
Playfair, A W	109
Plum, R G	175
Plummer, M V	31, 269
Pococke, R	85c
Poisson, E	216
Poliquin, E L	220
— J B	164
Poliwka, H B	108
Pollock, W J	157
Pomeroy, A L	74, 256
— G W	111
Pond, H R	211
Ponton, W N	69, 262
Poole, E	259
— G R	49, 78, 88, 90
— B R	101
— H R	30, 270, 296
— L O G	200
— Rev S C	200
Pope, F M	296, 308
— E W	59, 92, 93
— G	95, 296
— M	264
— O L	71, 105
— W W	74, 161, 296
Porteous, J C E	32, 260
Porter, B C	197
— C A	112
— C H	156
— G B	197
— J	197
— J H	156
— N	197
— R E	191
Poston, R W	197
Potter, J L	57, 95
— J L	176
— E A	73, 227

Porter, T D	85, 296
Potvin, A	201
Poulin, L	126
Pouliot, J N	311
— L A	223
Poussette, G F C	242
Powell, A H H	54, 87, 296
— A T	32, 260
— H J	184
— L E	132
— R H W	312
— R W	35
— W	303
Power, J W	311
— J	108
— J, 41 Regt	78, 187
— R J M	131
Powers, T E	236
Pragnell, E B R	114
Preece, J	107
Preston, J A V	74, 192, 296
— R F	188
Press, W J	135
Prevost, H	69, 261, 296
— W	84, 296
Price, A J	78, 108, 296
— H E	154
— J R	227
— K A	114
— P R	101, 296
— W	255
Pride, H M	203
Prideaux, P E	55, 96, 296
Primrose, P C H	27, 259
— S	314
Prince of Wales	66, 189
Prince, E E	146
— A E	202
Pringle, J	210, 296
— H	98
— W G	193
Prior, Hon E G	69, 255
Pritchard, R T	176
Proctor, F T	98
Proudfoot, W C	236
— G A	215
— J G	215
Prower, J E	296, 308
Prowse, W B	137
Prud'homme, J M	308
Ptolemy, T C	77, 214
— W H	72, 214
Pugh, T	64, 96
— S W	224
Pugsley, H J	125
Purcell, W A	312
— J A	102
Purdy, A E	209
— W	76, 209
Purney, W P	208
Putnam, H E	72, 162
— A A	31, 260
Pym, J B	8, 25, 65

Querrie, J C	85b
Quesnel, Rev J	204
Quinn, J F	123

## R.

Rackham, G K	199
Raikes, R	181
Rainey, C E	180
Rainville, G R	220
— G H	220
— J H	220
Ralston, G H	192
Ramage, J D	312
Rance, H T	179
Raney, J	312
Ranger, P E	205
Rankin, J B	70, 170
— A D	110
— A	244, 248
— H	81, 198
— H G	174
— R R, 23 Regt	169
— R R, ret	265
Rankine, P J	174
Rathbun, H McM	30, 259
— J B	161
— E W	72, 130
Rattray, J G	110
— E E B	108, 297
Ratz, J H	175
Ray, S W	308
— W J	71, 262, 297
Raymond, A J	75, 142
— D C	142
— L C	69, 262
— T K	106
— Rev W O	136
Rayne, R W	215
Read, L A	265
— C E	34
— H	192, 297
— I R	115
— R H	261
Readman, O	150
Rear, J E	116
Reason, C H	99
— A E	99
Redden, C H	193
Reddin, D O M	118
Redway, E H	148
Reed, H	312
— J H	122
Reford, A D	133
Regan, W J	208
Reid, F D	29, 259
— D A	167
— F	72, 153
— H E	175
— H G	273, 297
— J	246
— J P	166
— W C	31, 273
— W J	118c
— W J, 7 Regt	153
Reiffenstein, N O	34
Reilly, W H	245, 252
Renaud, J A	67, 218
— A	220
— O	220
Rennie, G S	243, 251
— J	312

Rennie, R	77, 148	Roberts, Earl	66, 88, 148, 297	Ronan, M F	124
Renouf, E M	72, 135	GET	210	Roome, W F	314
Reynolds, C R	257	H L	77, 225	Rooney, W J	148
GE	176	W A	85b, 297	Roper, S C D	1, 71, 262
H W	111	Robertson, C A	31, 273	Rorison, W D S	152
J W	193	D, 59 Regt	200	Rorke, E	72, 177
N	192	D, ret	312	H V	177
Renton, W	77, 185	D	178	Rosa, L J A	226
Rexford, I P	151	D B	151	Rosborough, C J	114
Rheault, C A	197	D M	72, 194	Roscoe, W E	72, 208
Rhind, J E	246	F T	137	M E	62, 92, 93
Rhodes, G D	33, 271	H M	138	B	112
Rice, G S	114	J S	73, 171	Rose, G G	28, 259
Richards, C C	258	J S, Res	264	H A	190
J A T	204	L F	174	W O	231e
S C	246	R A	159	Ross, A B	26, 258
Richardson, E K	123	R W	184	A	229
A W	80, 144	S G	215	A	312
C A	149	W G M	109	A C	146
C N	177	W J	192	A C, 12 Regt	158
G T	160	Robins, J C	196	A E	243, 247
H	297, 308	Robinson, J B	76, 130, 292	A H	208
J A	160	B S	172	A M	79, 213
J H	314	E H	63, 96, 297	A M S	116
M P	246, 297	F W	172	C G	78, 113
R C	162	G	114	C M	105
T B	243, 250	G R	85b	C R	77, 208
Richer, P L	219	J	113	D ret	298, 312
Riches, C H R	107	J B	190, 297	D E	312
Rickert, M	175	J L	85b	D G	32, 260
Ricketts, E	203	J M	78, 136	E H	146
Riddall, J K	297, 314	M	181	E M	173
Riddell, J J A	31, 260	R S	231, 297	F B	74, 159
Riddell, R	113	S C	76, 167	G B	190
Ridgway-Wilson, W	79, 138	Rev S F	178	G T	314
Rideout, C W	207	W H	179	G W	215
Ridley, Rev J	175	Robitaille, J E	130	H L	265
Ridout, D H	27, 271, 297	C	163	H R	136
C	207	Roblin, W L	116	H S	145
C M	207	Robson, A M	186	J M	168, 298
G L	33, 261	B	75, 172	J A M S	243, 247
J Y H	31, 270	Roche, F J	98	J, D Y R C Hrs	67, 115
Rierdon, W R	162	Rodd, T A	118, 297	J G, 5 Regt	78, 151
Rilance, C D	245	Rodden, W	149, 298	J G, Res	264
Riley, J J	79, 115	W T	149	J J	2, 143
Rinfret, J F T	78, 222	Roddick, T G	266, 298	J W	266
Ringwood, T D J	34	Rodger, W G	85	J W, r m c	34
Rioux, L I	81, 223	W G, 11 Regt	157	R B	144
Ripley, A	132	Rodgers, G R	181	S A	245, 254
Risk, J	119	Roe, R L	27, 259	W L	159
Ritchey, D G	209	Roenijk, W H	85c	W T	298, 312
Ritchie, H	28, 131	Rogers, C H	75, 101	W W	207
F I	78, 221	A S C	35	Rossignol, J E	74, 201
H O	116a	G H	273, 298	Rothaermel, M H	174
J N	206	H C	298, 308	Rothwell, B H	312
J W	264	H S	28, 271, 298	T G	146, 298
J W P	134	J, 35 Regt	298, 312	Roue, W J	134
Rivard, A H	314	J, 1 Regt	312	J F LeM	134, 298
Riverin, S O	155	J A	32, 183	Rougvie, A	179
Rivers, V B	267, 29, 308	J A, res	264	Rouleau, J C	219
Rix, Rev G A	180	J B	148	Roulston, W D	183
Rixon, A W	177	J Z	68, 298, 303	Rousseau, J B A	70, 262, 298
Roach, M H	180	L V	186	J A	70, 150, 298
Roaf, J R	145	R P	28	L A	264
Robb, H A	178	R P	258	M	150
Roberge, Rev L A	219	R Z	298, 308	Routh, J R	79, 103
Robert, F	104	S M	72, 189, 298	Routhwaite, A H	132
Roberts, J A	243, 251, 297	W K	236	Routledge, A R	172
C M	138, 297	Rolph, T T	312	Rowan, A	152
E N	184	Rolston, J M	30, 259		

Rowe, C D.....	312
— C S.....	308
— F H.....	212
— G J.....	192
— P J.....	74, 192
Rowley, H H.....	264
— O R.....	135
Roy, A, <i>D O C</i> .....	1, 16, 41, 69
— A, 17 <i>Regt.</i> .....	86, 298
— A, R.....	139
— A V.....	139
— E.....	126
— E, 6 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	315
— <i>Rev E J.</i> .....	223
— F X.....	312
— G P.....	312
— H O.....	17, 74, 222
— J A.....	265
— J E.....	134
— J L.....	312
— J N.....	17, 201
— L A G O.....	55, 88, 89
— P.....	245
— <i>Rev P.</i> .....	226
— T A H.....	298, 308
Royce, G C.....	148
Royer, J A.....	226
Rugg, F S.....	196
Ruggles, N C.....	264
Rumsey, A.....	112
Rundle, T R.....	179
Russel, A M.....	29, 259
Russell-Brown, C.....	22, 65
Russell, E.....	246, 298
— C.....	119
— C B.....	62, 91
— S B.....	162
— M.....	246
— W H, 40 <i>Regt.</i> .....	77, 186
— W H, 13 <i>Drag.</i> .....	78, 111
— W R.....	208
— W S.....	109
Rutherford, R W. 3, S, 40, 68,	86, 298
Rutherford, N.....	180
Ruthven, A.....	85c
Rutledge J.....	312
Ruttan, H N.....	69, 262, 298
— C M.....	242
— E G.....	193
— H A.....	230
Ryan, J W.....	298, 312
— A.....	103
— G A, 5 <i>Regt.</i> .....	76, 103
— J.....	308
— J A.....	135
— M.....	83
— R H.....	79, 112
Ryder, G P.....	210
Ryerson, G S.....	266, 298
— E S.....	107
— G C.....	156
— Y S.....	33, 148

## S.

Sabourin, N A.....	73, 204
— L R.....	204
Sadler, W J.....	79, 238
Saint Pierre, A A.....	205
Sale, C E.....	179
Salter, P.....	206
— M R.....	211
Sampson, H A.....	196
Samson, J A.....	314
Sancton, F G.....	202
Sanders, G E.....	27, 71, 256, 298
Sanderson, H H.....	167, 251
Sandham, J H.....	171
Sands, W W.....	130
Sangster, W J.....	112
Sanson, J E.....	75, 263
Sansom, E W.....	210
Sargison, A G.....	312
Saunders, E M.....	114
— B J.....	80, 116a
— C G.....	123
Sauva, H.....	186
Savage, J F.....	115
Savard, J E.....	73, 164
— A, 61 <i>Regt.</i> .....	201
— D.....	150
— E, <i>M D.</i> .....	164, 298
— E M A.....	226
— P I L.....	116a
Savary, J E.....	74, 150
Sayre, J E.....	136
Scandrett, H B.....	156
Scarff, J A P.....	109
Schaffner, C W.....	70, 262
— E C.....	209
— A A.....	243
Schnarr, C N.....	231a
Scharschmidt, P F.....	145
Schwab, W C.....	190
Schmidlin, E J C.....	32, 271
Schmidt, N.....	175
Schneider, W H.....	77, 104, 298
Schofield, G P.....	75, 263
Schryner, A R.....	162
Schunaman, J I.....	110
Sclater, J.....	152
Scobell, S B.....	165
Scott, B A.....	17, 70
— A W.....	246, 292
— C C.....	154
— C M.....	242
— C W.....	244, 250
— D L.....	308
— E G.....	308
— <i>Rev F G.</i> .....	154
— H E.....	108
— A.....	78, 108
— J H.....	69, 261
— J N.....	224
— M A.....	33, 261
— M W.....	246, 298
— N A W.....	65
— P J.....	266
— R K, 7, 28, 45, 72, 96,	274, 298

Scott, S W C.....	148
— T.....	308
— T M.....	146
— W.....	181
— W A.....	116
— W R.....	158
— W S.....	314
— W T.....	312
Scougall, A W.....	145
Scovil, H E.....	256
— E G.....	106
Scriver, J F.....	256
Scale, A J.....	79, 111
— J E.....	76, 157
— J A.....	256
Seaman, C G.....	203
Sears, J W.....	26, 272, 299
— A A.....	200
Seath, D.....	299, 312
Secord, R E.....	184
Seceley, T M.....	78, 140
Seifert, F.....	244
Selby, W J P.....	98
Sewell, C C.....	299, 313
Sey, L C.....	159
Seymour, W H.....	225
— J W.....	183
Shankell, O M.....	208
Shanly, C N.....	11, 55, 97
Shannon, L W.....	11, 50, 79, 86
— J H.....	162
— S L.....	146, 299
Sharman, C H L.....	129
Sharpe, A.....	79, 193
Sharp, D.....	77, 100
— S S.....	80, 180
Sharpman, G H.....	208
Sharples, J J.....	63, 88, 90
Shaver, W R.....	214
Shaw, G A.....	299, 308
— A C.....	149, 299
— A E.....	101
— C B.....	190
— C C.....	135
— G F.....	314
— H H.....	145
— J A.....	237
— J W.....	179
— M A.....	217
— P C J.....	61, 87
— R J.....	131
Shedden, C R.....	168
Shepard, C W.....	312
Sheppard, H C ( <i>Major</i> ).....	73
— H C (2 <i>Drag.</i> ).....	100
— J.....	312
— J J.....	68, 261, 299
Shepherd, L E.....	198
Shergold, C.....	83, 299
Sheridan, J.....	70, 262
Sheriff, F W.....	314
Sherman, G H.....	264
Sherwood, A P.....	1, 15, 70
— H L.....	31
— L.....	30, 144, 259
— L P.....	103
Shewen, E T P.....	77, 144
Shields, J.....	299, 308
Shillington, A T.....	243, 247

Shillington, J W.....	243, 247	Smith, A. C of G.....	145	Snyder, A E.....	256
Shine, J P.....	22, 65	— A (5 Regt).....	138	Snydam, H. C.....	148
Shirley, C E.....	104	— A A.....	200	Somers, T S.....	77, 196
Shore, O B S F.....	65, 299	— A E.....	270	Somerton, W.....	113
Shorey, F C.....	78, 104	— A G E.....	183	Somerville, J.....	225
— A K.....	265	— A H.....	74, 195, 299	Soulis, P O.....	134, 300
Short, U.....	116	— A M.....	70, 262, 299	Southam, G. H.....	159
— W F G.....	191	— A M.....	166	Soy, R C.....	265
Shrigley, J G.....	266	— A O.....	173	Spain, G A R.....	33, 269
Shurie, J S.....	195	— A W.....	81, 134	Spargo, J R.....	221
Scotte, E.....	71, 262	— C F.....	116c	Sparham, T W.....	70, 262
Sills, J H.....	32, 195	— D.....	157	Sparkes, G. A. S.....	257
Silver, H R.....	258	— D A.....	128	Sparks, J F.....	160
— H E.....	35	— D K.....	194	— E.....	160
Simard, J N.....	150	— D T.....	229	— J R.....	82, 300
Simmonds, R B.....	206	— E A.....	265	— N C.....	189
Simmons, S.....	82	— E A S.....	60, 92, 93	Sparling, H. C.....	107
Simon, W H.....	18, 106	— E O.....	27, 272, 299	Sparrow, W F.....	31, 260
— M St L.....	8, 53, 91	— F B.....	176	Spearing, R J.....	72, 196
Simons, A M.....	84	— F D.....	185	— E H.....	84
Simpson, C P B.....	76, 256, 299	— Rev G A.....	115	— V R C.....	196
— C C.....	227	— G.....	246	Spearman, B S.....	104
— G H.....	147	— G J.....	100	Spelman, J.....	26, 258
— H L.....	165	— G E.....	193	Spence, D.....	308
— J D.....	114	— G E.....	245	— D J.....	127
— J L.....	257	— G J L.....	170	Spencer, E P S.....	231
— R.....	62	— H, A S C.....	240	Sperber, M M.....	204
— R S.....	187	— H.....	6, 41, 69, 86, 299	Spetz, G T.....	175
— R W.....	28, 259	— H C.....	272, 299	Spittal, W.....	153
— S H.....	160	— H D, 13 Bty.....	132	— C D.....	239
— W.....	122	— H D, 24 Regt.....	170	Spohn, A H.....	181
Simms, H.....	264	— H D St A.....	35	Spongale, J A.....	243
— G.....	84, 299	— H E.....	148	Spooner, C N.....	308
Simper, A E.....	191	— H J.....	202	Sprague, D E.....	98
Sims, A H.....	73, 263	— H R.....	1, 69, 160, 261, 299	Spread, E J W.....	33, 272
Simson, W A.....	57, 94	— J F.....	300, 312	Sproul, J H.....	212
Sipperell, R L.....	202	— J P.....	85a	Sproule, C J.....	75, 263
Sircorn, S J R.....	18, 51, 79, 97	— J R.....	215	Spry, D W B.....	147
Sirois, P.....	163	— L A.....	79, 103	— F Mc L.....	153
— H.....	201	— M.....	246, 300	Spurr, S.....	308
Sinclair, A J.....	160	— N.....	170	— J.....	195
— H H.....	178	— P H.....	265	Squarebriggs, A C.....	217
Singer, W H.....	123	— R.....	232	Stacey, J.....	69, 262
Sisler, W J.....	224	— R, 59 Regt.....	73, 200	Stafford, R.....	856
Sitwell, L H.....	144, 299	— R J.....	188	Stairs, H B.....	75, 206, 300
Sissons, F O.....	77, 116c	— R B.....	180	— G S.....	206
— H J F.....	315	— R S, r m c.....	32, 260	— J A.....	30, 239
Sixby, H.....	312	— S B.....	81, 136	— W J.....	203
Skedden, E.....	225	— S E.....	78, 157	Stalker, A.....	192
Skelton, C H.....	135	— S F.....	80, 98	— A G.....	264
— L F.....	135	— S G.....	181	Stanford, C W L.....	213
Skey, Rev I E.....	107	— T P C.....	65, 96, 300	Stanley, J W.....	137
Skinner, F St D.....	26, 272, 299	— W 5 Drg.....	103	Staples, J H.....	76, 263
— H T.....	273, 299	— W, 34 Regt.....	180	— C W.....	210
— J S.....	69, 262	— W.....	300, 308	Stapleton, C.....	312
— S A M.....	136	— W A, 36 Regt.....	182	Stares, H A.....	85c
— S S.....	136	— W A, 23 Regt.....	169	Starke, G R.....	69, 261
— T C.....	27, 271	— W E.....	217	— R.....	73, 149
— W B.....	76, 160	— W S.....	101	Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt.....	160
Slaght, G A.....	185	— W S.....	13	— F N G.....	107
Slater, A I.....	185	Smyth, J F.....	167	— G L.....	265
Slatter, J.....	856	— C E.....	245	— H, E.....	203
Slayter, J M.....	63, 88, 90	Sneath, F.....	76, 181, 300	— H G.....	32, 260
Sloane, S F.....	156	Snelgrove, H J.....	186	— J E.....	300, 312
Slous, J.....	312	Snell, A E.....	244, 251	Starratt, H.....	112
Smart, C A.....	71, 256	Snider, O M.....	177	Stearce, R.....	111
— R W.....	192, 299	— F D.....		Stacey, G.....	261
— V I.....	151	— H, E.....	33, 107	Stacey, B N.....	160
Smith, A, VS.....	313	Snowdon, Rev J M.....	189	— W E.....	35



Stead, G.....	144	Stewart, W J.....	16, 72, 237	Sutton, D.....	71, 256
—A H S.....	224	—W J, <i>r m c.</i> .....	26, 258	—J.....	85b
Stech, H J.....	203	—W T, 1 <i>Regt.</i> .....	147	—N H.....	191
Stedman, W G.....	117a	—W T, <i>ret.</i> .....	314	—T P.....	165
Steel, R. J.....	231c	—W W.....	225	Swaine, H.....	160
Steele, S B.....	21, 45, 73, 86, 300	Stikeman, H F C.....	149	Swanson, J. B.....	169
—H. C.....	176	Stimson, G A.....	71, 262	Swayze, F J.....	78, 100
Steeves, E O.....	125	Stockwell, R F.....	109	Sweeney, R L C.....	31, 273
Stenson, J.....	85b	Stoddard, G W.....	182	Sweet, J H.....	138
Stephen, A R.....	308	Stone, F.....	170	Sweny, W F.....	29, 272
—C M.....	29, 272, 300	Stone, F G.....	70, 255, 300	Swift, A E.....	265, 301
—F L.....	206	Stone, J R.....	169	—C J.....	33, 261
—J.....	225	Stoneman, J.....	300, 308	Swinburne, J E.....	230
Stephens G W.....	75, 257	Storey, D S.....	169	Swinford, H.....	80, 241, 301
—P J.....	265	Stothers, J B.....	70, 256	Switzer, W G.....	265
Stephenson, J.....	300, 312	Strachan, M.....	312	Syer, G H.....	75, 101
—W E B R, 5, 31, 58, 86		— <i>Rev D.</i> .....	187	—H H.....	30, 273, 301
Sterling, A.....	210	—K. G.....	151	Sylvester, R H.....	71, 191
Stern, P T.....	138, 300	—W C.....	104	Sylvestre, J M P.....	314
Sterns, H H.....	137	—T H G.....	134	—N.....	312
—J F.....	137	—W H.....	134	Symonds, <i>Rev H H.</i> .....	147
Stethem, G A.....	231a	Strange, A W.....	257	Symons, J H.....	35
—H.....	115	—C M.....	160	St. Arnaud, N.....	308
Steven, R O W.....	212	—F.....	14, 43, 71, 96	—J E.....	150
Stevens, A E.....	215	—H B.....	27, 273, 300	St. Jacques, R.....	312
—F S.....	109	Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>Lord.</i> .....	66, 149	St. Onge, J E.....	204
—F W.....	203	Strathy, J H G.....	107	—J W.....	265
—S A.....	312	Street, D R.....	73, 146		
—W A.....	165	—G W.....	301, 312		
—W R.....	71, 109	Strickland, R H.....	29, 259		
Stevenson, A.....	73, 199	Strong, J L S.....	100		
—A A.....	308	Stroud, W A, <i>RCA.</i> .....	82		
—G T.....	266	—A.....	236	Tait, J G.....	153
—H A.....	172	—W A, 4 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	102	—J J.....	85b
—H I.....	110, 300	Strum, G H A.....	140	—J S.....	152
—J, <i>AMS.</i> .....	244	Stuart, D E M.....	74, 263, 301	Talbot, O E.....	72, 163
—J, <i>ret.</i> .....	312	—C W.....	224	—L A.....	197
—L.....	214	—J D.....	81, 152	—R.....	164
—M S.....	108	—J. M.....	224	—T.....	164
—J R.....	312	—K.....	35	Tamlin, C S.....	132
—R A.....	178	— <i>Rev J G.</i> .....	99	Tandy, J H.....	245
—S J.....	189	—W G M.....	77, 262	Tanner, C E.....	258
Stewart, A.....	31	Stull, W P.....	312	Tanton, F.....	172
—A A.....	225	Sturdee, E T.....	19, 71	Tar-Bush, H L.....	181
—A D.....	230	—H E C.....	202	Tardiif, A V.....	205
—C.....	80, 149	Sturdy, H O.....	179	Taschereau, G A.....	57, 96
—D.....	71, 217	Suffield, J D.....	224	—G.....	226
—D D.....	264	Sulis, W.....	84	—T J De M, 64a, 87	88
—D L.....	212	Sullivan, W H.....	28, 259	Taylor, A E.....	98
—D M.....	72, 111	—J T.....	245, 250	—C B.....	171
—E.....	137	—W F C.....	54, 96	—C H.....	207
—G.....	312	Sully, W P.....	104	—E T, <i>r m c.</i> .....	22, 26, 65, 272
—H A.....	111	Sumner, F R.....	212	—G M.....	212
—H S.....	273	—A J E.....	117	—G V.....	123
—I.....	246	Sutherland, A.....	239	—H P.....	160
—J.....	134	—A M.....	116a	—J, <i>res.</i> .....	256, 301
—J A.....	118	—D M.....	117b	—J, <i>ret.</i> .....	312
—J C.....	35	—E D.....	312	—J B F.....	28, 259
—J S.....	80, 132	—F D.....	145	—J F.....	203
—L.....	81, 231c, 300	—G A.....	215	—J H.....	301, 308
—R.....	312	—G H.....	308	—J S.....	176, 301
—R D.....	33, 260	—G M.....	215	—K C C.....	33, 261
—R G, 1 <i>Hrs.</i> .....	78, 99	—H.....	215	—P B.....	74, 146, 301
—R G, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....	189, 300	—J A, 78 <i>Regt.</i> .....	215	—S.....	114
—R W.....	265	—J A, 93 <i>Regt.</i> .....	227	—W H.....	158, 301
—T.....	72, 161	—J W.....	83	—W J.....	168
—W D.....	85a	—M E.....	215, 83	—W J, 22 <i>Regt.</i> .....	168
		—N M.....	34	—W R, 43 <i>Regt.</i> .....	189
		—R D.....	215	Tebbutts, J.....	221

## T.

Tebbutt, H J. . . . . 221  
 Teeple, M. . . . . 185  
 Telfer, H. A. . . . . 181  
 Telford, J McD. . . . . 177  
 ——— J P. . . . . 308  
 Tellier, E. . . . . 55, 96  
 Temple, F L. . . . . 258  
 ——— R H M. . . . . 266, 301  
 Templeton, J F. . . . . 31, 260  
 Terrill, W H. . . . . 101, 301  
 Tessier, G A. . . . . 72, 221  
 Tessier, D. . . . . 164  
 ——— E L. . . . . 223  
 Tett, R P. . . . . 193  
 Tetu, R. . . . . 308  
 Thacker, H C, 8, 28, 47, 77,  
 ——— 88, 90, 301  
 ——— P E. 29, 51, 79,  
 ——— 87, 301  
 Thackray, R G. . . . . 129  
 Thairs, G. . . . . 70, 262  
 Theriault, A. . . . . 223  
 ——— E. . . . . 163  
 Therien, H. . . . . 204  
 Thibaudeau, W B. . . . . 312  
 ——— J R L De B.  
 ——— 79, 116a  
 Thornburn, A H. . . . . 146  
 Thiboutot, A. . . . . 155  
 Thivierge, A. . . . . 155  
 Thom, J S. . . . . 312  
 Thomas, G W H. . . . . 210  
 ——— Rev E. . . . . 157  
 ——— L. . . . . 312  
 ——— W R, 11 Hrs. 77,  
 ——— 109  
 Thompson, A E S. . . . . 98, 301  
 ——— A W H. . . . . 113  
 ——— A B. . . . . 181, 301  
 ——— A T. . . . . 70, 183  
 ——— C H. . . . . 83, 301  
 ——— F L. . . . . 182  
 ——— Rev T J. . . . . 195  
 ——— G. P. . . . . 119  
 ——— G W. . . . . 197  
 ——— H U. . . . . 177  
 ——— J. . . . . 312  
 ——— J A B. . . . . 61, 92, 93  
 ——— J B. . . . . 74, 263  
 ——— J T. . . . . 71, 262, 301  
 ——— R B. . . . . 117  
 ——— T P. . . . . 198  
 ——— W C. . . . . 308  
 ——— W, ret. . . . . 308  
 ——— W, M D. . . . . 314  
 ——— W E. . . . . 203  
 ——— W G. . . . . 246  
 ——— W J. . . . . 174  
 ——— W W. . . . . 190, 243  
 Thomson, D C. . . . . 308  
 ——— C M. . . . . 224  
 ——— G J. . . . . 159  
 ——— G K. . . . . 203  
 ——— J A. . . . . 231  
 ——— J J C. . . . . 225  
 ——— J O. . . . . 148, 300  
 Thorn, J O. . . . . 191  
 ——— R F. . . . . 191  
 ——— W J. . . . . 191  
 Thorne, C R. . . . . 206  
 ——— S L. . . . . 107

Thornton, F P. . . . . 85c  
 ——— E. . . . . 114, 301  
 Thorp, H W. . . . . 128  
 Thurston, E C. . . . . 124  
 Tidmarsh, W H. . . . . 217  
 Tidswell, W O. . . . . 75, 123  
 Tighe, C E. . . . . 116a  
 Tilley, L P De W. . . . . 106  
 ——— W F. . . . . 27, 271, 301  
 Tilton, J. . . . . 69, 261  
 Timins, H H. . . . . 84  
 Tingley, A J. . . . . 212  
 Tippett, R S. . . . . 147  
 Tisdale, D. . . . . 305  
 Tisdall, C P. . . . . 33, 260  
 Tite, J R. . . . . 79, 152  
 Titus, M P. . . . . 212  
 ——— F. C. . . . . 136  
 ——— H D. . . . . 212  
 Tobin, H S. . . . . 30, 79, 144, 274b,  
 ——— 302  
 ——— W. . . . . 302, 314  
 Todd, T. . . . . 302, 312  
 ——— A H. . . . . 73, 263, 302  
 Tofft, P I. . . . . 117  
 ——— P G. . . . . 229  
 Toller, F. . . . . 302, 308  
 Tolmie, Rev J C. . . . . 167  
 Tompkins, J R. . . . . 74, 142  
 Tomlinson, A T. . . . . 26, 258  
 ——— W M. . . . . 77, 239  
 Tonnancour, A E de. . . . . 205  
 Toohey, A M. . . . . 246  
 Tooker, N L. . . . . 31, 260  
 Tooley, E R. . . . . 20, 55, 97  
 Torrance, R C G. . . . . 175  
 Touchburn, A C. . . . . 191  
 Tourigny, O. . . . . 150  
 Toupin, D. . . . . 218  
 Toussignant, J R. . . . . 216  
 Towers, R I. . . . . 77, 173  
 ——— N E. . . . . 99  
 ——— W C. . . . . 184  
 Townley, T O. . . . . 74, 257  
 Townsend, J W. . . . . 185  
 Tracey, A W. . . . . 239, 302  
 Tracy, R. . . . . 301, 314  
 ——— T H. . . . . 302, 308  
 ——— W. . . . . 85a, 301  
 Trail, W A. . . . . 165  
 Tranter, L. . . . . 178  
 Treherne, R C. . . . . 122  
 Tremaine, H S. . . . . 77, 144  
 ——— A V. . . . . 33, 62, 88, 90  
 Tremayne, H E. . . . . 266, 302  
 Tremblay, J A. . . . . 222  
 ——— T L. . . . . 33, 164  
 ——— J U H. . . . . 222  
 Trenholme, W. . . . . 178  
 Tresham, A C. . . . . 85b  
 Tresidder, T A. . . . . 149  
 Trotter, H L. . . . . 31, 260  
 ——— C T. . . . . 33, 261  
 Tronsdale, T. . . . . 193  
 Trudeau, H. . . . . 218  
 ——— J A H. . . . . 220  
 Trudel, H. . . . . 216  
 ——— A. . . . . 150  
 ——— C P. . . . . 312

Trudel, J R. . . . . 155  
 ——— L H. . . . . 75, 216  
 ——— P. . . . . 308  
 ——— P M J. . . . . 264  
 ——— P T. . . . . 155, 302  
 Truesdale, W E. . . . . 212, 302  
 Truesdale, A. . . . . 214  
 Tryon, C. . . . . 257  
 Tuck, D C. . . . . 152  
 Tucker, J J. . . . . 67, 202, 308  
 ——— J R G. . . . . 230  
 ——— P B R. . . . . 114  
 Tuckett, G J. . . . . 159  
 Tupper, W W. . . . . 208  
 ——— J H. . . . . 209  
 Turcot, J M. . . . . 314  
 ——— A. . . . . 219  
 ——— G H. . . . . 219  
 ——— G G. . . . . 25, 243  
 ——— L. . . . . 312  
 Turcotte, L H. . . . . 216  
 ——— F E. . . . . 221  
 Turgeon, L F. . . . . 226  
 ——— J. . . . . 312  
 ——— J. . . . . 226  
 ——— J A. . . . . 226  
 ——— J N. . . . . 226  
 Turnbull, J F. . . . . 302, 305  
 ——— D R. . . . . 203  
 ——— T T. . . . . 302, 208  
 ——— W R. . . . . 225  
 ——— W S. . . . . 179  
 Turner, H A. . . . . 192  
 ——— A. . . . . 231e  
 ——— C. . . . . 85  
 ——— H, Ret. . . . . 314  
 ——— H, 59 Regt. . . . . 200  
 ——— J S. . . . . 160  
 ——— R E W. . . . . 16, 70, 301  
 Tuxford, G. . . . . 80, 114  
 Tweedie, L J. . . . . 312  
 Twining, P G. . . . . 27, 271, 301  
 Tyrrell, W G. . . . . 31, 271  
 ——— J W. . . . . 145

U.

Underhill, J D. . . . . 308  
 Uniacke, J B. . . . . 31, 272  
 ——— C D W. . . . . 269  
 Urquhart, A. . . . . 315  
 Ussher, J F H. . . . . 80, 107, 302  
 Uttley, J T. . . . . 175  
 Utton, F W. . . . . 83, 302

V.

Vallance, E. V. . . . . 159  
 Vallée, J E A. . . . . 222  
 Van, H R. . . . . 76, 105  
 Vandersluys, J A. . . . . 190, 302  
 ——— C H. . . . . 190  
 Vanderwater, R. . . . . 195  
 Vandusen, A. . . . . 302, 312  
 Van Every, W W. . . . . 199  
 Van Horne, A K. . . . . 140

Van Kleek, S B. . . . . 195  
 Vanloon, W C. . . . . 183  
 Van Luven, R M. . . . . 75, 102, 302  
 Van Nostrand, A J. . . . . 77, 144  
 Van Order, L R. . . . . 185  
 Vansittart, G E. . . . . 32, 260  
 Vansickel, G W. . . . . 181  
 Van Stone, C G. . . . . 179  
 Van Straubenzee, A H. . . . . 26, 271  
 ——— A B. . . . . 35  
 ——— B W S. . . . . 27,  
 274, 302  
 ——— C C. . . . . 269, 302  
 ——— C T. . . . . 53,  
 57, 302  
 Van Tuyl, L G. . . . . 5, 31, 60, 91  
 Van Wagner, H P. . . . . 308  
 Vareoe, J A S. . . . . 302, 308  
 ——— J R. . . . . 179  
 Varin, J. . . . . 204  
 Varley, J E. . . . . 265  
 Vassie, W. . . . . 136  
 Vaughen, J W. . . . . 312  
 Vaux, F L. . . . . 48, 95, 302  
 Vecchio, P A de I. . . . . 220  
 Veitch, T D. . . . . 138  
 Verge, E. . . . . 222  
 ——— A W. . . . . 222  
 Vermilyea, S W. . . . . 161  
 ——— A F. . . . . 161  
 Verret, H B. . . . . 146  
 Verth, J. . . . . 183  
 Vesey, E M. . . . . 245  
 Vezina, J. . . . . 83  
 Vicars, J R. . . . . 232  
 Vidito, I W. . . . . 78, 203  
 Vidler, A G. . . . . 162  
 Vien, G S. . . . . 70, 257  
 ——— I S. . . . . 59, 88, 89  
 ——— Rev M J L. . . . . 163  
 ——— T A. . . . . 139  
 Villard, J A. . . . . 18, 84  
 Villeneuve, J A. . . . . 164  
 ——— P. . . . . 164  
 ——— T. . . . . 164  
 Vincent, A. . . . . 263  
 Vince, D McL. . . . . 19, 69  
 ——— E R. . . . . 142  
 Vollick, C W. . . . . 172  
 Von Hugel, N G. . . . . 27, 271, 303  
 Vosnack, E A. . . . . 203  
 ——— O F. . . . . 203  
 Vroom, G H. . . . . 209  
 Vrooman, J P. . . . . 102

W.

Waddell, J A. . . . . 100  
 Wade, D. . . . . 312  
 ——— G H. . . . . 186  
 ——— H H. . . . . 209  
 ——— P H. . . . . 108  
 Wadmore, R L. . . . . 24, 41, 70,  
 92, 93, 303  
 Wagstaff E. . . . . 246  
 Wain, C. . . . . 232  
 Wainwright, G. . . . . 303, 308

Wainwright, S F A. . . . . 210  
 ——— A C S. . . . . 123  
 Wakelin, A R. . . . . 191  
 Waldie, T H. . . . . 130  
 Waldron, J. . . . . 85b  
 ——— S M. . . . . 31, 260  
 Wales, Prince of. . . . . 66, 189  
 Walkem, H C C. . . . . 31, 60 91  
 ——— H C. . . . . 151  
 Walker, G A. . . . . 198  
 ——— A H. . . . . 314  
 ——— D. . . . . 199  
 ——— D W B. . . . . 33, 261  
 ——— E B. . . . . 266  
 ——— E C. . . . . 67, 167  
 ——— G D. . . . . 157, 303  
 ——— H E. . . . . 166  
 ——— H L. . . . . 100  
 ——— J. . . . . 72, 113  
 ——— J S. . . . . 113  
 ——— J S. . . . . 250, 303  
 ——— R. . . . . 158  
 ——— T. . . . . 314  
 ——— T A. . . . . 312  
 ——— T D. . . . . 243, 249  
 ——— W W. . . . . 188  
 Wall, A. . . . . 162  
 Wallace, C L. . . . . 98  
 ——— F W. . . . . 109  
 ——— G J. . . . . 166  
 ——— H. . . . . 169  
 ——— J C. . . . . 107  
 ——— J W. . . . . 116  
 ——— Rev J W. . . . . 191  
 ——— T G. . . . . 182, 302  
 ——— T J. . . . . 199  
 ——— W. . . . . 71, 182, 303  
 ——— W G. . . . . 197  
 Wallbridge, C M. . . . . 195  
 ——— C F. . . . . 161  
 Wallis, Rev G C. . . . . 213  
 Walsh, R R E. . . . . 104  
 ——— J. . . . . 73, 263, 303  
 Walters, A H. . . . . 25  
 Walt, C F. . . . . 195  
 Wanklyn, F A. . . . . 34  
 Wansborough, C C. . . . . 148  
 Warburton, J. . . . . 217  
 Warecup, A A. . . . . 197  
 Ward, H A. . . . . 71, 192  
 ——— A T. . . . . 145  
 ——— C E. . . . . 135  
 ——— C E. . . . . 197  
 ——— Sir E W D. . . . . -66, 94 237,  
 303  
 ——— E J. . . . . 240  
 ——— G A. . . . . 184  
 ——— J. . . . . 303, 308  
 ——— J A. . . . . 197  
 ——— W H. . . . . 128  
 ——— W J. . . . . 308  
 ——— W R. . . . . 9, 50, 79, 97  
 Warden, A. . . . . 194  
 Ware, F B. . . . . 153  
 Warner, J T. . . . . 29, 256  
 ——— C D A. . . . . 147  
 Warren, D I. . . . . 98  
 ——— C A A. . . . . 244, 250  
 ——— F K. . . . . 258

Warren, J L. . . . . 209  
 ——— G B. . . . . 98  
 ——— G M. . . . . 314  
 ——— W S. . . . . 256  
 Watchorn, A. . . . . 256  
 ——— E. . . . . 157  
 ——— F. . . . . 157  
 ——— W. . . . . 157  
 Waters, W B. . . . . 176  
 Watkins, E de L. . . . . 225  
 ——— W B. . . . . 114  
 Watson, A C. . . . . 254  
 ——— D. . . . . 154  
 ——— G A. . . . . 62, 88, 90  
 ——— G K W. . . . . 224  
 ——— J B. . . . . 173  
 ——— J P. . . . . 196  
 ——— T E. . . . . 100  
 ——— W I. . . . . 191  
 Watt, R P. . . . . 199  
 ——— E J. . . . . 188  
 ——— C E. . . . . 109  
 ——— W L. . . . . 244  
 Watters, A. . . . . 226  
 Wattie, W O. . . . . 181  
 Watts, A D. . . . . 32, 260  
 ——— E M. . . . . 34  
 ——— L H. . . . . 34  
 ——— W H. . . . . 264  
 Waugh, J B. . . . . 174  
 ——— F. . . . . 80, 238  
 Way, H C. . . . . 165  
 Wayland, E R. . . . . 79, 230  
 Wayling, J, H col. . . . . 67, 158, 303  
 ——— J, maj. . . . . 76, 158, 303  
 Weatherbe, D. . . . . 29, 269  
 ——— Paul. . . . . 28, 43,  
 71 91  
 ——— P. A M S. . . . . 244, 303  
 ——— W. . . . . 31, 269  
 Weatherbie, S S. . . . . 51, 79, 96  
 Weatherston, G. . . . . 214  
 Weaver, W J. . . . . 243, 249  
 Webb, H J. . . . . 154  
 Webber, E L. . . . . 152  
 ——— R C. . . . . 205  
 Webster, B. . . . . 228  
 ——— H B. . . . . 112  
 ——— J A. . . . . 137  
 ——— J H. . . . . 109  
 ——— R J. . . . . 186  
 ——— W. . . . . 252  
 ——— W. . . . . 244, 182  
 ——— W R. . . . . 182  
 Wechselberger, J. . . . . 143  
 Wedderburn, F V. . . . . 72, 106  
 Weeks, W A. . . . . 74, 144, 303  
 ——— G N. . . . . 145  
 Weese, E. . . . . 162  
 ——— 12, 70  
 Weir, A. . . . . 179  
 ——— B C. . . . . 179  
 ——— J C. . . . . 312  
 ——— W M. . . . . 76, 183  
 ——— 72, 172  
 Welch, T B. . . . . 98  
 ——— Rev E A. . . . . 168  
 Welford, A B. . . . . 196  
 Wells, J P. . . . . 196  
 ——— F M. . . . . 154

Waller, J L. . . . .	26, 74, 263, 303	Whyte, A. . . . .	114	Wilson, F B. . . . .	28, 258
W H. . . . .	34	Wickwire, H H. . . . .	79, 240	F W E. . . . .	100
Welstead, W A. . . . .	100	F W. . . . .	113	G E R. . . . .	81, 186
Welton, J S. . . . .	112	Wideman, L C. . . . .	78, 176, 303a	H A. . . . .	152
Wermilinger, J. . . . .	85c	M E. . . . .	176, 303a	H R. . . . .	161
Westaway, H N. . . . .	171, 303	Widgery, J. . . . .	82, 303a	J A, 57 Regt. . . . .	199
Westland, W S. . . . .	153	Wigle, E S. . . . .	167	J. . . . .	312
Westman, S H. . . . .	156	Wilbur, S L. . . . .	211	J F. . . . .	1, 303a, 305
Weston, B A. . . . .	19, 70, 303	Wilby, A W R. . . . .	29, 259	J G. . . . .	69, 261
Weason, A W P. . . . .	206	Wilcox, J R. . . . .	79, 109	J H. . . . .	99
T G. . . . .	178	Wilgress, A T. . . . .	145	J M, 49 Regt. . . . .	195
Westover, D. . . . .	303, 312	Wilkenson, R. . . . .	85a	J M. . . . .	107
Wetherby, W H. . . . .	206	Wilkes, G S. . . . .	29, 270	J T. . . . .	85
Wetmore, A R. . . . .	26, 258	W A. . . . .	303a, 312	M W. . . . .	137
J S C. . . . .	207	Wilkie, A B. . . . .	30, 272	N K. . . . .	107
O W. . . . .	76, 212	C S. . . . .	54, 88, 90, 303a	N L. . . . .	177
S S. . . . .	212	Wilkin, W L. . . . .	116a	P E. . . . .	201
W E S. . . . .	85	Wilkins, A A S. . . . .	156	R A. . . . .	179
Weyland, W W. . . . .	312	Wilkinson, J R. . . . .	308	R S. . . . .	194
Weyman, E C. . . . .	212	J R. . . . .	315	Wilson, S Y. . . . .	203
Whalen, T H. . . . .	125	C T. . . . .	187	Rev T A. . . . .	208
Wheeler, H S B. . . . .	111	G H. . . . .	167	W W. . . . .	85b
E O. . . . .	34	Willets, C R E. . . . .	60, 92, 93, 303a	Wilson-Smith, R. . . . .	67, 135
Whidden, D G. . . . .	124	Willis, J W. . . . .	78, 134, 303a	F. . . . .	135
Whiddon, W J R. . . . .	179	B E. . . . .	246	Winans, B G. . . . .	206
Whimster, P. . . . .	116	H. . . . .	249	Windeat, E W. . . . .	312
Whitaker, L J. . . . .	116a	R B. . . . .	24, 59, 92, 93, 303a	Windeler, H S. . . . .	35
White, A A. . . . .	256	Williams, A P S. . . . .	59, 92, 93	Windell, A J. . . . .	175
A C. . . . .	169	A. . . . .	84	Winedeyer, R C. . . . .	75, 182
A L. . . . .	231	C F. . . . .	207	Wingate, E T. . . . .	148
B C. . . . .	56, 96	C J. . . . .	143	Winkler, V. . . . .	81, 116
D A. . . . .	34	E A. . . . .	125	Winnett, F. . . . .	148, 303a
D B. . . . .	190	E C. . . . .	171	Winsby, W N. . . . .	138
E V. . . . .	225	E J. . . . .	245, 249	W P. . . . .	138
F. . . . .	71, 255	G. . . . .	188	Winter, C F. . . . .	6, 52, 80, 86, 303a, 304
F J. . . . .	266, 303	H F. . . . .	231	A A. . . . .	185
F W. . . . .	27, 259	H G. . . . .	119	Winters, G A. . . . .	244, 250
G R. . . . .	18, 40, 68, 86, 303	H H. . . . .	28, 72, 197	Wise, H A. . . . .	252
G V. . . . .	188	J A. . . . .	243, 248	Withrow, O C. . . . .	230
H A L. . . . .	308	J L. . . . .	221	Witten, Rev W. . . . .	181
H G. . . . .	210	R A. . . . .	170	Wolfe, E M. . . . .	177
H W B. . . . .	135	T J. . . . .	117a	Wolfenden, R. . . . .	308
J. . . . .	27, 258	V A S. . . . .	1, 10, 23, 44, 72, 87, 303	F C. . . . .	235
J. . . . .	73, 168	W M De R. . . . .	308	Wolfram, J F. . . . .	186
P R. . . . .	200	Williamson, A, 37 Regt. . . . .	183	Wolsey-Dod, A G. . . . .	113
W, 43 Regt. 67, 68, 189, 261, 303a		A, 45 Regt. . . . .	191	Wolseley, Viscount G J. 66, 92, 303a	
W P. . . . .	207	A R B. . . . .	243, 247	Wood, A. . . . .	217
W W, 3 Regt. . . . .	71, 257	G 47 Regt. . . . .	193	E E. . . . .	212
W W, CASC. . . . .	69, 237	G. . . . .	312	F. . . . .	200
W J B. . . . .	14, 76, 237	H C. . . . .	162	F J. . . . .	84
White-Fraser, M H. . . . .	257	H J. . . . .	245	J G. . . . .	173
Whitehead, E A. . . . .	303a, 308	J A. . . . .	191	J H. . . . .	84
A B. . . . .	154	J W. . . . .	157	I. . . . .	312
T P. . . . .	109	Wilcox, H. . . . .	123	S T. . . . .	35
Whitsitt, J T. . . . .	99	Willoughby, A E. . . . .	151	W C H. . . . .	72, 154
Whiteley, P B. . . . .	130	Wills, P H. . . . .	161	W S. . . . .	189
Whitford, J A. . . . .	213	Wilmot, G H. . . . .	238	Z T. . . . .	26, 258
Whitley, F. . . . .	70, 256	L A. . . . .	35	Woodbridge, H F G. . . . .	210
Rev F L. . . . .	111	Wilson, C. . . . .	312	Woodley, B S. . . . .	108
Whitman, A. . . . .	74, 206, 303a	A D. . . . .	214	Woodman, J. . . . .	27, 261
J A. . . . .	209	A. . . . .	77, 179	H J. . . . .	35
Whitson, J F. . . . .	145	C. . . . .	153	Woodside, H J. . . . .	74, 255, 303b
Whitton, D A. . . . .	243, 303a	D. . . . .	161	E H S. . . . .	154
Whitworth, G E. . . . .	174	E H. . . . .	188	Woodroffe, Rev S J. . . . .	217
Whyte, F. . . . .	308	E W. . . . .	71, 262	Woodroffe, A E. . . . .	168

Woods, J W.....	146
——— T Z.....	242
Woodward, W E.....	101
——— A C.....	170
Woolison, H H.....	138
Woolsey, E C.....	189, 303b
World, T A E.....	250, 303b
Worsfold, J K.....	138
Worsley, P W.....	303b, 308
——— G S.....	274
Worsnop, C A.....	69, 262, 303b
——— C B.....	152
Worthington, A N.....	16, 243
——— A N.....	303b
——— E B.....	315
Wright, A E.....	69, 109
——— A S.....	32, 260
——— C E.....	59, 88, 98
——— D N.....	195
——— E J.....	148
——— E V.....	114
——— G B.....	159
——— G H.....	5, 31, 56, 91
——— H.....	134
——— J G.....	177
——— J J.....	158
——— J S.....	194
——— P H.....	35
———	109

Wright, R P.....	245, 248
——— T M.....	210, 303b
——— T W.....	114
Wroughton, T M.....	257
Wurtele, E F.....	26, 71, 258
——— H A S.....	34
Wyatt, H F.....	13
Wylde, H McN.....	258
——— C F.....	243, 248
Wyndham, A.....	308
Wynne, J R.....	303b
——— J H.....	11, 50, 79, 96, 303b

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	26, 258
——— C R.....	174
——— H B.....	149
Yeo, I J.....	245, 250
Yerex, W L.....	162
York, I E.....	70, 262
Yorston, F P.....	265
——— W G.....	27, 259
Young, C F.....	312
——— A.....	83, 303b
——— A L.....	77, 110
——— A V.....	159

Young, D D.....	14, 41, 70
——— D D, Lt.....	23, 56, 86, 92, 303b
——— F A.....	245, 252
——— F V.....	256, 303b
——— J B.....	208
——— J C.....	209
——— J V.....	35
——— L P.....	112
——— S C.....	230
——— T W H.....	74, 181
——— W, 33 Regt.....	71, 179
——— W B.....	260
——— W H.....	231
——— W B, RMC.....	30
Youngheart, E O.....	30, 104

## Z.

Zaugg, A C.....	205
Zealand, E G.....	74
Zeller, N.....	86c
Zerfest, R.....	101
Ziegler, G P.....	175
Zimmerman, A F.....	159
——— A.....	132
Zryd, O J.....	175



Farran's Point.....	200
Fergus.....	176
Fermoy.....	193
Fernie.....	234
Finch, Tp. of.....	200
Flesherton.....	177
Forest.....	173
Fort Erie.....	190
Fort Frances.....	231a
Fort Saskatchewan.....	116a
Fraserville.....	223
Fredericton.....	210
Fredericton Junction.....	210
Freelton.....	214

## G.

Galt.....	175
Gananoque.....	130
Georgetown, Ont.....	166
Glencoe.....	172
Glengarry.....	233
Glen Stewart.....	102
Goderich.....	179
Gore Bay.....	231
Grafton.....	186
Granby.....	128
Greenwood.....	180
Grenfell.....	114
Grimsby.....	190
Guelph.....	122
_____	176
_____	237

## H.

Hagersville.....	183
Ha-Ha Bay.....	164
Halifax.....	134, 140
_____	203, 206
_____	247
Hall's Harbour.....	208
Hamilton.....	123
_____	159, 225
_____	239
_____	251
Hampton.....	106
_____	212
Harriston.....	176
Hartford.....	185
Hartland.....	207
Havelock.....	104
Hebertville.....	164
Hemmingford.....	104
Hespeler.....	175
High River.....	113
Hopewell Hill.....	212
Hornby.....	166

## I.

Ingersoll.....	117b
Inverary.....	193

Inverness, P.Q.....	197
Inverness, N.S.....	228
Iona.....	228
Iron Mines.....	228
Isle Verte.....	223

## J.

Janetville.....	192
Joliette.....	218

## K.

Kamloops.....	232
_____	119
Kaslo.....	231c
Kamouraska.....	201
Kearney.....	169
Kemptville.....	198
Kenora.....	231a
Kentville.....	112
_____	208
_____	239
_____	172
Kettle Point.....	178
Kincardine.....	185
Kingslake.....	102
Kingston, Ont.....	130
_____	160, 193
_____	236
_____	237
_____	247
Kingsville.....	99
Kinnear's Mills.....	197
Knowlton.....	111

## L.

Lachute.....	157
Lakefield.....	192
Lanark.....	188
Lancaster.....	200
Lansdowne, Ont.....	198
_____ N.S.....	215
L'Assomption.....	218
Latrrière.....	164
Leeds.....	197
Les Eboulements.....	222
Lethbridge.....	132
Lévis.....	139
_____	163
_____	222
Limoilou.....	191
Lindsay.....	201
L'Islet.....	201
Listowel.....	174
Little York.....	217
Lloydminster.....	117
London.....	*99
_____	132

London.....	153
_____	252
_____	169
Loring.....	218
Louiseville.....	102
Loughborough.....	213
Lunenburg.....	213

## M.

Maccan.....	227
_____	117a
_____	195
_____	109
_____	140
_____	220
_____	201
_____	228
_____	195
_____	213
_____	231
_____	223
_____	200
_____	169
_____	177
_____	116a
_____	105
_____	198
_____	198
_____	228
_____	106
_____	112
_____	101
_____	192
_____	215
_____	167
_____	210
_____	166
_____	110
_____	174
_____	174
_____	125
_____	212
_____	187
_____	201
_____	115
_____	133
_____	135
_____	142
_____	151, 151
_____	220, 205
_____	237
_____	247
_____	114
_____	229
_____	114
_____	172
_____	116
_____	231c
_____	157
_____	200
_____	209
_____	176
_____	215
_____	172
_____	222

Murray Bay.....

N.

Nanton.....	117a
Napanee.....	102
.....	193
Nelson.....	231e
Newcastle.....	125
New Hamburg.....	215
New Glasgow.....	175
New Liskeard.....	231
Newmarket.....	158
New Ross.....	213
New Westminster.....	152
Niagara Falls.....	190
Nicolet.....	216
Nictaux Falls.....	209
Norland.....	191
North Augusta.....	198
North Bay.....	169
North Glanford.....	214
North Gower.....	198
Northport.....	162
Norval.....	166
Norwood.....	186
Nyanza.....	228

O.

Oakville.....	107
.....	166
Oakwood.....	191
Odessa.....	193
Oil Springs.....	173
Omamee.....	191
Onslow.....	215
Orangeville.....	182
Orillia.....	181
Ormstown.....	104
Oshawa.....	180
Oshweken.....	183
Ottawa.....	103
.....	129
.....	142, 143
.....	144
.....	146, 189
.....	237, 239
.....	247
Owen Sound.....	177
Oxford.....	227

P.

Paisley.....	178
Parkdale.....	158
Park Hill.....	172
Parrsborough.....	227
Parry Sound.....	169
Pembroke.....	188
Penetanguishene.....	181
Perth.....	188
Peterborough.....	101

Peterborough.....	131
.....	199
Petrolia.....	173
Pictou.....	162
Pictou, N. S.....	129
Pilot Mound.....	231c
Plessisville.....	197
Point Edward.....	173
Pont Rouge.....	150
Port Arthur.....	230
Port Credit.....	182
Port Hope.....	192
Portage la Prairie.....	116
.....	231b
Porter's Hill.....	179
Portland.....	136
Powassan.....	169
Pownal.....	217
Prescott.....	198
Preston.....	117b
Prince Albert.....	229
Pugwash.....	227

Q.

Quebec.....	108
.....	126
.....	139
.....	154, 155
.....	239
.....	249

R.

Rainy River.....	231a
Rawdon.....	218
Rectory Hill.....	197
Red Deer.....	120
Regina.....	114
.....	229
Renfrew.....	188
Reston.....	110
Revelstoke.....	232
Riceville.....	103
Richibucto.....	211
Richmond.....	109
Rimouski.....	223
River Hebert.....	227
Riverside.....	158
Riviere Ouelle.....	201
Riviere du Sud.....	201
Roberval.....	164
Rockton.....	214
Roland.....	231c
Rossland.....	231e
Rossmore.....	162
Roundhill.....	209

S.

Sabrevois.....	104
Sackville.....	212
Sarnia.....	173
.....	251
Saskatoon.....	117

Saskatoon.....	229
Sault Ste. Marie.....	231
Sayabec.....	223
Seaforth.....	179
Seaton Village.....	158
Sheffield Mills.....	208
Shelburne.....	182
Sherbrooke.....	109
.....	128
.....	196
.....	239
.....	249
Shrewsbury.....	157
Shubenacadie.....	215
Sidney.....	195
Sillery.....	222
Simcoe.....	185
Smith's Falls.....	188
Souris, Man.....	110
Souris, P. E. I.....	137
Southampton.....	178
Spa Springs.....	209
Spencerville.....	198
Spring Hill.....	227
Springfield.....	106
Springville.....	192
Stanbridge East.....	111
Stanley.....	210
Stanstead.....	111
.....	195
Stirling.....	214
Stony Creek.....	174
Stratford.....	116a
Strathcona.....	172
Strathroy.....	231
Sturgeon Falls.....	231
Sudbury.....	169
Sundridge.....	217
Summerside.....	106
Sussex, N. B.....	212
.....	193
Sydenham.....	124
Sydney.....	228
.....	222
St. Ambroise.....	157
St. Andrews.....	164
St. Anne.....	100
St. Ann's.....	201
St. Anne de la Pocatiere.....	150
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	226
St. Anselme.....	150
St. Basile.....	100
St. Catharines.....	123
.....	165
.....	223
St. Cécile du Bic.....	163
St. Claire.....	220
St. Cunegonde.....	163
St. David.....	216
St. Edouard de Gentilly.....	218
St. Elizabeth.....	223
St. Flavie.....	164
St. Félicien.....	218
St. Félix de Valois.....	197
St. Ferdinand.....	150
St. Genevieve.....	216
St. Gertrude.....	226
St. Hénédine.....	163
St. Henri.....	163
St. Henri de Montreal.....	220



St. Henry.....	220
St. Hyacinthe.....	219
St. Isidore.....	226
St. Jean.....	104
St. Jean Baptiste.....	220
St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	204
St. Jean Port Joli.....	201
St. Jerome.....	164, 218
St. John, N. B.....	136
.....	202
.....	239
.....	249
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	164
St. Joseph.....	163
St. Justin.....	218
Ste. Justine.....	226
St. Lambert.....	163
St. Louis (Ville).....	220
St. Marie.....	226
Ste. Martine.....	204
St. Marys, Ont.....	174
St. Marys, N. B.....	210
St. Narcisse.....	150
St. Octave de Metis.....	223
Ste. Philomene.....	204
St. Pierre.....	201
St. Prosper.....	150
St. Raphael.....	163
St. Raymond.....	150
St. Remi.....	204
St. Romuald.....	163
St. Sebastien.....	226
St. Stephen.....	210
St. Timothée.....	204
St. Thomas, Ont.....	171
St. Thomas, Que.....	201

## T.

Tamworth.....	193
Tara.....	178
Teeswater.....	178
Theford.....	173
Thetford Mines.....	197

Thessalon.....	231
Thorold.....	190
Three Rivers.....	221
Toronto.....	98, 107
Toronto.....	237, 239
.....	249, 241
Toronto Junction.....	158
Tory Hill.....	191
Trenton.....	195
Truro.....	215
Tryon.....	217
Tyendenaga.....	195

## U.

Upper Blackville.....	211
Utterson.....	169
Uxbridge.....	180

## V.

Valleyfield.....	204
Vancouver.....	152
.....	254
Vaudreuil.....	115
Vernon.....	119
Verona.....	193
Vespra.....	181
Victoria, B. C.....	138
Victoriaville.....	216
Ville St. Louis.....	220
Virten.....	110

## W.

Walkerton.....	178
Walsingham Centre.....	185
Waterdown.....	214
Waterford.....	185

Waterloo, Que.....	111
.....	123
.....	142
.....	148 156, 194
Waterloo, Ont.....	175
Watford.....	173
Welland.....	100
.....	190
Wellington.....	101
.....	162
Welsford Road.....	208
Westmount.....	127
Weston.....	158
Westville.....	215
Whitby.....	180
Warton.....	178
Williamstown.....	200
Williamston.....	209
Wilmot.....	207
Windsor, N. S.....	112
.....	208
Windsor Mills.....	109
Windsor, Ont.....	167
Wingham.....	179
Winnipeg.....	116
.....	132
.....	224
.....	239
.....	252
Wolfville.....	208
Wolseley.....	229
Woodstock, Ont.....	168
.....	117b
Woodstock, N. B.....	125
.....	142
.....	207

## Y.

Yamachiche.....	218
Yarmouth.....	140
York.....	183
Yorkville.....	168

CADET CORPS.

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cournoyer, D.....16 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proutx, E.....16 Jan 07  
Morier, E.....16 Jan 07

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

*Headquarters*—Lennoxville, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, H B.....7 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morkil, F E.....7 Dec 06  
Green, G D L.....7 Dec 06

**No. 3.**

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 5 Dec 79).

*Headquarters*—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

David, J.....22 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Faubert, O.....22 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

St. Pierre, J B D.....22 Jan 08

**No. 3—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verner, P.....22 Jan 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Michaud, R.....22 Jan 03  
Beauchesne, A.....22 Jan 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sabourin, A.....22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perras, H.....22 Jan 08  
Henault, A.....22 Jan 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, A.....22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sabourin, T.....22 Jan 08  
Guay, M.....22 Jan 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E.....22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J.....22 Jan 08  
Rollin, D.....22 Jan 08

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 26 Dec 79).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt. Colonel.*

Giroux, J A E..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Major.*

Laramee, D..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cardin, H..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Courchesne, S..... 8 Nov 07

*Chaplain.*

Poirier, Rev A..... 8 Nov 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chassé, A..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proulx, R..... 8 Nov 07

Lambert, A..... 8 Nov 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patry, G..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barnard, E..... 8 Nov 07

Jolicoeur, A..... 8 Nov 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Côté, A..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charette, A..... 8 Nov 07

Lancourt, V..... 8 Nov 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavigne, H..... 8 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Verville, E..... 8 Nov 07

Tousignant, A..... 8 Nov 07

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 16 Jan 80).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Bellemare, A..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piché, R..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacerte H..... 26 Oct 07

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L..... 26 Oct 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deschenes A..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bellemare, A..... 26 Oct 07

Joyal H..... 26 Oct 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Olivier E..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferron, A..... 26 Oct 07

Desilets J..... 26 Oct 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perreault, N..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Germain, P..... 26 Oct 07

Brodeur A..... 26 Oct 07

D Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Desrosiers, H..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafontaine, E..... 26 Oct 07

Bussieres, J D..... 26 Oct 07

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 27 Feb 80).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Steele, S. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Woodford, E. .... 25 Nov 07

Kitchen, C C. .... 25 Nov 07

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 12 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, J. .... 12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McBride, C. .... 12 Mar 08

Tennent, H. .... 12 Mar 08

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 24 Mar 80).

*Headquarters*—Mount Forest, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blyth, J McD. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moon, J B. .... 28 Dec 07

Roos, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Villeneuve, E..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ephrem, F..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, A..... 8 July 05

*Cadet Surgeon-Major.*

Derchambault, Dr H..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J E..... 8 July 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Presseau, R..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Valiquette, E..... 8 July 08

Montpellier, E..... 8 July 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bruned, J N..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graton, A..... 8 July 08

Caree, A..... 8 July 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapierre, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, H J..... 8 July 08

Chartrand, J C..... 8 July 08

**No. 12—Con.**

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desjardins, A..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labonté, B..... 8 July 08

Routhier, A..... 8 July 08

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 7 May 80).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lech, K G..... 11 June 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hall, W H..... 11 June 06

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 22 Apr 86).

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Broder, F S..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Van Allen, G H..... 18 May 08

Sumners, B S..... 18 May 08

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilmour, A.....18 Apr 06

Goad, V A E.....18 Apr 06

**No 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 22 Oct 86).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Torrance, R D.....19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V.....19 Dec 07

Bond H A.....19 Dec 07

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 5 Nov 86).

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leboeuf, A.....22 May 03

Lange, A.....22 May 03

**No. 19—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A.....22 May 03

Vincent, R.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, Z.....22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Savard, A.....22 May 03

Languedoc, —.....22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 1 Sept 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stanway, G.....19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allan, E. ....19 Nov 06

Dalziel F.....19 Nov 06

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Aug 87).

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leeds, J H.....19 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, R M.....19 Dec 07

Dandeno, L G.....19 Dec 07

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 16 Nov 88).

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sauvé, C E..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau A..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D No. 5.

(Organized 31 May 89).

*Headquarters*—Sorel, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Valois, O..... 28 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Massé, J..... 28 Feb 07

Letendre, G..... 28 Feb 07

**No. 23.**

College de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L..... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrette, W..... 16 Jan 99

Payette W..... 16 Jan 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E..... 23 Dec 98

Brisson, A..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 25.**

Montreal High Schoo.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 2 Aug 89).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 25—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 31 Jan 90).

*Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 21 Mar 90).

*Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Slavin F..... 2 May 07

**No. 28—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poissort, R..... 2 Mar 07

Lazure, J..... 2 Mar 07

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 9 May 90).

*Headquarters—Montreal Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel Commandant.**Cadet Lieut-Cols (2).*

Porlier, H..... 3 Aug 06

Farrel, E..... 21 Oct 05

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Cousineau, A..... 3 Aug 06

Gerin-Lajoie, A..... 28 Nov 06

*Cadet Quartermasters (2).*

Quintal, H..... 28 Nov 06

Roy, M..... 28 Nov 06



**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Adjutants (2).*

Latourelle, E. .... 28 Nov 06  
Laporte, J. .... 28 Nov 06

*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A E. .... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Captains (10).*

Dufresne, A. .... 21 Oct 05  
Roy, R. .... 21 Oct 05  
Coffin, W. .... 21 Oct 05  
Dupuis, H. .... 21 Oct 05  
Cloutier, V. .... 21 Oct 05  
Gerin-Lajoie, H. .... 28 Nov 06  
Dubuc, M. .... 28 Nov 06  
Orkney, D. .... 28 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (20).*

Leger, A. .... 21 Oct 05  
Desrosiers, E. .... 21 Oct 05  
Poitvin, E. .... 21 Oct 05  
Desjardins, H. .... 21 Oct 05  
Kavanagh, J. .... 21 Oct 05  
Lebreque J. .... 21 Oct 05  
Tassé, J. .... 21 Oct 05  
Fitzgerald, H. .... 28 Nov 06  
Pepin, R. .... 28 Nov 06  
Lefebvre, H. .... 28 Nov 06  
Morin, A. .... 28 Nov 06  
Rolland, E. .... 28 Nov 06  
Labelle, H. .... 28 Nov 06  
Hurtbuisse, P. .... 28 Nov 06  
Limoges, L. .... 28 Nov 06  
Racette, L. .... 28 Nov 06  
Labrecque, H. .... 4 Nov 07  
Rey, W T. .... 4 Nov 07

**No. 33.**

## Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 24 Feb 93).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, T L. .... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, O. .... 1 May 07  
Boily, J A. .... 1 May 07

**No. 35.**

## Halifax County Academy Battalion.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 13 June 96).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lyons, J N. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Monaghan, J E. .... 19 May 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Messervey, J. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, N C. .... 19 May 08  
Stairs, H M. .... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Heffler, F A. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Billman, W M. .... 19 May 08  
Power, T C. .... 19 May 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, R M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hart, R W. .... 19 May 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, W J L. .... 3 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Edwards, R S. .... 19 May 08

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 18 Dec 97).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Benoit, A. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lancot, J P. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, R. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rioux, J F. .... 12 Feb 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chicoine, E F. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morin, R. .... 12 Feb 08

Champoux, Z. .... 12 Feb 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coiteux, J H. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Croteau, A. .... 12 Feb 08

Lazure, W. .... 12 Feb 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ponton, J N. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houle, D'S. .... 12 Feb 08

Genest, L F. .... 12 Feb 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Therrien, E. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nourie, A A. .... 12 Feb 08

Chartier, J E. .... 12 Feb 08

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyce, C R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ure, W G. .... 18 May 08

Wand, E W. .... 18 May 08

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly J. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F. .... 18 Nov 03

Scott, B. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M. .... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vallentyne, H. .... 20 Dec 04

Parr R. .... 20 Dec 04

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Howey, C H..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gordon, T S..... 4 June 08

McInnes, J A..... 4 June 08

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 28 Nov 98).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa Ont.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

**No. 43—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapledon, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rantley, F W..... 23 Dec 98

Gladmore, C R..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 45.**

Napanea Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters*—Napanea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyle, H E..... 4 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Conway, H B..... 4 May 07

Asselstine, S..... 4 May 07

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Dec 98).

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H..... 19 May 08

Shultis, P A..... 19 May 08

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 16 Jan 99).

*Headquarters*—Petrolia, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

Coghill R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 10 Feb 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Alley, H. R..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, J S..... 4 June 08

Hamilton, W..... 4 June 08

**No. 48—Con.**  
B Company.*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

Griffith, T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deitch, L..... 9 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grove, J H..... 9 Dec 07

Campbell, H..... 9 Dec 07

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters*—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wightman, G E..... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, W J..... 14 Dec 06

Smyth, W J..... 14 Dec 06

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 3 Mar 99).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cunningham, E D..... 18 May 08

**No. 50** -- *Con.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bell, G E. .... 18 May 08  
 Stubbs, J H. .... 18 May 08

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ricketts, N H. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ritchie, W W. .... 18 May 08  
 Ott, F W. .... 18 May 08

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dorenwend, A F. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, C M. .... 18 May 08  
 Fleming, A L. .... 18 May 08

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reid, G T. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Garrett, D M. .... 18 May 08  
 Rennie, W L. .... 18 May 08

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 Mar 99).

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, W W. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogg, J L. .... 4 June 08  
 Gilpin, R V. .... 4 June 08

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pae, R. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grant, J. .... 18 May 08  
 Smith, E. .... 18 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Weston, G. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kesfer, W. .... 18 May 08  
 Braden, E. .... 18 May 08

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 20 May 99).

Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, A L. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gray, J B. .... 18 May 08  
 Campbell, H. .... 18 May 08

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 June 99).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J. L. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S. A. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C. A. B. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J. W. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J. . . . . 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G. B. . . . . 1 May 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cormery, N. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fader, H. . . . . 19 May 08

Shaw, H. . . . . 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain. \**

Ramsden, J. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bonnick, H. . . . . 19 May 08

Goudy, A. . . . . 19 May 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Honey, A. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCurdy, H. A. . . . . 19 May 08

Thompson, G. V. . . . . 19 May 08

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dent, F. S. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tovell, W. . . . . 19 May 08

Alexander, E. . . . . 19 May 08

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Flood, A. J. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

McMath, J. . . . . 19 May, 08

Bonistiel, A. G. . . . . 19 May 08

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patton, W. . . . . 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulholland, S. . . . . 19 May 08

Hannaford, T. . . . . 19 May 08

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 20 Nov 99).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev. W. . . . . 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L. . . . . 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ewing, C. . . . . 24 Mar 05

Pratt C. . . . . 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Dunning, L ..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knowles, R..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Suter, J..... 18 May 08

Barker, S..... 18 May 08

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 7 Feb 00).

*Headquarters*—Chatham Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin G..... 1 Jan 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

Park G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 8 Mar 90).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Medlen, E M..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ireland, P T..... 4 June 08

Stevens, V R..... 4 June 08

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mott, W..... 24 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Donnelly, B..... 24 Apr 07

Mutton, H..... 24 Apr 07

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 23 May 00).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Begg, G E B..... 22 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hesson, L A..... 22 May 07

McLelan, T G..... 22 May 07

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00).

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Percival, H..... 25 Feb 05

Earlby B..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 31 Dec 00)

Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Milliken F S..... 14 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Lewis A C..... 12 Mar 08

Avery W H..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Mar 01).

Headquarters—Truro, N S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Patton, A R..... 5 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Gillis, S P..... 5 Dec 06

Crawford, R D..... 5 Dec 06

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5.

, (Organized 18 Mar 01).

Headquarters—Joliette College, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major*

Belanger, J A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Barrette, V..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Majeau, A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saucy, A L..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sicard, E..... 23 Feb 07

St. Georges, L..... 23 Feb 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geoffrey, J..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robillard, L J..... 23 Feb 07

Latour, C A..... 23 Feb 07

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robert, L A..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rouleau, A..... 23 Feb 07

Lamarche, C E..... 23 Feb 07



**No. 74—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coffin, G. .... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gervais, D. .... 23 Feb 07

Leprohon, A. .... 23 Feb 07

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamilton, H. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, V. .... 4 June 08

Harman, J. .... 4 June 08

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, R. .... 15 May 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeannota, G. .... 15 May 05

Boileau, G. .... 15 May 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sirois, G. .... 4 June 08

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

*Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J A. .... 20 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, A. .... 19 May 08

Marks, R C. .... 19 May 08

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

*Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Poulet, O. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Rousseau, H. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, P. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Rouleau, J. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Parenteau, H. .... 25 Nov 07

Vincent, P. .... 25 Nov 07

Hebert, R. .... 25 Nov 07

Baril, A. .... 25 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Chavonnel, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Picard, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Lebrun, J. .... 25 Nov 07

Bertrand, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Demers, A. .... 25 Nov 07

Doucet, H. .... 25 Nov 07

Beaudoin, A. .... 25 Nov 07

King, A. .... 25 Nov 07

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laperriere, A.....13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaulaurier, H.....13 Dec 06

O'Shaughnessy, E.....13 Dec 06

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lariviere, P P.....13 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duperron, D.....13 Dec 06

Martin, H.....13 Dec 06

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F.....1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C.....1 June 02

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kennedy, J P.....1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F.....1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hammill, W.....1 June 02

Noonan P.....1 June 02

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carroll, F.....1 June 02

Cutter W.....1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, A.....1 June 02

Huber, G.....1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J.....1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Linton, A.....1 June 02

Baxter, J.....1 June 02

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C. A.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laing, K. G. . . . . 18 Aug 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Major, C. . . . . 18 Aug 05

Gale, A. E. . . . . 18 Aug 05

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, C. V. . . . . 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hutchison, T. W. . . . . 21 Apr 06

Pratt, B. C. . . . . 21 Apr 06

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Nov 02).

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roach, W. D. . . . . 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kirby, J. A. . . . . 18 May 08

Howson, H. L. . . . . 18 May 08

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 02).

*Headquarters*—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, B. . . . . 12 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, J. . . . . 12 Apr 07

Hartwick, E. . . . . 12 Apr 07

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1 Jan 03).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzgerald H.....16 Apr 03

Oulette, J.....16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A.....21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Curran, C.....21 Nov 04

Roach, E.....21 Nov 04

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E.....19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevens, C G.....19 Sept 04

Fraser, N.....19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 03).

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G.....2 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Brown, M.....22 Nov 04

Rigg, F.....22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 16 Apr 03).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J P.....11 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, G A.....11 May 07

Parr, C B.....11 May 07

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 22 May 03).

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pinkham, E F J V.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilkes, A B.....8 July 08

Reid, J M K.....8 July 08

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 13 June 03).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Fairbairn, R M. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vogt, G M. .... 18 May 08

Denison, H. .... 18 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V. .... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S. .... 18 May 08

Denison, P. .... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boak, A E. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, W G. .... 4 June 08

Underhill, J T. .... 4 June 08

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Crawford, C. .... 28 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J A. .... 28 Dec 07

Proctor, E A. .... 28 Dec 07

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03).

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A. .... 19 May 08

Rochon, J. .... 19 May 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C. .... 5 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 5 June 05

Chenier, A. .... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nealey, R. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKenzie, F A. .... 8 July 08

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H. .... 8 June 08

Campbell, G. .... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W. .... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H. .... 8 June 08

Lyon, J. .... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harvey, D C. .... 19 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sterns, R. .... 19 Nov 06

MacLeod, H J. .... 19 Nov 06

**No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loenholt, R W F. .... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P N A. .... 30 Sept 08

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 May 04).

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Williams, F W. .... 13 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sileox, H R H. .... 13 Mar 07

Muir, H B. .... 13 Mar 07

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, A E. .... 28 Nov 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chipman, A L. .... 28 Nov 07

Robbins, C D. .... 28 Nov 07

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkey, G W. .... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M. .... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. .... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bannerman, P D..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hartman, L L..... 18 May 08

Bogs, A B..... 18 May 08

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edgington, J. .... 9 Jan 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peters, J..... 9 Jan 07

McLeod, B ..... 9 Jan 07

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Brockville Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stack, I..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ringer, W..... 15 May 05

Dailey, G..... 15 May 05

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, R G..... 28 Dec 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dodds, J V..... 28 Dec 06

Kennedy, M. .... 28 Dec 06

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 2 July 04).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poole, W..... 21 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cluff, H..... 21 Apr 06

Brown, T..... 21 Apr 06

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, C L..... 26 Dec 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Slocomb, K G W..... 26 Dec 07

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Aug 04).

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mader, W M..... 27 Feb 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wagner, R O'D..... 27 Feb 06

Nicol, G E..... 27 Feb 06

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greer, T E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kern, E E..... June 08

Annable, G R..... 8 June 08

**No. 121.**

(The Canadian Sault Cadets.)

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B S..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durham, E B..... 4 June 08

Snowdon, F C..... 4 June 08

**No. 121.—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Reid, B S..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McFadden, J H..... 19 May 08

Greer, C C..... 19 May 08

**No. 122.**

"The St. John's Cadets."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

Parker, G P..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morash, F D..... 3 May 06

King, R M..... 3 May 06

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, L K..... 3 May 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chisholm, J A..... 3 May 06

Johnson, J B..... 3 May 06

**No. 125.**The St. Andrew's Highland Cadet Corps of  
London.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 30 Dec 04).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G..... 30 Dec 04



**No. 125.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04  
 Ferguson, J B M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04  
 Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Speer, C G.....8 July 08  
 Kirkup, R S.....8 July 08

**No. 127.**

The Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan 05).

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T.....25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant s(2).*

Burnham, A.E.....17 Oct 06

Everett, A R.....17 Oct 06

**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 3 Feb 05).

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engle, J A.....3 Feb '05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pinsler, J.....3 Feb 05  
 Kolber, M.....3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, D.....8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Seed, W H.....8 July 08  
 Kuhring, P L.....8 July 08

**No. 131.**

The St. David's Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 23 Feb 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W.....23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mulligan, F.....23 Feb 05

Malcolm, R B.....23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 10 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. Andrews, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C P..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Weed, H G..... 8 June 08

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hepburn, P C..... 27 Apr 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, R..... 27 Apr 05

Patterson, A C..... 27 Apr 05

**No. 134.**

The Calgary Public School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, H A N..... 24 Mar 05

Wilson, H M..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury Cadet Corps.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Caldwell, T R..... 31 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hughson, J W..... 19 May 08

Sinclair, V C..... 19 May 08

**No. 135.**

The Macleod Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Apr 05).

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 140.**

"The Hampton Cadet Organization."

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters*—Hampton, N. B.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.*Cadet Captain.*

Day, A E..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Howes, W J..... 8 July 08  
Frame, A E..... 8 July 08**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Jan 06).

*Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont*Cadet Captain.*

Ritchie, J D..... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McPhee, S P..... 19 May 08  
Hinds, A T..... 19 May 08**No. 142.**

The St Andrew's College Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 Oct 05).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, W L..... 18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*Hope, J C..... 18 May 08  
Grass, R E..... 18 May 08**No. 145.**

The St. George's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 15 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Armstrong, A. S..... 3 Apr 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*McClung, H E..... 3 Apr 06  
Billings, R..... 3 Apr 06**No. 143.**

The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 30 Nov 05).

*Headquarters*—Sorel, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Brindamour, C..... 23 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2)*Barthe, M..... 23 Feb 07  
Cardin, L J..... 23 Feb 07**No. 146.**

The Carp Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 21 Mar 06).

*Headquarters*—Carp, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Fennell, E..... 21 Mar 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guy, B..... 4 June 08

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized 26 May 06).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.*Cadet Captain.*Lavery, E..... 7 Nov 07  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCourt, L. B..... 7 Nov 07

Trainor, H..... 7 Nov 07

**No. 151.**

The New Liskeard Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 12 Sept 06).

*Headquarters*—New Liskeard, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*Miller, F. M..... 12 Sept 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grills, R..... 7 Dec 06

Armstrong, R..... 7 Dec 06

**No. 149.**

The James St. Baptist Church Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 9 June 06).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*Watt, R. E..... 9 June 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Deugate, C. W. .... 9 June 06

Peppiatt, C. E.... 9 June 06

**No. 152.**

The Holy Cross Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 6 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Farnham, Que.*Cadet Captain.*McCrum, U..... 6 Oct 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*Alvarado, J. F..... 6 Oct 06  
Trudell, W..... 6 Oct 06**No. 150.**

The St. John Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 20 Aug 06).

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*Jack, H. K..... 31 Aug 06  
*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Emmerson, R. E..... 31 Aug 06

LeMoine, R. C..... 31 Aug 06

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 29 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, W..... 30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, S..... 30 Sept 08

Carlyle, D..... 30 Sept 08

**No. 154.**

The Sacred Heart Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 31 Oct 06).

*Headquarters*—St. Hyacinthe, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Guilbert, E.....31 Oct 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemieux, J E A.....31 Oct 06

Turcotte, J L.....31 Oct 06

**No. 155.**

"The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, H.....4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laird, W C.....4 June 08

**No. 156.**

"The All Saints Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Nov 06).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.*Cadet Captain.*

Hooper, T H.....16 Nov 06

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rooke, A G.....16 Nov 06

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 20 Dec 99).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Cadet Major.*

Lydon, F L.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Lydon, J G.....24 Jan 08

Sandilands, D J.....24 Jan 08

Gee, H E.....24 Jan 08

Whytock, R A.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (6).*

Brisette, O.....24 Jan 08

Thompson, W A.....24 Jan 08

Bruce, J C H.....24 Jan 08

Wilkinson, W L.....24 Jan 08

Paton, H.....24 Jan 08

Dickson, L O.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Adamson, A.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harris, F.....24 Jan 08

*Cadet Surgeon.***No. 157.**

"The Garde St. Michel Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 7 Feb 07).

*Headquarters*—St. Aimé, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, H.....7 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parent, E.....7 Feb 07

Cartier, W.....7 Feb 07

**No. 157—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desrosiers, B..... 2 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desrosiers, J..... 2 May 07

Joyale, E..... 2 May 07

**No. 158.**

"The Oakville Rifle Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 25 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B..... 25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J..... 25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H..... 25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

"The Cornwall High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 5 Mar 07).

*Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

Smith, P L..... 5 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Coulthart, J..... 18 Mar 08

Robertson, R..... 18 Mar 08

**No. 160.**

"The Rossland School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Mar 07).

*Headquarters—Rossland, B.C.**Cadet Captain.*

Dumuth, O..... 6 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, R F..... 6 Mar 07

Tees, G H..... 6 Mar 07

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 22 Mar 07).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 162.**

"The Ridley College Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 28 Mar 07).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Cadet Captain.*

Scandrett, W L..... 28 Mar 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Albertini, R B..... 4 June 08

**No. 163.**

"The Virden High School Cadet Company."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07)

*Headquarters—Virden, Man.**Cadet Captain.*

Burns, C W..... 6 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, S F..... 6 Apr 07

Joslin, J S..... 6 Apr 07

**No. 164.**

"The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized 25 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—East Sherbrooke, Que.*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, L..... 25 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pelletier, A..... 25 Apr 07

Maille, A..... 25 Apr 07

**No. 165.**

"The Hull Academy" Cadet Corps.

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters*—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laverdure, J..... 26 Apr 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tessier, A..... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L..... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 166.**

"The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 May 07)

*Headquarters*—Orangeville, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, J J..... 1 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, D L..... 8 June 08

**No. 167.**

"The North Sidney High School Cadet Co."

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters*—North Sydney, C.B.*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H..... 3 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 3 May 07

Brennan, B..... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

"The Wheat City Cadet Corps".

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 June 07.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hartney, M E..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, H S..... 24 June 07

McEachern, W..... 24 June 07

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilly, L..... 24 June 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shirriff, G S..... 24 June 07

Percival, F..... 24 June 07

**No. 169**

"The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 170.**

"University School Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Macedowell, H C V..... 26 Oct 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, J H..... 18 Mar 08

Bowser, W J..... 8 June 08

**No. 171.**

"Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters*—Renfrew, Ont.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 172.**

"St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G..... 12 Mar 08

Bolton, W E..... 12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps."

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Captain.*

Heans, J L..... 2 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Arbo, W H..... 2 Jan 08

Spear, K D..... 2 Jan 08

**No. 174**

Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.*Cadet Captain.*

White, E..... 10 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIver, A..... 10 Jan 08

Milne, E H..... 10 Jan 08



**No. 175.**

College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 23 Jan 08).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, C.....23 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sorgius, P.....30 Sept 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauchamp, L G.....30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemay, R.....23 Jan 08

Labelle, I.....30 Sept 08

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foucault, W.....30 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duquette, R.....30 Sept 08

Alluise, E.....30 Sept 08

**No. 176.**

The Alberta Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Storkey, G V.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ford, F.....12 Mar 08

Davidson, R R.....12 Mar 08

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B.C.*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, H B.....12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Neepawa, Man*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ward, A.....12 Mar 08

Callas, C.....12 Mar 08

**No. 179.**

The Duggan Street Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Strathcona, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Crumb, F E.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McHardy, N W.....12 Mar 08

Newman, H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Two Companies.

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

**No. 180—Con.***Cadet Captain.*

Tull, W S.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

York, F N.....19 May 08

Gillespie, W F.....19 May 08

---

**B Company.***Captain.*

Barrow, F L.....19 May 08

*Lieutenants (2).*

Kilgour, C S.....19 May 08

Cadenhead, H A.....19 May 08

**No. 181.**

The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Depelteau, H.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shaughnessy, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bernard, A.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laviolette, Rev I P.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Tassé, G.....12 Mar 08

---

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, F.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gingras, E.....12 Mar 08

Raymond, H.....12 Mar 08

**No. 181—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beauvais, G.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poulin, C.....12 Mar 08

Payette, G.....12 Mar 08

---

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, W.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, H.....12 Mar 08

Martin, M.....12 Mar 08

**No. 183.**

The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 18 May 08).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

*Cadet Captain.*

McNeill, J G.....18 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Murray, K I.....18 May 08

Fancy, W.....18 May 08

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 19 May 08).

Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

*Cadet Captain.*

---

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

---

**No. 185.**

The Royalists Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Barnett, E. .... 19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, S. .... 19 May 08

Diamond, R. .... 19 May 08

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters*—Stirling, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Lumb, W E. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, W A. .... 4 June 08

Martin, H C. .... 4 June 08

**No. 186.**

Medicine Hat Mounted Cadets.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

Calder, G McK. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Des Brisay, H A. .... 4 June 08

Cory, M. .... 4 June 08

**No. 189.**

The Red Deer Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 14 Aug. 08.)

*Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.*Cadet Captain.*

George, H. .... 14 Aug 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D A. .... 22 Sept 08

Taylor, R. .... 22 Sept 08

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, R R. .... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Code, E B. .... 4 June 08

Hope, J A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 190.**

The Toronto Zion Cadets.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 24 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Feldstein, L C. .... 24 Sept 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turofsky, L. .... 24 Sept 08

Feinmark, H. .... 24 Sept 08

## ENGINEER CADET CORPS

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07).

## No. 1

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

M. D. No. 9.

(Organized 24 Apr 07).

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Engineer Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, E. S.....25 Oct 07

*Engineer Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fraser, M L.....25 Oct 07

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	Page.
Academie St. Clement (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	13
Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	63
All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	56
Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....	64
Arthur High School (No. 87).....	35
Ashbury College Corps (The) (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....	24
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....	1
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	21
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	43
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	33
Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N. B.....	40
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	30
Calgary Public School Cadet Company (The) (No. 134).....	49
Canadian Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	64
Canadian Sault Cadets (The) (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	45
Carp Cadet Company (The) (No. 146).....	52
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	27
Chicoutimi Seminary (No. 33).....	15
Coaticooke Academy (No. 92).....	37
Cobourg Cadets (No. 56).....	26
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	36
Colchester Academy Cadet Corps (No. 174) Truro N.S.....	62
College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....	1
College Commercial de Laval Cadet Corps (No. 175).....	63
College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	32
College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	65
College de l'Assomption (No. 23).....	11
College Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire, Que.....	11
College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	1
College St. Remi (No. 28).....	13
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	23
Cornwall High School (The) (No. 159).....	57
Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.....	69
Duggan Street Cadet Corps (The) (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	64
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	27
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	38
East Sherbrooke Academy Gadet Corps (No. 164).....	59
Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 180) St. Aimé, Q.....	64
Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University.....	69
Fort William High School (The) (No. 126).....	47
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	10
Garde St. Michel Cadet Company (No. 157).....	56
Foderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	22
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	9

	PAGE.
Halifax County Academy (No. 35).....	16
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	28
Hampton Cadet Organization (The) (No. 140).....	50
Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
Holy Cross Cadet Company (No. 152) Farnham, Que.....	54
Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	59
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	42
James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (The) (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	54
Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	30
Juniorat du Sacre Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	31
Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	54
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	11
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	20
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	5
Londonderry Cadet Company (The) (No. 124).....	46
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (The) (No. 117) Middleton N.S.....	44
Macleod Cadet Company (The) (No. 135).....	49
Mark's Cadets (The) (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	47
Medecine Hat Mounted Cadets (No. 186).....	67
Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....	42
Mohawk Institution (No. 161).....	58
Moncton Cadets (The) (No. 115).....	44
Montreal High School (No. 25).....	12
Moose Jaw High School (No. 120).....	45
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	8
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	5
Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (The) (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	51
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	14
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	20
New Liskeard Cadet Corps (The) (No. 151).....	54
Niagara Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	24
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	3
North Sydney High School Cadet Company (No. 167).....	60
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	18
Oakville Rifle Cadet Company (No. 158).....	57
Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	59
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	29
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	38
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	19
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	19
Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	67
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	8
Petrolia High School (No. 47).....	21
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	18
Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	66
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	41
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	41
Quebec (Seminary of) (No. 19).....	9
Queen Square School Cadet Company (The) (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
Red Deer Cadet Company (No. 189).....	68
Regina High School Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	55
Renfrew Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 171) Renfrew.....	61
Ridgetown Collegiate Institute (No. 89).....	36
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	58
Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	57
Rothesay College (The) (No. 130).....	48
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	61
Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	67

	PAGE.
St. Albans Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....	39
St. Andrews (The) (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	49
St. Andrews College Cadet Company (The) (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	51
St. Andrews Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	33
St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (The) (No. 125).....	46
St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	34
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	40
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	28
St. Clement (Academy) (No. 26) Beauharnois, Que.....	12
St. David's Cadet Company (The) (No. 131).....	48
St. George Cadets (The) (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	44
St. Georges's Cadet Corps (The) (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	1
St. James Cadets (The) (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	43
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	45
St. John Cadet Company (The) (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	53
St. John's Church (Lloydminster) Cadet Corps (No. 172).....	62
St. John The Evangelist (No. 29) Montreal, Que.....	14
St. John's Cadets (The) (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	46
St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (The) (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
St. Mary's College (No. 11) Montreal, Que.....	6
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	37
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	35
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	13
St. Stephens Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	66
St. Stephen's Church Cadet Corps (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	62
St. Therese College (No. 12).....	7
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	5
Sacred Heart Cadet Company (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe.....	56
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	39
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	32
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	15
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	17
Seminary of Quebec (No. 19).....	9
Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (The) (No. 144).....	52
Sorel College (No. 24).....	12
Stirling High School Cadet Corps (No. 188).....	68
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 72).....	29
The Alberta Mounted Cadets (No. 176) Lethbridge.....	63
The All Saints Cadet Company (No. 156) Winnipeg.....	55
The Armstrong Cadet Company (No. 177).....	64
The Ashbury College Corps (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....	50
The Calgary Public School Cadet Company (No. 134).....	49
The Canadian Church Cadet Co. (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....	64
The Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121).....	45
The Carp Cadet Company (No. 146).....	52
The College d'Iberville Cadet Battalion (No. 181).....	65
The Cornwall High School Cadet Co. (No. 159).....	57
The Duggan Street Cadet Corps (No. 179) Strathcona, Alta.....	64
The East Sherbrooke Academy Cadet Corps (No. 164).....	59
The Edmonton Public School Cadet Corps (No. 180).....	64
The Fort William High School (No. 126).....	47
The Garde St. Michel Cadet Co. (No. 157) St. Aimé, Q.....	56
The Hampton Cadet Organization (No. 140).....	50
The Highland Cadet Battalion, Montreal.....	56
The Holy Cross Cadet Co. (No. 152) Farnham, Q.....	54
The Hull Academy Cadet Corps (No. 165).....	59
The James St. Baptist Cadet Corps (No. 149) Hamilton, Ont.....	53
The Jewish Lads Cadet Battalion (No. 75) Montreal, Que.....	30
The Lachine Academy Cadet Corps (No. 153).....	54
The Londonderry Cadet Corps (No. 124).....	46
The MacDonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	44
The Macleod Cadet Company (No. 135).....	49
The Mark's Cadets (No. 127) St. John, N.B.....	47
The Moncton Cadets (No. 115).....	44
The Mount St. Bernard Cadet Company (No. 143) Sorel, Que.....	51
The Monawk Institution Cadet Corps (No. 161) Brantford, Ont.....	58

	PAGE
The New Liskeard Cadet Corps (No. 151).....	54
The North Sydney High School Cadet Co. (No. 167).....	60
The Oakville Rifle Cadet Co. (158).....	57
The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps (No. 166).....	59
The Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 187).....	67
The Prescott High School Cadet Company (No. 184).....	66
The Queen Square School Cadet Company (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	53
The Regina Church Boys Cadet Corps (No. 169).....	61
The Regina Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps (No. 155).....	57
The Red Deer Cadet Corps (No. 189).....	68
The Ridley College Cadet Corps (No. 162), St. Catharines.....	58
The Rossland School Cadet Corps (No. 160).....	57
The Rothesay College (No. 130).....	48
The Royalists Cadet Corps (No. 185) Campbellford.....	67
The Sacred Heart Cadet Co. (No. 154) St. Hyacinthe, Q.....	55
The St. Andrews (No. 132) St. Andrews, N.B.....	49
The St. Andrews College Cadet Company (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	52
The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps of London (No. 125).....	46
The St. David's Cadet Company (No. 131) St. John, N.B.....	48
The St. George Cadets (No. 116) St. George, N.B.....	44
The St. George's Cadet Corps (No. 145) Trenton, Ont.....	52
The St. James Cadets (No. 114) Stratford, Ont.....	43
The St. John Cadet Company (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....	53
The St. John Cadets (No. 122) Lunenburg, N.S.....	46
The St. Luke's Church Cadet Company (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	51
The St. Stephen's Cadet Corps (No. 183).....	66
The Simcoe High School Cadet Corps (No. 144).....	52
The Viriden High School Cadet Co. (No. 163).....	58
The Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
The Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon, Man.....	60
The Zion (No. 122) Montreal, Que.....	48
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	3
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	21
Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	22
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	25
Toronto Zion Cadets (No. 190).....	68
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	38
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	29
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	9
University School Cadet Corps (No. 170) Vancouver, B.C.....	61
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	31
Vancouver College (No. 101).....	39
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	27
Victoria College (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	43
Victoria Collegiate School (No. 108) Victoria, B.C.....	41
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	28
Victoriaville (College Commercial de) (No. 80).....	32
Viriden High School Cadet Company (No. 163).....	58
Western Canada Mounted Cadet Company (The) (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	50
Wheat City Cadet Corps (No. 168) Brandon.....	60
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	10
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	18
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	42
Zion (The) (No. 129) Montreal, Que.....	48



# LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	Colonel S. Hughes, <i>M.P.</i>	Major C. F. Winter.....	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.	Confederation Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i>	Captain A. Miller.....	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.	P.O. Box 889, Montreal.	Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, <i>G.C.M.G.</i>	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.	Halifax, N.S.	Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.	Major H. Flowers, 1st Regt. C.A.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean, 12th Inf. Brigade.	Captain J. S. Frost.....	Captain J. S. Frost.
P.E.I. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. F. S. Moore, D. O.C., M.D., No. 12.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.	Major A. A. Bartlett, 4 Regt. C.A.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.	Winnipeg, Man.	Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt.	Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.
B.C. Prov. Rifle Assn.	Vancouver, B.C.	Brev. Col. J. G. Holmes, D.O.C., M.D., No. 11	Capt. J. R. Tite, 6th Regt.	Capt. J. D. Stuart, 6th Regt.
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.	Calgary.	Lt.-Col. J. Walker, 15 L.H.	Capt. W. C. Armstrong, 15th Light Horse.	Major W. B. Parwis, 15th Light Horse.
Yukon Territory Rifle Assn.	Dawson City.		Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.	Major H. S. Tobin, C. of G.
Canadian Rifle League.	Ottawa.	Lt.-Col. H. A. Bate, R.O	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq.

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Authority G. O. 45, 1906.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1.	7th Regiment.	London, Ont.	Major G. W. Hayes.		400	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	"H" Co., 26th Regt.	Alisa Craig, Ont.	Capt. J. H. McKay.		44	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	"D" Co., 30th Regt.	Elora, Ont.	Capt. J. L. Potter.		40	do	G. O. 38 of 1903
do	"F" Co., 30th Regt.	Eramosa, Ont.	Capt. W. M. Head.		40	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	"G" Co., 30th Regt.	Erin, Ont.	Capt. J. Justice.	Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	32nd Regt.	Walkerton, Ont.	Capt. H. H. Sinclair.	Pte. W. N. Conboy.	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	London Y. M. C. A.	London, Ont.	W. D. McPherson.	Hon. Capt. G. W. Spence.	75	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Brussels.	Brussels, Ont.	W. M. Sinclair.	G. A. McLaren.	63	Civilian.	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Peel and Marybrough.	Drayton, Ont.	H. A. Mallory.	J. H. Hewitt.	80	do	do
do	East Zorra.	Walmer, Ont.	H. S. Dibble.	Robt. Powlett.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Palmyra.	Palmyra, Ont.	Geo. Haycroft.	W. S. Hastings.	46	do	do
do	Clinton.	Clinton, Ont.	J. W. Shaw.	J. Atkinson.	69	do	G. O. 122 of 1901
do	Kingsville.	Kingsville, Ont.	A. A. McDonald.	E. O. Scratch.	62	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Goderich Township.	Goderich, Ont.	G. Lathwaite.	F. R. Rundle.	74	do	G. O. 25 of 1902
do	Londesboro.	Londesboro, Ont.	Wm. Lee.	W. Wallace.	83	do	G. O. 34 of 1902
do	Auburn.	Auburn, Ont.	Chas. A. Hawson.	A. C. Jackson.	52	do	do
do	Lambton.	Pt. Edward, Ont.	Major J. S. Thorn, R. O.	W. Smart.	45	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Hickson.	Hickson, Ont.	R. E. Bean.	J. W. Stewart.	68	do	do
do	Harrison & Minto.	Harrison, Ont.	J. A. Macauley.	Geo. Blackwood.	48	do	do
do	Hespeller.	Hespeller, Ont.	J. Limpert.	James Moreland.	45	do	do
do	Thamesford.	Thamesford, Ont.	H. F. Day.	Wm. Brock.	64	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Blythe.	Blythe, Ont.	Jas. Cummings.	B. McArter.	73	do	do
do	Watford.	Watford, Ont.	F. Kenwood.	D. Roche.	43	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Gordonville.	Gordonville, Ont.	E. Ford.	E. Boyd, Jr.	40	do	G. O. 190 of 1902
do	Burgessville.	Burgessville, Ont.	P. Hendershot.	V. G. Mallens.	41	do	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Woodstock.	Woodstock, Ont.	John Gordon.	H. Holtan.	63	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Delaware Valley.	Delaware, Ont.	A. M. Grigg.	N. Bodkin.	71	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Tilsenburg.	Tilsenburg, Ont.	F. Biette.	J. B. Reid.	71	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	St. Thomas.	St. Thomas, Ont.	R. J. Miller.	E. W. Ramsey.	70	do	G. O. 37 of 1906
do	Harrington.	Harrington, W., Ont.	A. A. W. McDougall.	A. J. Reid.	96	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Clachan.	Clachan, Ont.	R. A. Spence.	H. R. McKay.	42	do	G. O. 39 of 1907
do	Lanes.	Lanes, Ont.	R. A. Spence.	MaJ. J. C. Stottthers	45	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Beachville.	Beachville, Ont.	H. E. Arkell.	E. S. McLelland.	40	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do					42	do	G. O. 154 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. I	Point Edward.	Point Edward, Ont.	D. J. McDougall.	W. J. McCormack.	40	Civilian.	G. O. 172 of 1907
do	Dungannon.	Dungannon, Ont.	C. Elhot.	J. B. Young.	99	do	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Fausly.	Fausly, Ont.	E. G. Eckel.	F. M. Hughes.	53	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Kintore.	Kintore, Ont.	S. Sve.	Robt. Oliver.	80	do	G. O. 39 of 1904
do	Wallacetown.	Wallacetown, Ont.	S. S. Turville.	H. J. Rapelzize.	61	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	West Nissouri.	Thorndale, Ont.	J. Taylor.	F. S. Taylor.	119	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Sweaborg.	Sweaborg, Ont.	J. Pullin.	J. L. Clarkson.	77	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Colborne.	Saltford, Ont.	C. A. Robertson.	C. C. McNeil.	60	do	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	25th Regt.	St. Thomas, Ont.	Major J. S. Robertson.		187	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	No. 1 Co. C. A. S. C.	Guelph, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. W. White.	Capt. E. C. O'Brien.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	No. 1, R. D., R. C. R.	London, Ont.	Capt. C. H. Hill.	Sgt.-Maj. Borland.	75	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Guelph.	Guelph, Ont.	Geo. Steeman.	J. A. Lillie.	44	Civilian.	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Springford.	Springford, Ont.	J. E. Littlejohn.	M. L. Haley.	45	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Sovereign.	Felmont, Ont.	J. M. Royd.	A. H. McCallum.	55	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	"C" Co., 27th Regt.	Thedford, Ont.	Capt. W. Bryant.	A. J. Grant.	42	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Maplewood.	Maplewood, Ont.	E. T. Dennis.	A. McKay.	90	Civilian.	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Tilbury.	Tilbury, Ont.	W. A. Johnson.	P. H. Mellory.	63	do	do
do	Goderich.	Goderich, Ont.	M. O. Johnston.	H. Kneeshan.	94	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	"C" Co., 30th Regt.	Fergus, Ont.	Capt. R. T. Pritchard.	F. J. Harcourt.	42	Military.	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	"A" Co., 26th Regt.	Delaware, Ont.	Capt. C. G. Garnet.	A. W. Bulley.	41	do	do
do	McClary.	London, Ont.	J. H. Pope.	J. A. McKellar.	59	Civilian.	G. O. 158 of 1904
do	Annabel.	Allenford, Ont.	H. Danard.	E. N. Gorron.	62	do	G. O. 153 of 1904
do	Holmesville.	Holmesville, Ont.	Geo. Mair.	G. Swallow.	42	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	"A" Co., 33rd Regt.	Goderich, Ont.	Capt. B. de F. Grant.		44	Military.	G. G. 217 of 1905
do	Wingham.	Wingham, Ont.	G. C. Hanna.	A. M. Crawford.	40	Civilian.	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Brooksedale.	Brooksedale, Ont.	S. J. Hutchison.	George Balie.	101	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Sparta.	Sparta, Ont.	J. P. Martin.	G. A. Shannon.	75	do	do
do	Nissouri.	Lakeside, Ont.	A. J. Murray, M. D.	C. E. McDonald.	49	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	St. Helens.	St. Helens, Ont.	John Webster.	S. S. Miller.	37	do	G. O. 126 of 1908
do	Ailsa Craig.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.	A. Stewart.	W. G. McKay.	61	do	do
do	Phelan Creek.	East Zorn, Ont.	Chas. Rowe.	G. Yeo.	43	do	do
do	G. G. B. Guard.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Merritt.	Maj. F. A. Fleming.	204	Military.	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	7th Field Battery.	St. Catharines, Ont.	Major W. H. Singer.		80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	do	Toronto, Ont.	Major J. H. Mitchell.		40	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	9th Mississauga Horse.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick.				
do	2nd Queen's Own.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. W. D. Allan.	Lieut. S. I. Thorne.	54	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	10th Royal Grenadiers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.	Lieut. H. Eden Smith.	457	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	12th York Rangers.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. Knox Leslie.	Capt. D. McGilivray.	470	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	13th Regiment.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. E. W. Moore.	Lieut. F. H. Dunham.	40	do	do
do					367	do	G. O. 87 of 1901

do	36th Peel Regt.	Brampton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. Wallace.	367	do	G. O.	123 of 1901
do	38th Dufferin Rifles.	Brantford, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. C. Ashton.	377	do	G. O.	25 of 1902
do	Charlton.	Charlton, New Ontario	E. R. Sealbrook.	45	Civilian	G. O.	195 of 1907
do	39th Regt.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Atkinson.	60	Military	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	Saltfleet.	Winnona, Ont.	A. E. Kimmins.	42	Civilian	G. O.	93 of 1907
do	44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Cohoe.	108	Military	G. O.	38 of 1903
do	48th Highlanders.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Robertson.	225	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	77th Regt.	Dundas, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. H. Ptolemy.	75	do	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	"B" Co., 77th Regt.	Waterdown, Ont.	Capt. J. S. Mulleck.	44	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	"D" Co., 77th Regt.	Ancaster, Ont.	Capt. E. W. Clifford.	40	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	"H" Co., 77th Regt.	Freelton, Ont.	Capt. R. McPhail.	43	do	G. O.	200 of 1903
do	91st Regt.	Hamilton, Ont.	Lt.-Col. W. A. Logie.	330	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	"D" Co., 97th Regt.	Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	Major H. E. McKee.	42	do	G. O.	180 of 1903
do	Lundy's Lane.	Niagara Falls, South, Ont.	G. T. Runcey	77	Civilian	G. O.	87 of 1901
do	Simcoe.	Simcoe, Ont.	Lt.-Col. M. D. Coombes.	80	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Bruce Mines.	Bruce Mines, Ont.	T. Grigg.	50	do	G. O.	112 of 1901
do	Nanticoke.	Nanticoke, Ont.	J. Lindsay.	48	do	G. O.	43 of 1902
do	Hagersville.	Hagersville, Ont.	C. B. Almas.	46	do	G. O.	51 of 1902
do	Harbord Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	E. W. Hagerty.	54	do	G. O.	67 of 1902
do	St. Joseph's Island.	Riacht's Landing, Ont.	F. E. Kent.	92	do	do	do
do	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.	Hamilton, Ont.	R. A. Thompson.	36	do	G. O.	105 of 1902
do	St. Albans.	Toronto, Ont.	W. G. Amsden.	65	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	Toronto Teachers.	Toronto, Ont.	R. G. Elliott.	62	do	G. O.	66 of 1903
do	Gore Bay.	Gore Bay, Ont.	A. G. Murray.	42	do	do	do
do	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.	Toronto, Ont.	W. P. Danby.	45	do	G. O.	72 of 1904
do	Meaford.	Meaford, Ont.	J. Jordan.	41	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	Power Glen.	Power Glen, Ont.	W. A. Walstead.	84	do	G. O.	85 of 1904
do	University of Toronto.	Toronto, Ont.	G. H. Needler.	317	do	do	do
do	"A" and "G" Cos., 44th Regt.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	Capt. B. J. Coulson.	80	Military.	G. O.	134 of 1905
do	"B" Co., 23rd Regt.	Kearney, Ont.	Capt. Stanley Paulin.	40	do	do	do
do	"G" Co., 23rd Regt.	North Bay, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Milne.	44	do	G. O.	160 of 1905
do	North-west Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt.-Col. C. A. Denison.	44	Civilian.	do	do
do	"D" Co., 23rd Regt.	Loring, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Kecey.	44	Military.	G. O.	141 of 1904
do	Niagara.	Niagara, Ont.	A. L. Woods.	61	Civilian.	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	Owen Sound.	Owen Sound, Ont.	H. E. Sampson.	80	do	do	do
do	South Grey.	Durham, Ont.	H. M. Little.	46	do	G. O.	51 of 1906
do	Bognor.	Bognor, Ont.	J. A. Darling.	71	do	G. O.	79 of 1906
do	Fenwick.	Fenwick, Ont.	A. W. Thompson.	40	do	G. O.	107 of 1906
do	Bar River.	Bar River, Ont.	R. Murray.	59	do	G. O.	150 of 1906
do	No. XI Field Ambulance.	Toronto, Ont.	Lt. C. J. Currie.	40	Military.	G. O.	171 of 1906
do	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	Maj. W. Cowan.	50	do	G. O.	151 of 1906
do	Orangeville.	Orangeville, Ont.	E. C. Complin.	54	Civilian.	G. O.	39 of 1907
do	31st Regt.	Owen Sound, Ont.	Lt.-Col. G. Rorke.	80	Military.	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	No. 2 R. D. R. C. R.	Toronto, Ont.	Capt. J. G. Burnham.	100	do	do	do
do	34th Regt.	Whitby, Ont.	Lt.-Col. Henderson.	do	do	G. O.	142 of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Numbers of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. II.	Langton.	Langton, Ont.	Thos. Crook.	F. H. Collings.	41	Civilian.	G. O. 154 of 1907
do	Chatsworth.	Chatsworth, Ont.	G. W. Collins.	J. H. Sudden.	51	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	East Riding of York.	Markham, Ont.	G. B. Little.	H. E. Adam.	50	do	do
do	"B" Sqdn. R. C. D.	Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.					
do	Toronto Postal Service.	to					
do	Ravenna.	Ravenna, Ont.	Maj. J. Elmsley.	S. S. Purdy.	312	Military.	G. O. 60 of 1908
do	Ayrton.	Ayrton, Ont.	W. J. Rea.	W. F. Barrett.	52	Civilian.	G. O. 90 of 1908
do	Mataback.	Haileybury, Ont.	M. Blair.	W. I. Field.	44	Civilian.	G. O. 158 of 1908
do	Rutherglen.	Rutherglen, Ont.	F. Smith.	Dr. J. L. Easton.	31	do	G. O. of 163 1908
do	5th Field Battery C.A.	do	E. J. Holland.	A. P. Dunbar.	50	do	do
do	"A" Co., 49th Regt.	Deseronto, Ont.	H. L. Domocobel.	S. Craig.	32	do	do
do	do	Belleville, Ont.	Capt. F. L. Cartwright.	Sgt. P. B. Whitley.	45	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	"B"	do	Capt. F. G. Ketcheson.	M. C. Haig.	77	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	"C"	Stirling, Ont.	Capt. D. Green.	Lt. G. L. Scott.	80	do	G. O. 150 of 1903
do	"D"	Sidney, Ont.	Capt. W. G. Ketcheson.	Sgt. T. McGerran.	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	"E"	Madoc, Ont.	Capt. C. M. Wallbridge.	Sgt. A. L. Conner.	41	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	"F"	Tyendenga, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Ketcheson.	J. S. Carstairs.	96	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	"G"	Trenton, Ont.	Major J. W. Arnott.	Capt. A. E. Bywater.	67	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	14th Regt.	Bancroft, Ont.	Capt. E. H. Wood.	S. F. Weaver.	70	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	57th Regt.	Marmora, Ont.	Capt. C. A. Biecker.	Lt. A. M. Loutitt.	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	East Durham.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. R. E. Kent.	Mj. A. B. Cunningham.	200	do	do
do	Warsaw.	Port Hope, Ont.	Capt. W. H. Claxton.	A. H. C. Long.	260	do	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Royal Military College.	Warsaw, Ont.	Hugh Kidd.	H. G. E. Choate.	80	Civilian.	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	"F" Co., 47th Regt.	Kingston, Ont.	Lt.-Col. E. J. Taylor.		50	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Cobourg.	Tamworth, Ont.	Maj. Bell.	Capt. J. Hannah.	66	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Ameliasburg.	Cobourg, Ont.	Capt. A. B. Roberts.	(D) G. Johns.	67	Military.	G. O. 195 of 1903
do	Bowmanville.	Ameliasburg, Ont.	J. E. Glenn.	W. H. C. Roblin.	40	do	G. O. 7 of 1903
do	Havelock.	Bowmanville, Ont.	E. C. King.	J. A. McClellan.	37	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Bathiboro.	Havelock, Ont.	J. H. Holdcroft.	J. Lancaster.	40	do	do
do	"G" Co., 16th regt.	Bathiboro, Ont.	J. Seens.	J. W. White.	61	do	do
do	Warkworth.	Northport, Ont.	Capt. C. F. Black.		42	do	do
do	Elizabethville.	Warkworth, Ont.	G. A. Marceau.	P. L. Ewing.	41	Military.	G. O. 64 of 1904
do	Wellman's Corners.	Elizabethville, Ont.	Wm. Cross.	J. E. Beatty.	58	Civilian.	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	3rd Field Co., C.E.	Wellman's Corners, Ont.	Lt. H. Wootton.	W. Anderson.	47	Military.	G. O. 234 of 1905
do	5th P. L. D. G.	do	Capt. J. F. Bush.	Corp. J. F. Belliveau.	44	Civilian.	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	G. G. F. G.	do	Major C. W. Winter.	Sgt. S. Dawson.	56	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	43rd D. C. O. R.	do	Lt.-Col. S. M. Rogers.	S. Sgt. W. N. Ostrum.	40	Military.	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	"C" Co., 59th Regt.	Alexandria, Ont.	Capt. A. A. Smith.	C. Sgt. W. H. Magwood.	41	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do					401	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do					401	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do					47	do	G. O. 180 of 1903



Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. V.	Montreal A. A. A.	do	J. E. Morrison	W. R. Dunlop	50	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	West Shefford.	West Shefford, Que.	H. J. Allen	W. L. Lang	56	do	G. O. 108 of 1902
do	Lake Mégantic.	Lake Mégantic, Que.	J. E. Marceau	W. T. Kelly	58	do	G. O. 25 of 1907
do	Géraldine.	Géraldine, P. Q.	E. Sutton	B. Greenway	45	do	G. O. 90 of 1908
No. VI.	Abbotsford.	Abbotsford, Que.	Geo. Mitchell	L. Miller	39	do	G. O. 116 of 1905
do	53rd Regiment.	Sherbrooke, Que.	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing	Major T. S. Somers	200	Military	G. O. 83 of 1905
do	Waterloo.	Waterloo, Que.	R. F. Shaw	H. E. Hill	42	Civilian	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Frontier.	Castrook, Que.	E. A. Akhurst	Maj. A. C. Hanson	72	do	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	Dudswell.	Bishop's Crossing, Que.	W. S. Macdonald	J. V. Bishop	66	do	G. O. 67 of 1902
do	Sutton.	Sutton, Que.	E. O. Dyer, M.D.	F. A. M. Lister	45	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Stanbridge.	Stanbridge East, Que.	Major W. J. Russell	G. G. Bullard	126	do	do
do	Wellington.	Cookshire, Que.	Geo. Flaws	A. J. Penkover	161	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	Mohawk.	Masonville, Que.	C. M. Bowen	F. H. Penney	79	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Granby.	Granby, Que.	S. Martin	L. W. Martin	50	do	G. O. 53 of 1903
do	Dundonald.	Sweetsburg, Que.	C. Hall	J. H. Allen	176	do	do
do	Acton.	Actonvale, Que.	A. Lippe	V. Lapointe	65	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Stanstead.	Windsor Mills, Que.	B. B. Morrell	E. A. Baldwin	69	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Wattopeka.	East Angus, Que.	Major V. H. Healey	J. W. Quinn	40	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	East Angus.	East Angus, Que.	J. W. Learmouth	H. L. Reilly	63	do	G. O. 40 of 1907
do	Eastman.	Eastman, P. Q.	J. T. Seall	P. Gomery	48	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Richmond County.	Richmond, P. Q.	E. T. Benord		45	do	G. O. 90 of 1908
do	13th Light Scottish Dragoons.	Waterloo, P. Q.	Lt.-Col. D. M. Stewart	S. Sgt. R. F. Shaw	175	Military	G. O. 102 of 1908
No. VII.	10th Queen's Own Can. Hussars.	Quebec	Lt.-Col. A. F. Ashmead	S. Sgt. A. H. Hay	175	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	6th Regt. Can. Art.	Lévis, Que.	Lt.-Col. J. O. Martineau	Hon. Capt. S. C. Fortier	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	No. 5 R. D. R. C. R.	Quebec	Sgt.-Maj. A. Young	Sergt. R. J. Good	80	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	8th Regt. Royal Rifles.	do	Lieut. F. S. Coolican	Sgt. W. J. R. Fraser	376	do	G. O. 138 of 1904
do	9th Regiment.	do	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot	Capt. P. T. Trudel	202	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	17th Regt.	Lévis, P. Q.	Lt.-Col. O. E. Talbot	Capt. Guenette	188	do	G. O. 130 of 1903
do	Kinnear's Mills.	Kinnear's Mills, P. Q.	Capt. G. W. Thompson	J. H. Kinghorn	42	do	G. O. 106 of 1901
do	Lévis.	Lévis, P. Q.	J. N. Belleau	Ed. Labadie	44	Civilian	G. O. 112 of 1902
do	Leeds Village.	Leeds Village, P. Q.	John Parker	W. J. Jameson	72	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Quebec City.	Quebec	Lt.-Col. G. E. A. Jones	W. G. B. Fraser	128	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Chasseurs de Salabery.	do	C. Billardeau	R. Vaillancourt	45	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	Zouaves.	do	Dr. J. F. Dorion	N. S. Benoit	84	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Garde Indépendante	do				do	
do	Champlain.	St. Roche, Que.	A. Morency	J. T. Marrier	83	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Gaspé.	Gaspé, Que.	E. P. Suddard	G. H. Davis	86	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	87th Quebec Regt.	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major H. T. Pageot	Lt. R. E. Parent	40	Military	G. O. 207 of 1905

do	No. VII F. A.	Quebec	Major G. G. Turcott	Sgt.-Maj. Kuhring	48	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Club de Tir de Roberval	Roberval, Lake St. John	A. B. Hand		41	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Rifle Club	Quebec	W. M. Macpherson	Capt. H. E. Price	72	do	G. O. 16 of 1908
do	R. C. G. A.	Jean Lorette, P. Q.	Major A. I. Oglvie	E. A. Chartier	41	Military	G. O. 68 of 1908
do	Montcalm	St. Raymond, P. Q.	A. T. Hill	R. A. Bradley	66	do	G. O. 102 of 1908
do	St. Raymond	St. Jervais, P. Q.	J. Paré	G. E. Marquis	42	Military	G. O. 176 of 1908
do	G' Co., 17th Regt.	Inverness, P. Q.	C. H. George	J. H. Mooney	42	Civilian	do
do	Conroy	St. John, N.B.	Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter	Capt. S. B. Smith	47	Military	G. O. 116 of 1904
No. VIII	3rd Regt. Can. Artillery	do	Capt. J. S. Frost		69	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	2nd Regiment	Peel N.B.	J. W. Aivater	C. E. Rideout	86	Civilian	G. O. 207 of 1905
do	Moncton	Moncton, N.B.	A. E. Barton	E. B. Hagarty	53	do	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	West Isles	Richardson, N.B.	Arne Arneson	J. E. Conley	53	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Grand Falls	Grand Falls, N.B.	C. A. Kirkpatrick	H. R. Fraser	45	do	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Stanley	Stanley, N.B.	S. A. F. Wainwright	A. Pringle	36	do	G. O. 152 of 1901
do	Restigouche	Campbellton, N.B.	John White	E. B. Pritchard	59	do	G. O. 10 of 1902
do	Chipmunk	Chipmunk, N.E.	G. H. King	H. H. King	43	do	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Marysville	Marysville, N.B.	F. M. Merritt	W. H. Manzer	43	do	G. O. 51 of 1902
do	Fredericton	Fredericton, N.B.	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie	H. H. Hagerman	30	do	do
do	Fort Cumberland	Point de Bute, N.B.	H. F. Goodwin	J. F. McKay	53	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Sackville	Sackville, N.B.	J. J. Morrison	C. C. Campbell	53	do	G. O. 22 of 1903
do	St. John City	St. John, N.B.	N. J. Anderson	J. G. Sullivan	63	do	G. O. 82 of 1903
do	Woodstock	Woodstock, N.B.	Wm. Falmain	F. Dickinson	43	do	G. O. 83 of 1903
do	St. George	St. George, N.B.	R. G. Wetmore	W. Smith	86	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Lakeville	Lakeville, N.B.	Hon. Capt. H. P. Carvell	H. N. Jones	40	do	G. O. 148 of 1903
do	Ricnibuecto	Ricnibuecto, N.B.	W. E. Forbes	A. E. Pearson	44	do	G. O. 57 of 1904
do	Coldstream	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. K. Clark	S. W. Smith	79	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Hartland	Hartland, N.B.	A. Plummer	H. F. Perkins	47	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Glassville	Glassville, N.B.	W. H. Arnaud	S. I. Perry	50	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	University of New Brunswick	Fredericton, N.B.	R. N. Winslow	L. R. Sherman	35	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	St. Andrews	St. Andrews, N.B.	H. H. Bartlett	D. G. Hansen	65	do	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	Little Presque Isle	Avondale, N.B.	S. G. Barter	A. A. Barter	60	do	do
do	Centreville	Centreville, N.B.	A. A. H. Margison	A. M. Adams	51	do	do
do	H' Co., 73rd Regt.	Upper Blackville, N.B.	Capt. Donald	Lieut. W. McDonald	30	Military	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Sussex	Sussex, N.B.	J. W. Kinnear	A. B. Maggs	44	Civilian	G. O. 292 of 1905
do	East Florenceville	East Florenceville, N.B.	P. R. Semple	R. R. Hagerman	40	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Rockland	Coldstream, N.B.	L. B. Belvea	A. S. Eastbrooks	44	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	74th Regt (D and H Cos)	Moncton, N.B.	Capt. F. R. Sumner	Sgt. Chandler	65	Military	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Harvey	Harvey, N.B.	I. Downie	R. C. Varman	37	Civilian	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Redbank	Redbank, N.B.	T. W. Lawlor	R. C. Coleman	63	do	G. O. 150 of 1906
do	Halifax Gar. Art.	Halifax, N.S.	Capt. Marshall	Capt. McKinnon	70	Military	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	63rd Halifax Rifles	do	Capt. J. E. Hills	Lt. F. C. Kaiser	94	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	69th Regt	Round Hill, N.S.	Lt.-Col. LeCain	Lt. E. C. Schaffner	100	do	G. O. 122 of 1902
do	75th Regiment	Lunenburg, N.S.	Lt.-Col. Andrews	Capt. J. H. Creighton	88	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	"D" Co., 78th Highlanders	Westville, N.S.	Capt. Robertson	Lt. M. E. Sutherland	40	do	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	"H" Co., 78th Highlanders	New Glasgow, N.S.	Capt. R. H. Graham	Lt. A. McArthur	43	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Pictou County	Westville, N.S.	W. Clark	R. H. McKay	45	Civilian	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	Yarmouth	Yarmouth, N.S.	H. Critcher	C. E. Cann	44	do	G. O. 77 of 1902

No. IX



LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. 1X.							
do	Truro, N.S.	Truro, N.S.	P. W. Linton.	J. C. Creelman.	64	do	G. O. 200 of 1902
do	Amherst.	Amherst, N.S.	C. W. Bliss.	C. de L. Black.	102	do	G. O. 115 of 1902
do	Port Greville.	Port Greville, N.S.	H. G. Kerr.	J. E. Kerr.	49	do	G. O. 152 of 1902
do	Kentville.	Kentville, N.S.	H. L. Cole.	E. H. Dodge.	45	do	G. O. 66 of 1903
do	Chedabucto.	Guysboro, N.S.	W. B. Walsh.	C. A. Jost.	60	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Round Hill.	Round Hill, N.S.	A. H. Milner.	P. F. Bancroft.	98	do	do
do	Bridgetown.	Bridgetown, N.S.	H. L. Binton.	O. S. Miller.	47	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	"H" Co., 75th Regt.	Chester, N.S.	Capt. C. W. L. Stanford.	Lt. C. D. Des Brisay.	42	Military	G. O. 40 of 1908
do	New Caledonia.	D. Wade.	D. Wade.	A. L. Troop.	63	Civilian	G. O. 127 of 1907
do	Sydney.	Graville, N. S.	J. H. Betram.	H. G. McLeod.	61	do	do
do	Halifax Garrison, Staff and Departments.	Sydney, C. B.					
do	Stewiacke.	Halifax, N. S.	Brig. Gen. C. W. Drury.	S. M. Holland.	40	Military	G. O. 142 of 1907
do	Royal Canadian Engineers.	Stewiacke, N. S.	J. R. Smith.	H. C. Campbell.	40	Civilian	do
do	Sam Slick.	Halifax, N.S.	Lt.-Col. Weatherbee.	S. M. Hartley.	70	Military	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Inverness.	Inverness, C.B.	R. Hemmings.	H. E. Wilson.	100	Civilian	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Charles Wood.	Middle Musquodoboit, N.S.	G. W. Curry.	W. J. Donahay.	63	do	do
do	Springfield.	Springfield, N.S.	H. C. Taylor.	M. J. Armand.	75	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Earlton.	Earlton, N.S.	V. Lekoy Koop.	E. S. Freeman.	48	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Glace Bay.	Glace Bay, C.B.	J. M. Munro.	R. Murray.	40	do	G. O. 141 of 1904
do	Parrsboro.	Parrsboro, N.S.	A. S. Henshaw.	S. McCawley.	105	do	do
do	The Mountain.	Blue Mountain, N.S.	W. J. Gibson.	C. V. McCready.	33	do	do
do	Bear River.	Bear River, N.S.	Rev. F. L. Jobb.	W. H. Melke.	45	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Durham.	Durham, N.S.	LeRoy Harris.	G. L. Benson.	63	do	G. O. 67 of 1905
do	"A" Co., 78th Regt.	Halifax, N.S.	J. W. Smith.	Homer McKenzie.	49	do	G. O. 204 of 1905
do	Shubinacadie.	Truro, N.S.	Maj. H. L. Chipman.	Capt. H. B. Stairs.	68	Military	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Shubinacadie, N.S.	Capt. Coleman.	Lt. J. C. Creelman.	40	do	G. O. 28 of 1906
do	Springside.	Kentville, N.S.	Robt. Gass.	P. P. McGuire.	63	Civilian	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	North Sydney.	Upper Stewinoke, N.S.	Lt.-Col. J. A. Northup.	Capt. W. E. Ouoithit.	52	Military	G. O. 134 of 1905
do	R. C. R. Halifax.	North Sydney, N.S.	A. G. Creelman.	J. R. Cox.	43	Civilian	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Dalhousie College.	Halifax, N.S.	M. D. E. McKeegan.	W. L. Cheygin.	84	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Fraser.	Dalhousie Coll., Halifax.	Lt.-Col. Wadmore.	Capt. A. C. B. Gray.	150	Military	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	R. C. M. R.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	J. A. McDonald.	G. Farquhar.	65	Civilian	G. O. 156 of 1906
do	A Squad, 12th Man. Drgs.	Clements Vale, N.S.	Z. A. Sanford.	A. Fraser.	63	do	G. O. 140 of 1908
do	90th Winnipeg Rifles.	Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. A. C. Macdonnell.	A. C. Chutz.	44	do	G. O. 149 of 1908
do	D Squad, 12th Man. Drgs.	Virden, Man.	Lt.-Col. E. A. C. Hosmer	Lt. T. F. H. Dixon.	33	Military	G. O. 112 of 1901
do	13th Field Battery.	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Billman.	Lt. C. K. Newcombe	96	do	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Imperial Service Medal.	Winnepesota.	Maj. H. M. Dyer.	F. R. Eliot.	40	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do		Winnipeg, Man.	Maj. L. J. O. Ducharme.		80	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do		Winnipeg, Man.	C. A. Millican.	S. J. Carter.	50	Civilian	G. O. 101 of 1901

do	Carnduff	Carnduff, Assa	W. J. Richardson	C. C. Smith	do	do	G.O.	112	of 1901
do	Roberts	Pilot Mund, Man.	J. M. Stuart	J. A. Blackburn	do	do	G.O.	112	of 1901
do	Robert Plains	Gilbert Plains, Man.	A. G. Stewart	F. Davis	do	do	G.O.	123	of 1901
do	Elkhorn	Elkhorn, Man.	J. Williamson	R. Mooney	do	do	G.O.	138	of 1901
do	Kinistino	Kinistino, Sask.	W. J. Mahoney	E. Bowyer	do	do	G.O.	138	of 1901
do	Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw, Sask.	S. Green	H. Sanford	do	do	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	Douglas	Douglas, Man.	J. Schunanan	W. Skinner	do	do	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	XVI. Field Ambulance	Winnipeg, Man.	Lt. F. A. Young	Capt. H. A. Wise	do	Military	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	Western Division of the	Springfield Man.	W. H. Hemming		do	Civilian	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	Springfield	Kenora, Man.	Capt. D. T. Ferguson	Lt. C. N. Schuarr	do	Military	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	"F" Co. 96th Regt.	Hague, Sask.	H. W. Fisher	N. T. Windsor	do	Civilian	G.O.	108	of 1907
do	Hague	La Riviere, Man.	J. Burch	J. Todd	do	do	G.O.	138	of 1901
do	La Riviere	Red Deer, Sask.	G. W. Andrews	E. F. Wilkins	do	do	G.O.	138	of 1901
do	Red Deer	Winnipeg, Man.	B. Gerolamy	P. A. Sinclair	do	do	G.O.	34	of 1902
do	Winnipeg	Greenway, Man.	W. Hicks Hodlin	T. J. Parsons	do	do	G.O.	67	of 1902
do	Rock Lake	Oak Lake, Man.	W. R. Doyle	J. Sheppard	do	do	G.O.	67	of 1902
do	Oak Lake	Beulah, Man.			do	do	G.O.	67	of 1902
do	Beulah	Fairview (Carbery P. O.), Man.	T. Collins	J. Muirhead	do	do	G.O.	87	of 1902
do	Fairview	Silver Creek, Man.	J. Crerar	J. McKay	do	do	G.O.	106	of 1902
do	Silver Creek	Stephensfield, Man.	J. M. Owen	T. Daly	do	do	G.O.	122	of 1902
do	Boyne	Prince Albert, Sask.	H. S. Welber	Chas. V. Truscott	do	do	G.O.	22	of 1903
do	Saskatchewan	Minnedosa, Man.	H. W. Hilliard	Geo. A. Griterson	do	do	G.O.	38	of 1903
do	Minnedosa	Bradwardine, Man.	A. Hunter	Cooper Hunter	do	do	G.O.	97	of 1903
do	Bradwardine	Carlyle, Assa.	Capt. E. H. Hayward	W. J. Long	do	do	G.O.	99	of 1903
do	Carlyle	Broadview, Assa.	H. C. Hinckey	G. Robinson	do	do	G.O.	136	of 1903
do	Broadview	Walseley, Man.	J. H. Bigney	D. H. Cole	do	do	G.O.	136	of 1903
do	Walseley	Assessppi, Man.	Thos. McLennon	F. G. Richardson	do	do	G.O.	37	of 1906
do	Boulton and Shell River	Maymont, Sask.	Robt. Williams	F. T. McCorkle	do	do	G.O.	148	of 1903
do	Maymont	Mitononas, Man.	A. G. Walker	J. G. A. Campbell	do	do	G.O.	156	of 1903
do	Mitononas	Brandon, Man.	F. P. Noble	C. Harrison	do	do	G.O.	156	of 1903
do	Brandon	Dalrymple, Assa.	J. P. Leslie	F. E. Adams	do	do	G.O.	156	of 1903
do	Loon Creek	Kenton, Man.	A. W. Kent	J. A. Kent	do	do	G.O.	124	of 1903
do	Kenton	Saskatoon, Sask.	F. A. Blair	F. F. McManus	do	do	G.O.	124	of 1903
do	Saskatoon	Fleming, Assa.	D. McCormick	G. Kidd	do	do	G.O.	27	of 1904
do	Inglisfield	Grenfell, Assa.	T. W. Ball	W. H. Belson	do	do	G.O.	57	of 1904
do	Grenfell	Springfield, Man.	Dr. Davis	W. H. Hemming	do	do	G.O.	2	of 1904
do	Springfield	Lloydminster, Sask.	A. C. Forster	E. J. Ashton	do	do	G.O.	85	of 1904
do	Britannia	Melita, Man.	A. B. Estkin	F. E. Akkns	do	do	G.O.	85	of 1904
do	Melita	Estevan, Sask.	D. R. Davies	H. W. Lea	do	do	G.O.	116	of 1904
do	Estevan	Regina, Sask.	W. M. Williamson	C. Gordon	do	do	G.O.	116	of 1904
do	Regina	Neepawa, Man.	The Hon. J. H. Howden	W. H. Gessells	do	do	G.O.	116	of 1904
do	Neepawa	Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.	J. Leader	W. Greatorex	do	do	G.O.	116	of 1904
do	Fort Qu'Appelle	Port Arthur, Ont.	C. N. Laurie	J. A. Little	do	do	G.O.	116	of 1904
do	Port Arthur	Star City, Sask.	W. J. Craig	Wm. Todd	do	do	G.O.	127	of 1907
do	Willow Creek	Moosomin, Sask.	W. J. Craig	Capt. W. H. Hewgill	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Moosomin	Rossmoun, Man.	A. E. Christie	A. Johnston	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Rossmoun	Bruno, Sask.	J. H. Hartow	W. S. Savage	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Saxby	Russell, Man.	R. Koob	R. J. Young	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Russell	Sintaluta, Sask.	W. J. Whitford	G. R. Bell	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Sintaluta	Waseca, Sask.	J. G. Wilson	W. B. Rowd	do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907
do	Waseca		M. E. Donovan		do	do	G.O.	142	of 1907

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.—Continued.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Northwood.....	Makaroff, Man.....	M. D. McGillivray.....	F. Fincham.....	55	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Harrow.....	Harrow, Man.....	A. G. Walker.....	W. Evans.....	64	do	do
do	Franklin.....	Franklin, Man.....	D. Duddsridge.....	E. Farquhar.....	72	do	do
do	Fort William.....	Fort William, Ont.....	W. J. Huston.....	John Whitehurst.....	83	Civilian	G. O. 161 of 1901
do	Eastern Division of the						
do	Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	W. H. Hemming.....	R. Galloway.....	92	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	J. Smith.....	H. Agar.....	45	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Wheatland.....	Wheatland, Man.....	J. Killbank.....	B. Fornan.....	46	do	do
do	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	A. E. Hildoo.....	D. J. McFarlane.....	105	do	do
do	Swift Current.....	Swift Current, Sask.....	J. K. Hislop.....	H. Jamieson.....	47	do	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	No. 11 C. A. S. C.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Maj. H. Swinford.....	L. C. M. Scott.....	106	do	do
do	Summerberry.....	Summerberry, Sask.....	W. Osler.....	O. A. English.....	80	Military	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Man.....	J. A. Hamilton.....	R. P. Paynter.....	43	do	G. O. 29 of 1905
do	Fletwode.....	Fletwode, Man.....	F. J. Armstrong.....	J. W. Warner.....	82	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Miniota.....	Miniota, Man.....	S. D. Evans.....	W. E. Warren.....	40	do	G. O. 49 of 1905
do	Cannington Manor.....	Cannington Manor, Sask.....	H. B. Brockman.....	Wm. Appletton, Jr.....	41	do	G. O. 178 of 1905
do	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	T. W. R. Bell.....	F. Peel.....	97	do	do
do	Snowflake.....	Snowflake, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	G. S. Carman.....	88	do	G. O. 160 of 1905
do	Battleford.....	Battleford, Sask.....	J. H. Stone.....	G. H. Munro.....	102	do	do
do	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	J. A. McIntyre.....	P. M. Ray.....	41	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Strathclair.....	Strathclair, Man.....	H. King.....	A. Guffin.....	39	do	G. O. 40 of 1905
do	St. Jean.....	St. Jean Baptiste, Man.....	S. Sarassin.....	E. R. Belanger.....	43	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Heward.....	Heward, Man.....	G. H. Jackson.....	J. M. Adams.....	60	do	do
do	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lovimer.....	R. Robbins.....	55	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	W. Vance.....	C. W. Kirby.....	40	do	G. O. 51 of 1906
do	Kirkella.....	Kirkella, Man.....	C. B. Owens.....	H. S. Cooper.....	41	do	do
do	Lenore.....	Lenore, Man.....	Jos. Wall.....	S. J. Wilson.....	40	do	do
do	Yorkton.....	Yorkton, Sask.....	F. Paultett.....	R. H. Lock.....	65	do	do
do	Rosedale.....	Neepawa, Man.....	G. H. Kilbourne.....	J. C. Waite.....	107	do	do
do	Tisdale.....	Tisdale, Sask.....	C. J. Lules.....	A. M. Fritshaw.....	44	do	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	Buffalo Lake.....	Buffalo Lake, Sask.....	C. E. Rigden.....	J. L. O. De La Hey.....	41	do	G. O. 217 of 1905
do	Dryden.....	Dryden, Ont.....	Wm. Reed.....	J. E. Gibson.....	42	do	G. O. 98 of 1906
do	Wauchope.....	Wauchope, Sask.....	A. P. MacNaughton.....	W. W. Cunningham.....	45	do	do
do	Shellmouth.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	F. Yeates.....	73	do	do
do	Coalfields.....	Coalfields, Sask.....	R. Hussart.....	T. Nelson.....	30	do	G. O. 107 of 1906
do	Redberry.....	Redberry District, Sask.....	W. C. Chummings.....	J. L. Eyles.....	56	do	G. O. 116 of 1906
do	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	Wm. Bingham.....	J. E. Tisdale.....	54	do	do
do	Oakville.....	Oakville, Man.....	J. D. Whitmore.....	T. H. Anderson.....	40	do	G. O. 131 of 1906
do	Beausjour.....	Beausjour, Man.....	A. Russell.....	E. C. Fisher.....	54	do	do
do	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....		54	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do						do	G. O. 131 of 1906

do	Lippentott, .....	T. F. Adair	D. Simpson	46	do	G. O.	39 of 1907
do	"E" Co., 96th Regt.	Fort Frances, .....	W. H. Elliot	100	Military	G. O.	93 of 1907
do	Vonda, Sask.	J. H. Begler	A. W. Derooc	46	Civilian	G. O.	154 of 1907
do	Treherne, Man.	J. C. Nichol	G. W. Bartlett	58	do	G. O.	162 of 1907
do	Belmont, Man.	Frank Brown	A. J. Stacey	53	do	G. O.	117 of 1907
do	Maple Leaf	R. A. Patterson	Lewis W. Pettit	45	do	G. O.	108 of 1907
do	Adair, .....	W. Guthrie	J. Moss	56	do	G. O.	68 of 1908
do	Kisby, .....	T. E. Thonger	J. R. Reid	92	do	do	do
do	Colleston, .....	Colleston, Sask.	J. F. Neilson, Jr.	53	do	do	do
do	Moore Park	F. J. Sims	W. J. Finch	61	do	do	do
do	Pinto, .....	Britannia School Dist., Sask.	R. Dunbar	34	do	do	do
do	Rathwell, .....	S. Coswell	D. J. McGowan	41	do	do	do
do	Wawota, .....	W. W. Weatherald	W. A. Ramage	39	do	do	do
do	Indian Head	A. W. Hawkey	A. D. Somerville	138	do	G. O.	90 of 1908
do	Kennedy, .....	J. Page	J. Gardner	41	do	do	do
do	Halyconia, .....	G. J. Grant	H. G. Pearce	33	do	do	do
do	Thunder Hill	A. E. Corbett	R. B. Perry	72	do	do	do
do	Prairie Rose	D. Elliott Hill	R. H. Dawson	49	do	G. O.	102 of 1908
do	"A" Sqd. 16th M.R.	Capt. W. H. Hewgill	W. D. Connochey	59	Military	do	do
do	Antler, .....	H. A. Hunter	J. W. Neilson	118	Civilian	G. O.	126 of 1908
do	Manitoba Free Press	E. H. Macklin	H. C. Stevens	63	do	do	do
do	Manor, .....	W. Appleton, Jr.	H. T. Hallwell	38	do	G. O.	140 of 1908
do	Woody River	H. W. Boucher	A. E. Royce	48	do	do	do
do	Weir Hill	W. Fitzpatrick	J. N. H. Macartney	48	Civilian	G. O.	158 of 1908
do	"B" Sqd. 22nd S.L.Hors.	Major G. C. Hodson	Lieut. R. B. Thomp- son	33	Military	G. O.	163 of 1908
do	Glenora, .....	R. Fraser	E. D. Saunders	60	Civilian	do	do
do	Kamsack, .....	C. Ingram	R. M. Fries	40	do	do	do
do	Perdue, .....	R. M. Dare	A. S. G. Hodson	42	do	do	do
do	Rosthern, .....	W. B. Bashford	E. S. G. Hodson	42	do	do	do
No. XI	5th Regiment, C.A.	Victoria, B.C.	Col. Sgt. M. J. Cayvan	302	Military	G. O.	10 of 1902
do	6th D. C. O.R.	Vancouver, B.C.	Lt. J. S. Matthews	406	do	G. O.	34 of 1901
do	"A" Co., R. M. R.	Rossland, B.C.	F. H. Lloyd	44	do	G. O.	138 of 1902
do	"B" Co., R. M. R.	Nelson, B.C.	Lt. C. T. Partington	48	do	G. O.	122 of 1902
do	"C" Co., R. M. R.	Kamloops, B.C.	Captain J. R. Vickers	45	do	G. O.	141 of 1904
do	"E" Co., R. M. R.	Revelstoke, B.C.	Captain J. McDonald	43	do	G. O.	116 of 1904
do	Armstrong, .....	Arnstong, B.C.	G. Moberly	99	Civilian	G. O.	68 of 1903
do	Kootenay Rifles	Fernie, B.C.	Captain J. McEvoy	65	Military	G. O.	217 of 1905
do	Dawson Rifle Co.	Dawson, Yukon	Lt. J. V. W. Howard	46	do	G. O.	83 of 1903
do	Trail, .....	Trail, B.C.	F. G. Morin	68	do	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Slocan, .....	Slocan, B.C.	N. Morrison	44	Civilian	G. O.	101 of 1901
do	Vancouver, .....	Vancouver, B.C.	J. D. Quine	60	do	G. O.	152 of 1901
do	Kettle River Valley	Grand Forks, B.C.	S. T. Hall	64	do	G. O.	34 of 1902
do	Rossland, .....	Rossland, B.C.	L. Bruce	30	do	G. O.	87 of 1902
do	Golden, .....	Golden, B.C.	F. H. Bacon	37	do	do	do
do	New Denver, .....	New Denver, B.C.	J. E. Ormwall	43	do	G. O.	100 of 1902
do	Kamloops District	Kamloops, B.C.	J. F. Smith	44	do	do	do
do	Windermere, .....	Windermere, B.C.	J. C. Pits	50	do	G. O.	2 of 1903
do	Cariboo District	Quesnel, B.C.	D. H. Anderson	50	do	G. O.	27 of 1903
do	Greenwood, .....	Greenwood, B.C.	W. G. McMynn	70	do	G. O.	83 of 1903

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS—Concluded.

Military Districts	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.	Number of Members.	Military or Civilian.	Number of Gazette Authorizing Formation.
No. X	Yukon.....	Dawson, Yukon.....	A. A. McMillan.....	A. D. McInnes.....	48	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Nanaimo.....	Nanaimo, B. C.....	T. H. Hogle.....	L. J. O'Brien.....	42	do	G. O. 72 of 1904
do	Wilmer, B. C.....	Wilmer, B. C.....	R. Elliott.....	J. M. McLeod.....	90	do	G. O. 130 of 1904
do	Enderby, B. C.....	Enderby, B. C.....	R. E. Wheeler.....	J. C. Metcalfe.....	50	do	G. O. 14 of 1904
do	Lower Cariboo.....	150 mile house, Cariboo B. C.....	E. E. Cunliffe.....	F. Yolland.....	58	do	do
do	Esquimalt Garrison.....	Esquimalt, B. C.....	Capt. P. Elliskan.....	Sgt. H. M. Robertson.....	66	Military.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B. C.....	L. D. Daylir.....	Wm. Nelson.....	69	Civilian.	do
do	Sumnerland.....	Sumnerland, B. C.....	W. Simpson.....	F. J. Nixon.....	113	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	Kelowna.....	Kelowna, B. C.....	J. M. Cameron.....	J. W. Wilkes.....	105	do	G. O. 154 of 1907
do	Sooke.....	Sooke, B. C.....	J. A. J. French.....	D. R. W. Muir.....	32	do	do
do	Penticton.....	Penticton, B. C.....	G. F. Guernsey.....	J. N. Edmonds.....	61	do	G. O. 68 of 1908
do	"B," Sqd. C. M. R.....	Vernon, B. C.....	Major H. A. Perry.....	Capt. H. A. Holland.....	31	Military.	G. O. 163 of 1908
do	Erickson.....	Erickson, B. C.....	G. Cartwright.....	J. H. Hyde.....	51	Civilian.	do
do	Fernie.....	Fernie, B. C.....	H. R. Grant.....	F. C. Lawe.....	51	do	do
No. XII	4th Regt., C. A.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Lt. Col. H. M. Davison.....	Capt. E. Stewart.....	100	Military.	G. O. 87 of 1901
do	"H" Co., 82nd Regt.....	Tryon, P. E. I.....	Zapt. F. Boulter.....	Capt. E. Stewart.....	40	Military.	G. O. 138 of 1901
do	Glenview.....	Nine Mile Creek, P. E. I.....	Daniel Taylor.....	James Taylor.....	45	Civilian.	G. O. 123 of 1901
do	Montague.....	Montague, P. E. I.....	L. M. McKinnon.....	Isaac Iver.....	60	do	G. O. 77 of 1902
do	Cornwall.....	Cornwall, P. E. I.....	J. E. C. Hunter.....	Edwin Jones.....	52	do	G. O. 87 of 1902
do	Alberton.....	Alberton, P. E. I.....	J. E. C. Hunter.....	L. B. Leard.....	40	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Bellview.....	Southport, P. E. I.....	A. Kennedy.....	L. B. Leard.....	54	do	G. O. 99 of 1903
do	Sumnerside.....	Sumnerside, P. E. I.....	B. W. Panton.....	A. R. Seaman.....	50	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Victoria.....	Greenwich, P. E. I.....	M. McLaren.....	W. Sutherland.....	53	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Bedque.....	Bedque, P. E. I.....	J. A. Wright.....	A. K. Whidden.....	40	do	G. O. 156 of 1903
do	New Haven.....	New Haven, P. E. I.....	Joseph Murphy.....	G. McMillan.....	40	do	G. O. 180 of 1903
do	Milton.....	Milton, P. E. I.....	T. A. Rodd.....	H. P. Hooper.....	42	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	New London.....	Stanley Bridge, P. E. I.....	A. E. Fyfe.....	C. W. Kieley.....	40	do	G. O. 85 of 1904
do	Souris.....	Souris, P. E. I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. P. Stevens.....	40	do	do
do	Belfast.....	Roseberry, P. E. I.....	J. R. McRae.....	J. F. McDonald.....	40	do	G. O. 115 of 1904
do	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P. E. I.....	A. Beaton.....	D. W. Beaton.....	40	do	G. O. 164 of 1904
do	Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Valley, P. E. I.....	N. Jenkins.....	Wm. A. Jenkins.....	44	do	G. O. 100 of 1905
do	Orwell.....	Orwell Cove, P. E. I.....	Levi R. Ings.....	J. McDonald.....	40	do	G. O. 172 of 1907
do	Pownal.....	Pownal, P. E. I.....	Major J. M. Jones.....	W. E. Smith.....	56	do	G. O. 106 of 1902
do	Miscouche.....	Miscouche, P. E. I.....	J. Squarebrigg.....	B. Gaudet.....	30	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Iona.....	Iona, P. E. I.....	B. G. Walsh.....	J. M. Farrell.....	45	do	do
do	"F" Co., 82nd Regt.....	Cove Head, P. E. I.....	Capt. M. A. Shaw.....	H. A. Leanson.....	40	Military.	G. O. 79 of 1906
do	"D" Co., 82nd Regt.....	Little York, P. E. I.....	Lieut. B. Duck.....	B. R. Brown.....	40	do	do
do	Granville.....	Granville, P. E. I.....	W. R. Taylor.....	A. C. Taylor.....	40	Civilian.	G. O. 156 of 1906

do	Prince of Wales' College.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	E. E. Jordan.	S. M. Robertson.	51	do	G. O. 237 of 1905
do	Grandview.	Grandview, P. E. I.	B. McLeod.	J. D. McLeod.	40	do	G. O. 102 of 1908
do	Charlottetown.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.	S. Grey.	W. H. Watts.	57	do	G. O. 14 of 1908
do	Princeton.	Malpeque, P. E. I.	C. W. Ramsay.	C. E. MacNutt.	43	Civilian.	G. O. 149 of 1908
do	Fort Saskatchewan.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	F. A. Walker.	C. H. Russell.	64	do	G. O. 101 of 1901
do	Calgary.	Calgary, Alta.	S. A. Ramsay.	W. Brantclay.	60	do	do
do	Innisfail.	Innisfail, Alta.	W. T. Lundy.	E. J. Fearn.	120	do	do
do	Little Red Deer.	Carstairs, Alta.	J. Reid.	E. J. Reid.	61	do	G. O. 116 of 1904
do	Elbow River.	Elbow River, Alta.	R. G. May.	W. Young.	40	do	do
do	Whitford Lake.	Whitford Lake, Alta.	R. H. Mennie.	T. S. Smith.	43	do	G. O. 88 of 1906
do	Didsbury.	Didsbury, Alta.	R. Chamberlain.	H. B. Atkins.	100	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	Edmonton.	Edmonton, Alta.	G. A. Reid.	R. Gregory.	104	do	G. O. 72 of 1902
do	Strathcona.	Strathcona, Alta.	J. J. McKenzie.	J. B. Millar.	50	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Penhold.	Penhold, Alta.	W. Whiteside.	E. Carswell.	71	do	do
do	Sturgeon.	Bon Accord, Alta.	W. J. Bill.	A. F. Coburn.	41	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Lacombe.	Lacombe, Alta.	L. B. Brown.	L. G. Brown.	42	do	G. O. 136 of 1903
do	Medicine Hat.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	J. Fleeger.	R. D. Leigh.	62	do	G. O. 124 of 1903
do	Kitscoty.	Kitscoty, Alta.	R. J. Higginson.	R. E. Brown.	31	do	G. O. 93 of 1904
do	Gleichen.	Gleichen, Alta.	W. B. McLeod.	F. Turner.	63	do	G. O. 72 of 1907
do	Stettler.	Stettler, Alta.	W. E. Wild.	J. A. Leaf.	66	do	do
do	Bankhead.	Bankhead, Alta.	C. C. Richard.	R. A. Douglas.	43	do	G. O. 176 of 1904
do	Stoughton.	Stoughton, Alta.	F. F. Carr.	W. E. Robinson.	42	do	do
do	Exshaw.	Exshaw, Alta.	W. Hutchison.	J. A. Wilson.	42	do	G. O. 140 of 1906
do	"C" Squadron 15th L.H.	High River, Alta.	Lieut. D. O. Brown.	R. S. M. J. A. Page.	60	Military.	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Irvine.	Irvine, Alta.	C. Berry.	H. Sutton.	48	Civilian.	G. O. 108 of 1907
do	Didsbury.	Didsbury, Alta.	R. Chamberlain.	H. R. Aitkens.	100	do	G. O. 64 of 1905
do	High River.	High River, Alta.	J. E. Barley.	J. K. Hyslop.	41	do	G. O. do
do	C. Sqn. C.M.R.	Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.	Capt. A. L. Young.	Lt. W. A. Munsey.	54	Military.	G. O. 43 of 1902
do	B. Sqn. 10th A.M.R.	Strathcona, Alta.	Maj. F. C. Jamieson.	Capt. A. Pierson.	54	do	G. O. 171 of 1906
do	D. Sqn. C.M.R.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Major F. O. Sissons.	J. W. Taylor.	54	do	G. O. 100 of 1902
do	Okotoks.	Okotoks, Alta.	W. Wentworth.	L. L. Baker.	46	Civilian.	G. O. 93 of 1907
do	Hardisty.	Hardisty, Alta.	H. B. Wood.			do	G. O. 90 of 1908
do	Imperial and Colonial Service.	Calgary, Alta.	J. R. Freeze.	H. C. Ford.	42	do	do
do	Coleridge.	Coleridge, Alta.	G. Jenkins.	J. Sallows.	50	do	G. O. 126 of 1908
do	Lineham.	Lineham, Alta.	F. V. Wurstemoerger.	P. M. Stanley.	40	do	G. O. 149 of 1908

Number of R. A. Military, 138; civilian, 405; total number, 542. Membership, R. A. Military 15,415; civilian, 24,419; total membership, 39,834.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify District Officers Commanding of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.